

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

JOURNAL



LOUISBURG COLLEGE



Celebrating 200 years of Educational Heritage

of the
NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
1987



Clifton L. Benson Chapel and Religious Life Center, Louisburg College

200th ANNIVERSARY OF LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Louisburg College, located in Louisburg, North Carolina, is the oldest chartered two-year, coeducational, church-related college in America.

The roots of the institution may be traced back to the post-Revolutionary War era, when on January 6, 1787, the legislature chartered Franklin Academy - the first ancestor of Louisburg College. One member of the first board of trustees was the Reverend John King, who had participated in the first Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in America (held near Louisburg).

The institution achieved college status in 1857, when Main Building opened its doors to students. Many of the persons who have served as College Presidents and Trustees have been ministers or active members of the Methodist Church. In the 1870's, Raleigh District Methodists sponsored the school, and in the 1890's Louisburg Methodists were the chief supporters.

In 1896, Washington Duke owned the College property, and Methodist leader Matthew S. Davis served as President. From 1907 to 1909, Benjamin Duke made possible a transfer of College ownership to the North Carolina Conference.

Over the past two hundred years, Louisburg College and its ancestor institutions have benefited greatly from Methodist leadership and support. The newest building on campus, the Clifton L. Benson Chapel and Religious Life Center, is a recent example of the continuing interest of Methodists in the progress of Louisburg College. The Raleigh District United Methodist Men were instrumental in the Chapel project.

Under the leadership of President J. Allen Norris, Jr., Louisburg College is entering its third century with renewed commitment to its mission of providing opportunities for the academic and spiritual growth of young people. The United Methodist connection is the College's greatest asset!

**JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
Raleigh Area
of
The United Methodist Church
Southeastern Jurisdiction
1987**

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge — Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina — Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The
Methodist Church, 1940-1967

being

The Eighteenth Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred
Sixty-second Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United
Methodism in the North Carolina Conference.

Held at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

June 8-11, 1987

C. P. Minnick, Presiding Bishop
L. T. Wilson, Conference Secretary

Edited for the Conference by: L. T. Wilson
Composition and Typesetting by: Evelyn W. Lane, Editorial Assistant
Printed by: Derreth Printing Company, Raleigh, NC

PRICE: \$5.00

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section I:	Annual Conference Officers and Structure	
	Conference Officers/Conference Council on Ministries Staff	1
	Conference Cabinet/District Superintendents	2
	Conference Agencies	3
	Historical Statement/Sessions of the Annual Conference	4
	Rules of Order and Procedure	5
Section II:	Conference Organization and Personnel	
	1987 Annual Conference, Committees of	11
	1984-1988 Quadrennial Boards and Agencies	12
	Administrative Boards and Agencies	12
	Program Boards and Agencies	14
	1987-1988 Conference Council on Ministries, Membership of	18
	1987-1988 Church Location and Building, District Boards of	20
	1987-1988 Ordained Ministry, District Committees on	21
	Lay Members - 1987 Annual Conference	23
	Roll and Pastoral Records - Members in Full Connection	37
	Roll and Records - Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor and Diaconal	61
	Conference Directory (Alphabetical)	67
	Widows of Deceased Ministers	136
Section III:	Conference Proceedings	
	Conference Daily Agenda	139
	Daily Minutes	145
	Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	172
	1987-1988 Appointment List	191
	Ordination, Certificates of	205
Section IV:	In Memoriam	
	In Memoriam	207
	Memorial Service Program	208
	Memoirs	209
	1980-1987 Deceased Ministers, Roll of	225
Section V:	Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions	
	Brotherhood, North Carolina Conference	227
	Council on Ministries, Program and Policy Recommendations	228
	Council on Ministries, Reports of (Archives & History to Worship)	253
	Capital Funds Plans Council Recommendation	280
	Comprehensive Plan for Conference Missional Priority	280
	Conference Entertainment, Committee on	284
	Conference Lay Leader, Report of	284
	Courtesies and Resolutions, Committee on	285
	Diaconal Ministry, Board of	287
	Disability, Joint Committee on	292
	District Conference Records	293
	District Superintendents, Composite Report of	293
	The Duke Endowment	296
	Episcopacy, Committee on	298
	Equitable Salaries, Commission on	299
	Finance and Administration, Council on	302
	General Council on Ministries	308
	Insurance, Committee on	308
	Lay Person of the Year Presentation	309
	Louisburg College: 200th Anniversary	310
	Ministers' Moving Expense, Committee on	312
	Ministers' Retirement Fund Constitution, Task Force to Study	313
	Nominations Procedures, Task Force on	314
	North Carolina Conference Sesquicentennial 1837-1987	316
	Ordained Ministry, Board of	318
	The Ormond Fund	325
	Parsonage Use Study Committee, Task Force on	325
	Pensions, Board of	326
	Petitions to General Conference	337
	Resolutions	341
	Southeastern Jurisdictional Council on Ministries	346
	Statistician, Report of	348
	Trustees, Conference Board of	351
	United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	352
	Planned Giving, Office of	353
	United Methodist Men	355
	United Methodist Women	356
	United Methodist Youth	357
Section VI:	Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report	
Section VII:	Statistics	
	Index to the Conference Journal	



Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., D.D.
Resident Bishop



1987-1988 Conference Cabinet Members

I. to r., first row - F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Joseph B. Bethea, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Charles M. Smith, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Kermit L. Braswell; second row - M. Randall Baker, James C. P. Brown, Helen G. Crotwell, M. Whit Warren, Jr., Wallace H. Kirby, William W. Sherman, Jr., A. P. Hill, Jr., F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Thomas A. Collins, Simeon F. Cummings



Elders

I. to r., first row - Lawrence Clayton Higgins, Michael Pasquarello, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Bess Gibbs Hunnings, Bruce Eric Stanley; second row - James Richard Huskins, Sr., Susan Pendleton Jones, Douglas Ray Hull, Shelley Abbey Fogleman, Thomas Brinton Supplee; third row - William Arthur Warren, Jr., Frank Bruce Allen, Jesse Brunson, Jerry Lowry; fourth row - David Arnold Banks, John Albert Trotter, William Clayton Townsend, Jr., Edward Powell Osteen, Jr.



Deacons

l. to r., first row - Vernon Weaver Brown III, John Martin Bowman, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Robert Kenneth Eldredge, Steven Michael Hall; second row - Joanna Claire Miller, Leonard Owen Fair, Linda Marie Kelly, Gregory Keith Jenks, William Erwin Holliday, Jeffrey Lee Roberts; third row - Marshall Keith Thomason, John Brinkley Sugg, Robert Franklin Pierce, Jr., John Martin Russell, David Ophanalia Malloy, Robert Branson Sheets III



General Conference Delegation

l. to r., first row - Ruth L. Cade, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., J. Allen Norris, Jr., Joseph B. Bethea, Wade H. Pierce, Ruth E. Harper; second row - Helen G. Crotwell, Reginald W. Ponder, Margaret R. Saunders, Ernest J. Wendell, Robert C. Frazier, Myron C. Banks; third row - Robert L. Mangum, Robby Lowry, Ryan K. Eidson, Dennis M. Campbell, Richard T. Commander; fourth row - Wallace H. Kirby, William W. Sherman, Jr., Albert Shuler; not pictured - Mary B. Carroll, Jane H. Johnson



Southeastern Jurisdiction Delegation

l. to r., first row, seated - Ellen M. Bergland, Ruth L. Cade, Helen G. Crotwell, Ruth E. Harper, Robert C. Frazier; first row, standing - Reginald W. Ponder, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., J. Allen Norris, Jr., Joseph B. Bethea, Wade H. Pierce, Myron C. Banks; second row - Robert L. Mangum, Robby Lowry, Margaret R. Saunders, Ryan K. Eidson, Ernest J. Wendell, Richard T. Commander; third row - Wallace H. Kirby, Catharine Vick, William W. Sherman, Jr., Dennis M. Campbell, Ross B. Townes; fourth row - John K. Bergland, Jeanne Rouse, Paul L. Leeland, Albert Shuler, Becky Balentine; fifth row - Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., Jean P. Jerome, Kermit L. Braswell, Cashar W. Evans, James H. Coile, David L. Harvin; sixth row - William T. Cottingham III, Samuel Wynn, David E. Brownlee, J. Malloy Owen III, Roy L. Turnage, Becky Auman, Herb Stout, Robert L. Baldrige, Hope Morgan Ward, George W. Johnson; not pictured - Margaret Ann Biddle, William L. Bingham, Mary B. Carroll, Anne Collins, Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., Carol W. Goehring, Jane H. Johnson, Paul A. Mickey, Tibbie Roberts, Lula Jane Smith, Ellis Henry Townsend

Annual Conference
Officers and Structure

SECTION I

SEC

I

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- C. P. Minnick, Jr. Resident Bishop
Post Office Box 10955 Room 203, The United Methodist Building
Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560
- L. T. Wilson Secretary
Post Office Box 10955 Room 215, The United Methodist Building
Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560
- Assistant Secretaries: Johnnie J. Williams, E. M. Thompson, A. Kimsey King, Jr.
Robbie W. Barrett, Gilliam P. Wise, Regis H. Murphy II
- D. D. Traynham Statistician
Route 2, Box 196
Rockingham, NC 28379
Telephone: 919/895-3746
- Herb Stout Treasurer-Business Manager
Post Office Box 10955 Room 116, The United Methodist Building
Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560
- Loretta Bishop Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager
- J. Allen Norris, Jr. Lay Leader
621 North Main Street
Louisburg, NC 27549
Telephone: 919/496-2521
- W. E. Hammond, Dotsy Reynolds Associate Conference Lay Leaders
- Margaret R. Saunders President, United Methodist Women
Route 4, Box 724
Elizabeth City, NC 27909
Telephone: 919/330-4484
- Ernest J. Wendell President, United Methodist Men
1308 Kent Street
Durham, NC 27707
Telephone: 919/489-1872
- Andy Sneed President, United Methodist Youth
125 Pine Cone Drive
Oxford, NC 27565
Telephone: 919/693-3029

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- F. Belton Joyner, Jr. Executive Director
- G. Paul Phillips III Associate Director of Children's and Camping Ministries
- E. Clifford Shoaf Associate Director of Christian Nurture and
Leadership Development
- Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. Associate Director of Communications
- Charles V. Bryant Associate Director of Evangelism and Church Growth
- Clyde H. Dunn Associate Director of Stewardship and Missions
- Pamela B. Lineberger Associate Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministries
- Post Office Box 10955 The United Methodist Building
Raleigh, NC 27605 1307 Glenwood Avenue
Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC State Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

CONFERENCE CABINET

RESIDENT BISHOP C. P. Minnick, Jr.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT James C. P. Brown
SECRETARY William W. Sherman, Jr.
TREASURER Wallace H. Kirby

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BURLINGTON ... F.Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., 3118 Truitt Dr., Burlington, NC 27215 919/584-7959
DURHAM Wallace H. Kirby, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham, NC 27701 919/682-6439
ELIZABETH CITY .M. Randall Baker, P O Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909 919/335-2415
FAYETTEVILLE .Helen G. Crotwell, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28305 919/485-2734
GOLDSBORO ... Charles M. Smith, Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533 919/734-5324
GREENVILLE ... A. P. Hill, Jr., 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville, NC 27834 919/756-3918
NEW BERN M. Whit Warren, Jr., 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 919/637-4600
RALEIGH Joseph B. Bethea, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560
ROCKINGHAM .William W. Sherman, Jr., P O Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28352 919/276-6641
ROCKY MOUNT .G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount 27803 919/443-5540
SANFORD James C. P. Brown, 905 Spring La., Sanford, NC 27330 919/775-7041
WILMINGTON ... Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., 2201 Lynwood Dr., Wilmington 28403 919/762-0400

ASSIST. TO BISHOP AND DIRECTOR OF MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

Kermit L. Braswell, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560

ASSIST. TO CABINET FOR NATIVE AMERICAN CONCERNS

Simeon F. Cummings, P O Box 725, Pembroke, NC 28372 919/521-8600

ASSIST. TO BISHOP AND CABINET FOR CHURCH EXTENSION AND DEV.

Thomas A. Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609 919/787-2755

EXEC. DIR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 919/832-9560

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ASSIGNED TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Archives and History, Commission on James C. P. Brown
 Bishop's Seminar on the Ministry M. Randall Baker, Joseph B. Bethea, Charles M. Smith
 Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on M. Randall Baker
 Church and Society, Board of Helen G. Crotwell
 Conference Summer School Joseph B. Bethea, William W. Sherman, Jr.
 Diaconal Ministry, Board of James C. P. Brown
 Educational Opportunities Joseph B. Bethea
 Joint Disability, Committee on William W. Sherman, Jr.
 Education, Board of Wallace H. Kirby
 Equitable Salaries, Commission on M. Whit Warren, Jr.
 Evangelism, Board of Joseph B. Bethea
 Finance and Administration, Council on F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
 Health and Welfare, Board of (MHC) Joseph B. Bethea, (MRH) Wallace H. Kirby
 Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of Wallace H. Kirby
 Higher Education, NC State Commission on Wallace H. Kirby
 Insurance, Committee on Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 Laity, Board of Helen G. Crotwell
 Methodist Foundation, Inc. F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
 Ministerial Evaluation, Committee on G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
 Missions, Board of A. P. Hill, Jr.
 Ordained Ministry, Board of G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Charles M. Smith
 Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 Pastoral Care, Committee on A. P. Hill, Jr.
 Parsonage Use, Committee to Study Helen G. Crotwell
 Pensions, Board of William W. Sherman, Jr.
 Publication, Board of F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
 Religion and Race, Commission on Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
 Status and Role of Women, Commission on James C. P. Brown
 Stewardship, Board of M. Whit Warren, Jr.
 Worship, Board of Helen G. Crotwell

CONFERENCE AGENCIES

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: Thomas E. Chandler, President, P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216, Telephone: 919/229-0892; Douglas L. Byrd, Executive Vice-President, Office of Planned Giving, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560

METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN: Rufus H. Stark, Executive Director, P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/833-2834

CYPRESS GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY: Robert A. Cramer, Administrator, 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 919/758-2309

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: L. Amos Tinnell, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME IN DURHAM: Geraldine D. Ingram, Administrator, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

WESLEY PINES RETIREMENT HOME IN LUMBERTON: Paul G. Bunn, Administrator, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: 919/738-9691

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: J. Allen Norris, Jr., President, Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: 919/496-2521

METHODIST COLLEGE: M. Elton Hendricks, President, Fayetteville, NC 28301, Telephone: 919/488-7110

NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE: Leslie H. Garner, Jr., President, Rocky Mount, NC 27804, Telephone: 919/977-7171

NORTH CAROLINA STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY: W. Joseph Mann, Chairperson, United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706, Telephone: 919/684-3041

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS IN NORTH CAROLINA:

A & T STATE UNIVERSITY: Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford St., Greensboro, NC 27405, (Study) 919/273-5691, (Home) 919/621-4241

APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY: John Magnuson, 339-A E. King St., Boone, NC 28607, (Study) 704/264-9606, (Home) 704/264-9290

DUKE UNIVERSITY: G. Ronald Patton, 2405 Rolling Pines Ave., Durham, NC 27703, (Study) 919/684-5955, (Home) 919/596-3948

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY: Daniel T. Earnhardt, 501 E. Fifth St., Greenville, NC 27834, (Study) 919/758-2030, (Home) 919/355-2430

NC CENTRAL UNIVERSITY: Paige Chargois, Chidley Hall, Durham, NC 27707, (Study) 919/683-6311

NC STATE UNIVERSITY: William G. Sharpe IV, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, (Study) 919/833-1861, (Home) 919/467-0704

PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY: James R. Oliver, 100 Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372, (Study) 919/521-4943, (Home) 919/521-4018

UNC — CHARLOTTE: Tim Auman, 4323 E. Walker Ave., Charlotte, NC 28211, Telephone: (Study) 704/547-4068, (Home) 704/364-5257

UNC — CHAPEL HILL: Manuel Wortman, 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514, (Study) 919/942-2152, (Home) 919/942-3612

UNC — GREENSBORO: Ron Moss, 1207 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403, (Study) 919/379-5119, (Home) 919/275-8397

UNC — WILMINGTON: Bob Haywood, P O Box 3725, Wilmington, NC 28406, (Study) 919/799-1160, (Home) 919/686-9288

WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY: George Weekley, P O Box 33, Cullowhee, NC 28723, (Study) 704/293-9214, (Home) 704/586-6730

WINSTON-SALEM MINISTRY (Wake Forest, Winston-Salem State, Salem College): David Riffe, P O Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, (Study) 919/761-5248, (Home) 919/777-0179

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

- I. *COMPOSITION:*
The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:
 - 1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
 - 2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
 - 3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
 - 4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.
- II. *ORGANIZATION:*
The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:
 - 1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
 - 2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.
 - 3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
 - 4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.
- III. *SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939:*
(See 1984 *Journal*.)
- IV. *UNION:* The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.
- V. *SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939:* (See 1984 *Journal*.)
- VI. *SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES:* (See 1984 *Journal*.)
- VII. *SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939:*

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1968-1987

Held	When	President	Secretary
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the conference.

Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the *Journal*. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the conference. The bar of the conference shall be determined by the conference at the beginning of the first session.

Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by secret ballot. (Each person eligible to vote shall indicate his/her choice of names for the places ordered by the chair on the secret ballot without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2. a. Any lay person who is a member of United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Annual Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference lay leader by April 1 of the year prior to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the Book of Reports.
f. The election of lay delegates shall be by secret ballot as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
3. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference.
4. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he/she may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
5. Each member will place his/her own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
6. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.
7. The names of persons receiving less than ten votes shall not be reported to the Conference.
8. Five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected.
9. A ballot will be considered invalid in the following cases:
 - a. Any electronic ballot which is not marked clearly and darkly with a number 2 lead pencil. (Any the scanner will not read.)
 - b. More or less than the maximum number of votes permitted on that particular ballot.
 - c. Voting for a person already elected.
 - d. Voting for someone not eligible.
 - e. Voting twice for the same person.

Section IV: Conference Structure

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4.
 - a. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
 - b. All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
 - c. The presiding Bishop shall be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.
 - d. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, divisions, commissions, and committees shall be eight years, with two exceptions: the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for the Conference lay leader; the Board of Trustees where tenure shall be nine years. (The Conference lay leader may serve also the unexpired term of his predecessor.)
5. The Conference structure shall be as determined by the charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. In addition there shall be a coordinator of ministerial relations/administrative assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the residing bishop.
6. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
 - a. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with adequate funding provided.
 - b. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as follows:
 - 1) To fulfill the duties and functions of the Conference Secretary as adopted by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.
 - 2) To edit the *Conference Journal*.
 - 3) And such other duties as are stipulated by the Annual Conference
 - a) Provides for the Local Entertainment Committee any necessary information pertinent to Conference entertainment, and to provide the names and addresses of all persons (guests, delegates, and reserves) to be invited and entertained, including early arrivals.
 - b) Provides delegate registration cards with complete information, by districts,
 - c) Serves as a member of the Annual Conference Program Committee and responsible for the printing and the distribution of the Conference Program as planned by the Bishop and the Program Committee, also the *Book of Recommendations*,
 - d) Serves as chairman of the Annual Conference Committee on Memoirs and is responsible for the compiling and the printing of the memoirs and the Memorial Service as prepared by the Bishop and the Memoirs Committee,
 - e) Arranges with the Local Entertainment Committee plans for all special luncheons or banquets,
 - f) Provides a packet for each delegate with necessary materials, including name tags,
 - g) Responsible for proper preparation of ordination credentials and other documents, and securing the class photos,

- h) Provides necessary office equipment and supplies during Annual Conference for the following offices: Bishop, Conference Secretary, Cabinet, Cabinet Secretary, Conference Statistician, Treasurer, and United Methodist information,
 - i) Nominates secretarial staff, assigns and supervises their work,
 - j) Compiles list of lay delegates and reserves for *Journal*,
 - k) Serves as editor of Conference *Journal* with responsibility for printing and distribution,
 - l) Keeps accurate alphabetical and chronological rolls of ministers, including career records, widows and children of ministers,
 - m) Provides required statistical information for General Church Agencies,
 - n) Serves as Conference archivist and custodian of historical artifacts and information of antecedent conferences,
 - o) Receives and retains surrendered credentials.
- c. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
- d. Proper provision shall be made in The United Methodist Building in Raleigh for the protection and the preservation of all records, historical data, etc. of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and (and any antecedent conferences) dating prior to the Union of 1939 now being held by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician.
- e. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his/her assistants and the Conference shall elect.
- f. Conference Stenographers: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference stenographers.
7. The Conference Statistician:
- a. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, with adequate funding provided.
 - b. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
8. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
9. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference, upon nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.
10. Committees and Boards:
- a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
 - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference secretary, the host district superintendent, and the pastor of the host church, and the Conference lay leader, the Conference president of the UMW, the UMYF, and the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
 - c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the first session of the Annual Conference in the quadrennium. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference. A local church or other institution may host the Annual Conference upon acceptance of the invitation by the Annual Conference.
 - 1) When no invitation has come from a local church or other institution, the Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan Col-

lege on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium).

- 2) The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district (when the Conference is held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College) which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
 - d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference secretary shall serve as its chairperson.
 - e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
 - f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
 - g. There shall be a Committee on Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
 - h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
11. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference. This rule to become effective at the 1986 Annual Conference.

Section V: Financial Administration

1. The Conference treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present its report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, divisions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Askings and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The Conference treasurer shall furnish this information to other agencies who have need of it. The statistician shall use this report in compiling his report to the Annual Conference. (See also Section VII, ¶ 2).

Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the *Book of Recommendations* shall be sent to the Conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. The resolution shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered no earlier than the next day. No resolutions shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference. None can be considered later than the third night of the Conference. All resolutions shall be referred to the Conference Committee on Resolutions and Reference.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the Conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.

Section VII: Pastor's Report to The Annual Conference—Statistics

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
3. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.

4. Tables I and II shall be printed the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

Section VIII: The Conference *Journal*

1. The Conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay members of the Annual Conference. The Conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$5.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the Journal Account.
3. That the Conference return to the policy of publishing a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

Section IX: Districts

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of Districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of Districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 *Discipline*.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

Section X: Amendments

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, providing that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

Section XI: When the Rules Become Effective

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

James H. Coile, *Chairperson*

L.T. Wilson, *Secretary*

**Conference Organization and Personnel
Committees of the 1987 Annual Conference**

SECTION II

SEC

II

ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL THE 1987 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop	C.P. Minnick, Jr.
Conference Secretary	L.T. Wilson
Conference Lay Leader	J. Allen Norris, Jr.
District Superintendent Host	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment	William P. Lowdermilk
President UMM	Ernest J. Wendell
President UMW	Margaret R. Saunders
President, UMYF	Carl H. King
Executive Director, Council on Ministries	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Lay Leader, Host District	Jane H. Johnson
Administrative Assistant to the Bishop	Kermit L. Braswell
Chairperson, Board of Worship	Hazel Bryant
Conference Treasurer	Herb Stout
Assistant Treasurer-Business Manager	Loretta Bishop
President, Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts	B. J. Pierce
Associate Director, Communications	Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.

Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., Chairperson, William H. Gattis, Jane H. Johnson

District Conference Records, Committees on

Burlington—William T. Cottingham III; Durham—William W. Snotherly, Jr.; Elizabeth City—W. Edward Barber; Fayetteville—George D. Speake; Goldsboro—James H. Coile; Greenville—William A. Haddock, Jr.; New Bern—Richard A. Stanley; Raleigh—Rodney G. Hamm; Rockingham—Bruce D. Taylor; Rocky Mount—Thomas L. Sweeley; Sanford—David S. Fischler; Wilmington—Ben C. Rouse

Investigation, Committee on

Principals: Albert Shuler, F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., H. Fred Davis, J.B. Parvin, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse
Reserves: Christian White, Ben H. Wilson III, Charles H. Mercer.

Memoirs, Committee on

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

Minutes, Committee on

Angus M. Cameron, Chairperson; Gayla G. Estes, David S. Fischler

Registration of Delegates, Committee on

Hazel Collier, Chairperson; Ray Gooch

Resolutions and Reference, Committee on

Thomas A. Collins, Chairperson

Clerical: James D. Bell, Paul W. Boone

Lay: J. Allen Norris, Jr., Margaret R. Saunders, Alfonso Henry

TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller Carson O. Wiggins

Chief Lay Teller James E. Vann

<i>District</i>	<i>Clerical</i>	<i>Clerical Alternate</i>	<i>Lay</i>	<i>Lay Alternate</i>
Burlington	Terry A. Bryant	Rick P. Wilkerson	Fred E. Genaway	Mary H. Hayman
Durham	W. Rickman Pinner	R. Lawrence Bowden	Dilys Hale	Marti Bennett
Elizabeth City	Charles E. McKenzie	Carl M. Eller	Cashar Evans	Thomas Fleck
Fayetteville	Dennis R. Sheppard	Stanley C. Moore	John Pat McCall	Shirley Melvin
Goldsboro	Gerry G. Davis	Rufus E. Butner	Matthew E. Perry	Betty Wallace
Greenville	Charles B. Owens	Ralph A. Brown	Clara J. Hardee	Buddy Medlin
New Bern	George A. Jones	Richard A. Stanley	Floyd Johnson	Oscar Brock
Raleigh	Alvester I. Gales	Michele Wellons	Becky Balentine	Harry T. Gattton
Rockingham	S. Dufrene Cummings	Jimmy F. Cummings	James A. Jones	Flossie McNair
Rocky Mount	Richard T. Clayton	Jerry W. Cribb	Jesse W. Sumner	Everette Blake, Jr.
Sanford	L. Graham Royall	Thomas G. Melvin	Harold Rickman	Marge Stevens
Wilmington	Charles M. Cook	Shelley Fogleman	James E. Vann	Wade H. Pierce

1984 - 1988 QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Appeals, Committee on

CLERGY: 1984-Nancy Best; 1980-C. Franklin Grill, Nathan H. Byrd
LAY: 1986-Robert E. Smith; 1981-Ronnie M. Mitchell

Conference Entertainment, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: J. Allen Norris, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON:
SECRETARY:

CLERGY: 1985-John Bergland; 1984-Elton Hendricks; 1980-Charles L. Pollock
LAY: 1984-Irene Gattis; 1984-Adolph Dial; 1980-J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Conference Rules, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: James H. Coile; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Catharine Vick;
SECRETARY: L. T. Wilson
1985-Simeon Cummings; 1984-Sam Underwood, Catharine Vick, Travis Owen; 1980-James H. Coile, Robert K. Smith; EX-OFFICIO: Conf. Sec.-L. T. Wilson

Disability, Joint Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: Jack L. Hunter; VICE-CHAIRPERSON:
SECRETARY: Charles K. Moseley; TREASURER: Herb Stout
AT LARGE (3): 1984-C. Maness Mitchell, Jesse Lamb, Paul Bennett; PENSIONS (2): M. W. Stancil; ORDAINED MINISTRY (2): Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley; ADMIN. ASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CABINET REP.: W. W. Sherman, Jr.; EX-OFFICIO: Herb Stout

Diaconal Ministry, Board of

(ONE FROM EACH DISTRICT, AT LEAST 1/3 OF WHOM ARE IN DIACONAL MINISTRY)
CHAIRPERSON: ; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Dennis M. Goodwin;
SECRETARIES: Brigitte A. Freeman (Ed.), Harold D. Jacobs (Mus.); REGISTRAR: Carol Dell
BURLINGTON: 1984-Margaret A. Biddle; DURHAM: 1986-Barry Lane; ELIZABETH CITY: 1984-Ray Wittman; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-Anthony Argo; GOLDSBORO: 1984-Brigitte Freeman; GREENVILLE: 1987-Stephen Vaughan; NEW BERN: 1987-Betty Jo Pierce; RALEIGH: ; ROCKINGHAM: 1987-Shirley T. Jones; ROCKY MOUNT: 1982-Dennis M. Goodwin; SANFORD: 1984-Robin S. Marley; WILMINGTON: 1986-Marian Cooper; AT LARGE: 1984-Willie Mae Johnson; 1980-Harold Jacobs; 1985-Carol Dell; 1987-Rob Huckaby; EX-OFFICIO: President, CEF-Tacoma O'Conner, President, FOUMM-B. J. Pierce; ADM. ASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: James C. P. Brown

Episcopacy, Committee on

CHAIRPERSON: J. Allen Norris, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Marjorie Mann;
SECRETARY: Carol W. Goehring
LAYWOMEN: 1985-Martha Garrick; 1984-Flora Cobb; 1980-Marjorie Mann; LAYMEN: 1984-W. Ed Hammond, Charles Sauls, S. Bruce Petteway; CLERGY: 1984-J. Thomas Smith; 1985-Caswell Shaw; 1980-Carol W. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1984-Ross E. Townes; 1980-Mabel Cummings, Powell Osteen; EX-OFFICIO: 1980-J. Allen Norris, Jr., Joseph B. Bethea; APPOINTED BY BISHOP: 1985-F. Belton Joyner, Jr., 1984-Ernest R. Porter, Jack L. Hunter

Equitable Salaries, Commission on

(ONE PERSON FROM EACH DISTRICT-SIX LAY, SIX CLERGY, ONE OF EACH FROM A CHURCH OF LESS THAN 200 MEMBERS)
CHAIRPERSON: Charles K. Morrison; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: A. S. Mosley;
SECRETARY: Ray T. Gooch; TREASURER: Herb Stout
BURLINGTON: 1986-Alvin Horne; DURHAM: 1987-Bess Hunnings; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-Maurice Berry; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-Louise Peterson; GOLDSBORO: 1980-A. S. Moseley; GREENVILLE: 1986-Earl Dulaney; NEW BERN: 1984-Stanley C. Harrell; RALEIGH: 1984-Larry C. Roberson; ROCKINGHAM: 1984-Murphy Woods; ROCKY MOUNT: 1982-Charles K. Morrison; SANFORD: 1984-Ray T. Gooch; WILMINGTON: 1986-Ben C. Rouse; DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert F. Fisher; MISSIONS CHAIR: James H. Miller, Jr.; ADM. ASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: M. W. Warren, Jr.

Finance and Administration, Council on

(FIVE CLERGY AND SIX LAY PERSONS)

PRESIDENT: Samuel W. Dixon, VICE-PRESIDENT: Cashar W. Evans;

SECRETARY: Laura J. Little; TREASURER: Herb Stout

CLERGY: 1987-J. B. Parvin; 1985-Judi J. Smith, Vernon C. Tyson, Jimmy F. Cummings, Randy L. Wall; 1984-J. Malloy Owen III, 1980-Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.

LAY: 1983-Everett Blake; 1986-Edgar Peoples, Jean Bullock; 1980-Joseph Smith, Alice Windley; 1984-Cashar W. Evans; 1985-Laura Little; 1987-Marvin Barnes, Bert Matthews; GCFA REP.: Kermit Braswell; CCOM REP: Belton Joyner; CABINET REP.: Owen Fitzgerald

Joint Review, Committee on

TWO DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS APPOINTED ANNUALLY BY THE BISHOP: Joseph B. Bethea, James C. P. Brown

TWO BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY MEMBERS NOMINATED BY THE CHAIRPERSON AND ELECTED ANNUALLY BY THE BOARD: Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley
TWO NON-CABINET, NON-BOARD MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: J. Ed Morrison, John W. Ruth

ALTERNATES: William W. Sherman, Jr., Mark W. Wethington, W. T. Cottingham III

Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

(FIVE YEAR TERMS)

CLASS OF 1988: 1982-Ernest R. Porter, 1980-H. C. Davis

CLASS OF 1989: 1979-George W. Johnson, 1984-Linda L. James

CLASS OF 1990: 1986-Marjorie Overman, 1986-Barbara Short

CLASS OF 1991: 1986-Ruth Lucier, 1979-W. D. Sabiston III

CLASS OF 1992: 1987-Wilhelmina McCallum

HONORARY MEMBER: N. E. Edgerton

Ordained Ministry, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Carol Goehring; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Jimmy Creech

SECRETARY: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

BURLINGTON: 1984-Jack L. Hunter, M. Dewey Tyson; 1986-Fred Roberts; DURHAM: 1980-Richard R. Blankenhorn, 1987-Lawrence Johnson; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-E. M. Thompson; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-Michael L. Hale, Charles K. Moseley; GOLDSBORO: 1987-John White; GREENVILLE: 1986-Charles Pollock; NEW BERN: 1980-H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., Milton T. Mann; RALEIGH: 1980-John M. Cline, Billy Seate; 1984-G. Paul Phillips III, 1986-Glenda Johnson; ROCKINGHAM: 1986-Dufrene Cummings; 1984-Robert Pullman; 1980-Milton T. Mann; ROCKY MOUNT: 1987-R. Carl Frazier, Mark W. Wethington; SANFORD: 1984-Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; 1982-T. M. Faggart; WILMINGTON: 1980-Carol W. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1980-Dennis M. Campbell; 1984-Albert F. Fisher, James C. Lee, Rodney G. Hamm, W. Junius Neese; 1985-Michele Merchant; ADM.ASST.TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REPS.: G. Robert McKenzie, Charles M. Smith

Pensions, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: J. Donald Phillips; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Terry Preiss;

SECRETARY: M. Laney Funderburk, Jr.; TREASURER: Herb Stout

CLERGY: 1980-Paul L. Leeland, John D. Mitchell, Norwood L. Jones; 1984-James Auman, Billy Carden, Ellis Bedsworth, J. Donald Phillips; 1986-Robert C. Redmond, Wilbur Jackson; 1987-Shelley Fogleman

LAY: 1986-Laney Funderburk; 1985-David Speir, Jack Adams, Lloyd C. Godley, Jr., Robby Lowry, 1984-Mary Carroll, Betty Lanier, Terry Preiss; 1982-M. W. Stancil; 1980-Sarah Stocks; ADM.ASST.TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP.: William W. Sherman, Jr.

Trustees, Conference Board of

PRESIDENT: Myron C. Banks; VICE-PRESIDENT: Robert F. Bundy;

SECRETARY: Cecil Flagg

TERM EXPIRING 1987: 1986-William F. Braswell, William H. Gattis; 1984-Myron Banks, Tom Harris

TERM EXPIRING 1988: 1984-Frank Ledbetter; 1981-Cecil Flagg; 1986-Richard T. Commander; 1987-Percy Jones

TERM EXPIRING 1989: 1984-Ann Ratterman; 1979-Robert F. Bundy; 1981-David Burns; 1987-Betty Nelson

PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Age Level Councils

ADULT AND FAMILY LIFE MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Michael L. Hale; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: J. Lloyd Spencer;

SECRETARY: Michael B. Hobbs

ADULT COORDINATORS: BU-Robert Eldredge; DU-Michael B. Hobbs; EC-Ellis J. Bedsworth; FA-Garland Knott; GO-Glenn E. Mason; GR-Ray Broadwell; NB-Lynn T. Wall; RA-Beth Norris; RO-John D. Aycok; RM-James Bell; SA-David C. Wade; WI-Samuel Williams, Jr.; FAMILY LIFE COORDINATORS: BU-Robert Eldredge; DU-Bob Wallace; EC-Henry Bizzell; FA-Michael L. Hale; GO-Glenn E. Mason; GR-Ray Broadwell; NB-Lynn T. Wall; RA-Beth Norris; RO-John D. Butson; RM-James Bell; SA-David C. Wade; WI-Samuel Williams, Jr.; AGENCY REPS.: RELIGION & RACE-Warren Casiday; COSROW-Dorathy Chance; CHURCH & SOCIETY: Flora Cobb; CHRIST. UNITY & INT. CONCERNS-Alphonso Henry; EDUCATION: Brad Bradshaw; HEALTH & WELFARE-Anne Collins; LAITY-Charity Holland; MHC-David Garrett; MISSIONS-Robert Wallace; UMM-Bruce Hargrove; UMW-Lib Campbell; WORSHIP-George Speake; AT LARGE-T. Marvin Vick, Joseph B. Bethea, Lloyd Spencer, Linda Grant; CCOM STAFF REP.-E. Clifford Shoaf

CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Leslie Womack; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Allen J. Wentz;

SECRETARY: Ellen Bergland

DISTRICT COORDINATORS: BU-Denise Conner; DU-Ellen Bergland; EC-Laura Early; FA-Jane Hale; GO-Richard Williams; GR-Leslie Womack; NB-Mary Louise Leavitt; RA-Susan Hobbs; RO-Roberta Scipio; RM-Elaine Lilliston; SA- ; WI- ; AGENCY REPS.: CHURCH & SOCIETY-Susan Pate; CHRIST. UNITY & INT. CONCERNS: Margie Stevens; EDUCATION- ; EVANGELISM-Henry B. Grant, Jr.; HEALTH & WELFARE-Jerry Dodson; LAITY-Charles Sauls; MHC-Shiela Koehn; MISSIONS- ; OUTDOOR & CAMPING-Beth Norris; RELIGION & RACE-Dufrene Cummings; STEWARDSHIP-Suzanna Helms; UMW-Angie Hall; WORSHIP-Joseph Forbes; AT LARGE: Leslie Womack, W. Allen Wentz; CCOM STAFF REP.-G. Paul Phillips III

YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: David A. Banks; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: H. Gray Southern;

SECRETARY: Debari Vickery

CLERGY: BU-Rick P. Wilkerson; DU-Powell Osteen; EC-Keith Nanney; FA-Michael L. Hale; GO-Andrew Marshall; GR- ; NB-David A. Banks; RA-Rob Huckaby; RO-Rick Moser; RM-Michael Boggs; SA-David Fischler; WI-Shelly A. Fogleman
LAY: BU-Debari Vickery; DU-Loren and Kathryn McIntyre; EC-Regis Murphy; FA-Linda Grant; GO-Joy Maness; GR-Frances Mann; NB-Si Seymour; RA- ; RO-Claire Pearson; RM- ; SA-Thom Downing; WI-Jim Harris; CCOM STAFF REP.: Pamela B. Lineberger

YOUTH MINISTRIES

CHAIRPERSON: Marshall R. Old; PRESIDENT: Andy Sneed;

VICE-PRESIDENT: Susan Cates; SECRETARY: Arielle Sturz;

TREASURER: Robin Bevaqua; LEGISLATIVE AFFAIRS: Julie Cudd

DISTRICT YOUTH COORDINATORS: BU-AI Trotter; DU-Brian Wingo; EC-Ray Wittman; FA-Jean Slate; GO-Mack McMillan; GR-Bill Braswell; NB-Doug Hull; RA-Paige Reeder; RO-James McEachin; RM-Rick Clayton; SA-Duff McAdams; WI-Francis Daniel; DISTRICT YOUTH REPS.: BU-Troy Page; DU-Cathy Nicholson; EC-Richard O'Neil; FA-Chris Dixon; GO-Tom Pearman; GR-Scott Ham; NB-Mark Douglas; RA-Matt Smith; RO-Donna Lynn Williams; RM-Kathryn Horne; SA-Carmen Cox; WI-Chris Warren
DISTRICT YSF REPS.: BU-Meredith Page; DU-Mandy Mixon; EC-Eric Coker; FA-Thomas Dedge; GO-Paul Askew; GR-Lisa Gronke; NB-Kryn Krautheim; RA-Ken Pearce; RO-Andrew N. Price; RM-Elizabeth McClure; SA-David Knightlinger; WI-Mary McClure
JUNIOR HIGH REPS.: Kellie Smith, Sarah Brewer, Stacey Surratt, Eddie Stuart; AT LARGE: Regina Henderson, Bobby Hunt, Hope McKenzie, Patrick Thomas, Charlie Stafford, Becky Cole, Greg Ehle, David Miller, Christi Grubbs, Gretchen Daniel, Del Lancaster, Wendy Howell; MHC-Ken Perry; GCOM YOUTH REP.: Andy Sneed; CCOM STAFF REP.: Pamela B. Lineberger

Archives and History, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Lawrence E. Lugar; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Jack M. Benfield;

SECRETARY: L. Jan Fogleman

BURLINGTON: 1987-Michael Weber, Elizabeth Shaw Bailey; DURHAM: 1984-Lawrence E. Lugar; 1985-Myra Markham; ELIZABETH CITY: 1984-Ralph E. Epps; 1987-Juanita Sta-

ples; FAYETTEVILLE: 1986-Lester Bisette; 1984-Oxyvenia Hughley; GOLDSBORO: 1986-John M. Roberts; 1985-Ethel W. Twiford; GREENVILLE: 1984-Bruce Allen; 1986-Ed Mann; NEW BERN: 1987-John Woodard, Jr.; 1983-Mary Emma Bizzell; RALEIGH: 1981-Jack Benfield; 1986-Kay Holoman; ROCKINGHAM: 1978-William E. Cummings; 1980-Betty Barrett; ROCKY MOUNT: 1986-P. C. Yelverton; 1980-Joseph W. Watson; SANFORD: 1987-L. Graham Royall; 1986-Riley C. Fields; WILMINGTON: 1986-Henry W. Lee; 1984-Teresa Lee; AT LARGE: 1980-Alma McRae, Mrs. John Cline, 1982-Morris Barber; 1984-Vivian Mitchell, Mary Louise Edwards, Jan Fogleman; 1985-Harry Gatton; 1987-Alta Nye Oxendine; EX-OFFICIO: 1984-C. Franklin Grill, W. Junius Neese; CCOM STAFF REP.: E. Clifford Shoaf; CABINET REP.: James C. P. Brown

Campus Ministry, NC State Commission on

AT LARGE: Susan Allred, Estelle Hillman, W. Joseph Mann, George Johnson, W. M. Wells, Jr., Murry DeHart, Jr., Brian G. Gentle; CHAIR, HIGHER ED. AND CAMPUS MIN.: James E. Vann; CAMPUS MINISTER: William G. Sharpe IV; CABINET REP.: Wallace H. Kirby; CCOM STAFF REP.: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: W. Joseph Mann; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Cleo McCranie; SECRETARY: Eric N. Lindblade, Jr. BURLINGTON: 1982-Terra A. Bryant; DURHAM: 1986-Lizzie Gray Chandler; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-William Townsend; FAYETTEVILLE: 1986-Edward M. Gunter; GOLDSBORO: 1983-James L. Bryan; GREENVILLE: 1985-William Haddock, Jr.; NEW BERN: 1985-William Starnes; RALEIGH: 1980-W. Joseph Mann; ROCKINGHAM: 1984-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; SANFORD: 1984-Marge Stevens; WILMINGTON: 1980-Cleo McCranie; AT LARGE: 1986-Lizzie Chandler, Ryan Eidson; 1980-Hubert Willis; 1984-Alfonso Henry

Church and Society, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: William L. Bingham; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Steven A. Hickle; SECRETARY: Dixie Wells BURLINGTON: 1984-Steven A. Hickle; 1986-Jenna Johnson; DURHAM: 1987-Robert S. Shields; 1980-Doris McAdams; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-Lawrence C. Higgins; 1980-Martha Capps; FAYETTEVILLE: 1981-Richard C. Vaughan; 1980-Gladys Preston; GOLDSBORO: 1980-Daniel Forbes; 1987-Linda Smith; GREENVILLE: 1986-Clarence E. O'Brian, Lizzie Tugwell; NEW BERN: 1986-Samuel Brown; 1980-Martha Garrick; RALEIGH: 1985-Susan Pate; 1980-William L. Bingham; ROCKINGHAM: 1986-Jaems Oliver; 1984-Edith Breedin; ROCKY MOUNT: 1987-Dennis Levin; 1980-Ken Ripley, Jr.; SANFORD: 1984-Leonard Fairley; 1986-Charles Oldham; WILMINGTON: 1985-Billy Peele, Pat Watkins; AT LARGE: 1980-Henry Barnett, June Bess, W. D. Aman, Jr.; 1984-Dixie Wells, Becky Hackler, Flora Cobb, Mary Scott; 1985-Alice Ashton; 1986-Clifton Watson, Sr.; 1987-Emma Lee Locklear, Ray Covington, Tom Earnhardt; CABINET REP.: Helen Crotwell; CCOM STAFF REP.: Charles V. Bryant

Education, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: J. Edward Morrison; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Robert D. O'Keef; SECRETARY: BURLINGTON: 1984-Jane Lee; 1987-Susan Allred; DURHAM: 1984-Bruce Pate; 1986-Doris M. Hodges; ELIZABETH CITY: William Ruth; 1987-Yvonne Chavis; FAYETTEVILLE: 1981-Robert Flynn; 1986-Wanda Gregory; GOLDSBORO: 1985-Robert Baldridge; 1987-Darren Flowers; GREENVILLE: 1984-Edward Privette; 1987-Leslie Womack; NEW BERN: 1984-George A. Jones; 1980-Jack Humphrey; RALEIGH: 1987-James H. Bailey; ROCKINGHAM: 1986-Bruce Taylor; 1984-Norma J. Thompson; ROCKY MOUNT: 1984-Allen S. Johnson; 1987-James Bell; SANFORD: 1985-Ray T. Gooch; 1987-Tracey Owens; WILMINGTON: 1983-Francis Bradshaw; AT LARGE: 1980-Shirley T. Jones; 1983-J. Edward Morrison, Maurice E. Nason, Jr.; 1984-Mack McMillan, Grant Shockley, Garland Knott, Everette France. Charles M. Cook, Robert O'Keef; 1985-Tryon D. Lowry, Marie C. Moffitt; 1986-Neal Kightlinger; AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES STAFF REPS.: G. Paul Phillips III, Pamela B. Lineberger; CABINET REP.: Wallace H. Kirby; CCOM STAFF REP.: E. Clifford Shoaf

Evangelism, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: M. Eugene Tyson; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: David J. Goehring; SECRETARY: BURLINGTON: 1986-Glenn Everett, Donald Roddy; DURHAM: 1986-John W. Ruth; 1987-Patricia Lykins; ELIZABETH CITY: 1987-W. Douglas Lamb; 1986-Don Craft; FAYETTE-

VILLE: 1984-Jack M. Hunter, Linda Snyder; GOLDSBORO: 1981-Donnie G. Davis, 1984-Hazel Sorrell; GREENVILLE: 1984-Ralph Brown, 1987-John Grier; NEW BERN: 1983-M. Eugene Tyson; 1980-Joe Rhem Taylor; RALEIGH: 1987-William C. Spencer; 1986-Gary Gammill; ROCKINGHAM: 1985-Thomas Hoogerland; 1986-Dot Wilkerson; ROCKY MOUNT: 1984-James Summey; 1986-Robert C. Frazier; SANFORD: 1987-Berry O. Barbour; 1986-George Braddock; WILMINGTON: 1981-J. Neal Salter, Jr.; 1987-Stanley Shearin; AT LARGE: 1980-Arvel Heafner, Edith Murphy; 1981-Donnie G. Davis; 1983-William E. Cummings; 1984-Bill James Locklear, Rebecca K. Caison, Henry Grant; 1985-David Goehring; 1986-Bert Armstrong, Betty Oxendine Mangum, Lena Brooker; 1987-Eldrick Davis, Wilbur Teachey, Doug Bennett, David Brownlee; LAY WITNESS MISSION: Thomas Walden; CABINET REP.: Joseph B. Bethea; CCOM STAFF REP.: Charles V. Bryant

Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Joseph C. Parker; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Homer Morris; SECRETARY: Rachel T. Moser
BURLINGTON: 1987-Jerry Dodson; DURHAM: 1987-Marilyn Shipman; ELIZABETH CITY: 1984-Robert Turner; FAYETTEVILLE: 1986-Harold M. Chrismon; GOLDSBORO: 1986-James H. Coile; GREENVILLE: 1987-Richard Stanley; NEW BERN: 1985-Walter Gaskins; RALEIGH: 1984-Anna Collins; ROCKINGHAM: 1986-Robert H. Ray; ROCKY MOUNT: 1986-J. Milton Hardley, Jr.; SANFORD: 1984-Travis Owen; WILMINGTON: 1982-Homer E. Morris; AT LARGE: 1980-Rachel T. Moser, Joseph C. Parker; 1982-G. Lloyd Edge; 1985-Brenda Brown; 1986-Patrick Collier, James A. Jones; EX-OFFICIO: MRH RESID. REP.-Cecil J. Robbins; SEMAR-Kimsey King; MHC-Rufus Stark, Keith Coble; MRH-Geraldine D. Ingram, Amos Tinnell, Paul Bunn, Nathan Byrd, Wayne Powers; DUKE-Dale Owens; DIR., GOLDEN CROSS: Lloyd Edge; CABINET REPS.: Joseph B. Bethea, Wallack H. Kirby; CCOM STAFF REP.: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: James E. Vann; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Brian G. Gentle; SECRETARY: Kay Huggins
BURLINGTON: 1986-William H. Gattis; 1980-Frances Byrd, Willard Woodard; DURHAM: 1980-Brian G. Gentle; 1987-Homer Bass; 1984-Ross Townes; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-William Presnell, Donna Susan Moore; 1987-Charles Litzenberger; FAYETTEVILLE: 1982-F. Odell Walker; 1984-Kay Huggins; 1981-Bert Ishee; GOLDSBORO: 1986-Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.; 1987-R. Dale Stubbs; GREENVILLE: 1985-David Clift, Leo Jenkins; 1980-H. Frank Brooks; NEW BERN: 1983-Roger V. Elliott; 1987-Emma Harris, Barbara Warren; RALEIGH: 1984-Murry DeHart, Jr., Grady Cooper; 1987-Robert W. Moye; ROCKINGHAM: 1984-W. M. Wells, Jr.; 1981-Cattie May Hunt; 1986-John T. Jones; ROCKY MOUNT: 1987-Thomas E. Loftis, Willis Marshall; 1984-Beth Frazier; SANFORD: 1983-Thomas G. Melvin; 1984-Robert Hatfield; 1987-Jean Thomas; WILMINGTON: 1985-Mike Pasquarello; 1980-Lucille Whedbee; 1986-June Knox; AT LARGE: 1984-Sarah McMillan, William Newman; 1985-Dixie Wells II, Mildred Fry; 1984-James E. Vann; 1987-Mary Holloway; EX-OFFICIO: COLLEGE PRESIDENTS: NC Wesleyan-Leslie H. Garner, Jr.; METHODIST-Elton Hendricks; LOUISBURG-Allen Norris, Jr.; BENNETT-Gloria Scott; GREENSBORO-William Likins; HIGH POINT-Jacob Martinson, Jr.; DUKE-Keith Brodie; DUKE DIMINITY-Dennis M. Campbell; STATE COMM.ON CAMPUS MIN.CHAIR: W. Joseph Mann; CABINET REP.: Wallace H. Kirby; CCOM STAFF REP.: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Laity, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: J. Allen Norris, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: W. E. Hammond; SECRETARY: Dotsy Reynolds
ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS: W. E. Hammond, Dotsy Reynolds
BURLINGTON: Michael Parker, John W. Finley, Anna Gail Workman, Greg Ehle; DURHAM: Ernest Wendell, Joseph Goehring, Louberne Whitfield, Andy Sneed; ELIZABETH CITY: J. Stanley Peel, Don Craft, Rebecca Rhodes; FAYETTEVILLE: George Harriss, Russell Taylor, Eleanor Powell, Regina Henderson; GOLDSBORO: Floyd R. Evans, Ralph Delano, Glenda Norton, Tracy Smith; GREENVILLE: Dick Walker, John Sugg, Charity Holland, Paul McCain; NEW BERN: Rhyne E. Garris, Gregory M. Meadows, Ella Mallard, Mike Mitchell; RALEIGH: Tom Walden, George Roberson, Rose Marie DeHart, Julie Cudd; ROCKINGHAM: Dotsy Reynolds, James Toney, Sr., Brenda Connelly, Wendy Burns, Mark Cummings; ROCKY MOUNT: James L. Matthews, Jr., Kenyon Ripley, Deanie Bowers, Richard Clayton; SANFORD: Glenn R. Stevens, Rod Tidy, Virginia Horner, David McAdams; WILMINGTON: Arvel Heafner, Jr., Paul Campbell, Marjorie Stuckey, Tommy Nunalee; AT LARGE: 1986-Mose Dorsey; 1984-Anne Crutchfield, Zelma Locklear; 1983-Linda Harris, Jean Haislip; 1987-George Spaulding; UMM PRESIDENT: Ernest Wendell; UMW PRESI-

DENT: Jane Hook Johnson; UMY PRESIDENT: Andy Sneed; CABINET REP.: Helen G. Crotwell; CCOM STAFF REP.: E. Clifford Shoaf

Missions, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Elizabeth Watson;
SECRETARY: Amy P. Henderson
BURLINGTON: 1986-Virgil Huffman; 1984-Brenda Wilson; 1987-Don Buckey; DURHAM: 1980-Mary Whanger; 1987-Robinette Husketh, Vassar Jones; ELIZABETH CITY: 1987-Julian Scott, 1984-Eunice Carraway; 1985-Robert Trost; FAYETTEVILLE: 1986-Bobby E. Smith; 1980-Eleanor Powell, Sherrill Williams; GOLDSBORO: 1985-J. B. Helms, Jr., Glenda Norton; 1980-Marjorie Overman; GREENVILLE: 1981-Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.; 1987-Edna Woolard; 1984-Elaine King; NEW BERN: 1987-Edward F. Hill II, William D. Redfern; 1986-Rudolph Ashton III; RALEIGH: 1987-William D. Snotherly; 1984-James H. Miller, Jr.; 1985-Patsy Ford; ROCKINGHAM: 1987-Thomas Holtsclaw; 1986-Brenda Connelly; 1984-David King; ROCKY MOUNT: 1984-Elizabeth Watson; 1987-Elizabeth Watson, J. Burton Gillette; SANFORD: 1984-Tommy G. Privette; 1984-Earl Ballinger, Catherine Cameron; WILMINGTON: 1987-P. D. Midgett III; 1984-Olivia Mattocks, Jeanne Rouse; AT LARGE: 1984-Tibbie Roberts, Reginald W. Ponder, Sr., Margaret Saunders, Georgia Wertman, Patterson Locklear, Ted Carter, Sam Brown, William Braswell, Michael Ward; 1985-Portia Bluit, Amy P. Henderson, Tom Walden; 1987-G. Robert McKenzie III; DUKE ENDOWMENT REP.: Albert Fisher; CABINET REP.: A. P. Hill; CCOM STAFF REP.: Clyde H. Dunn

NC Council of Churches House of Delegates

CHAIRPERSON (from Christ.Unity & Int.Concerns): W. Joseph Mann
1980-Rufus H. Stark II, Robert L. Mangum, Betty Dunn; 1981-Kay Bundy; 1984-F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Ruth Harper, Catharine Vick, Alfonso Henry, Betty Hewitt; 1987-Al Wellons; EX—OFFICIO: RESIDENT BISHOP-C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM EXEC.DIR.: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.; CHRIST.UNITY & INT.CONCERNS REPS.: Terry Bryant, Eric Lindblade, Jr.

Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Beth Norris; VICE-CHAIRPERSON:
SECRETARY: H. Gray Southern
BURLINGTON: 1985-Bill Boykin; DURHAM: 1986-Kelly J. Wilson III; ELIZABETH CITY: 1986-Catherine Thompson; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-Dave Edwards; GOLDSBORO: 1985-Denny Wise; GREENVILLE: 1984-James Hicks; NEW BERN: 1984-H. Gray Southern; RALEIGH: 1984-Beth Norris; ROCKINGHAM: Howard E. Anderson III; ROCKY MOUNT: 1985-Jane Finch; SANFORD: 1984-Sarah Jordan; WILMINGTON: 1984-E. C. Lancaster; AT LARGE: 1984-James Stevens, Jim Ward, Jerry Juren; 1985-Lawrence Johnson; 1986-Linda Hunt, Ann Oxendine, Tim Brayboy; 1987-Bill Cottingham, Etta Mae Harris; DON-LEE: 1987-Ed Davis, Donna Benton; CHESTNUT RIDGE: 1987-Mike Sykes, Dennis Levin; ROCKFISH: 1987-John Bergland, Beckie Stewart; KERR LAKE: 1984-Allen J. Wentz, Phil Hayes; EX-OFFICIO: J. E. Morrison, Robert Flynn, John Farmer, Janet Thomas, Bob Pryor, C. P. Minnick, F. Belton Joyner; CABINET REP.: S. D. McMillan, Jr.; CCOM STAFF REP.: G. Paul Phillips III

Religion and Race, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Gwen Henderson; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Warren Cassiday;
SECRETARY: Frances Shannonhouse
BURLINGTON: 1984-H. Warren Casiday; 1986-Betty Compton; DURHAM: 1987-Jeffrey L. Roberts, S. T. Lloyd; ELIZABETH CITY: 1980-Frances Shannonhouse; 1987-Gladys Williford; FAYETTEVILLE: 1980-Gwen Henderson; 1984-Doris Bluit; GOLDSBORO: 1987-A. Eugene Goldfinch, Jr.; 1986-Randy C. Blanchard; GREENVILLE: 1986-John Speight; 1987-LaVerne Womack, Jr.; NEW BERN: 1986-Celeste Dugay; 1987-Kay Gresham; RALEIGH: 1980-Jerry T. Smith; 1984-Shirley Bethea; ROCKINGHAM: 1984-L. Harbert Moore, James E. Malloy, Jr.; 1986-Simeon C. Cummings; ROCKY MOUNT: 1987-Lynwood Boyette; SANFORD: 1987-Zona Walker, Jerry Moore; WILMINGTON: 1980-Joyce Graham, Gerald R. Massey; 1986-Governor Locklear; 1987-Sam Wynn; EX-OFFICIO: Marty Nason, Cattie Mae Hunt, William Bingham, John Mitchell, Cleo McCranie, Milton Gilbert, Milton Hadley, Ray Gooch, William Cummings, Albert Shuler, Samuel Wynn; CABINET REP.: S. D. McMillan, Jr.; CCOM STAFF REP.: Charles V. Bryant

Stewardship, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: C. Franklin Grill; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Thomas N. White;
SECRETARY: Hugh Cameron

BURLINGTON: 1986-Alvin Morris, William Musser; 1987-Sandy Scarlett; DURHAM: 1987-E. Victor Maafo; 1982-Mrs. Clement Yancey; 1984-Richard Hawkins; ELIZABETH CITY: 1984-Robert M. Poulk, 1980-Lydia Taylor; 1987-Tom White, Jr.; FAYETTEVILLE: 1984-C. Franklin Grill; 1986-Joyce Draughon; 1985-Thomas N. White; GOLDSBORO: 1984-Hugh Cameron; 1985-Floyd R. Evans; 1986-Mary Sue Thompson; GREENVILLE: 1984-Irving Cook, Roy Turnage; 1981-Ida Whitfield; NEW BERN: 1985-H. Charles Davis; 1987-Richard Drigger; 1980-Robert Mattocks; RALEIGH: 1985-Milton Gilbert, Becky Brown; 1984-George Deaton; ROCKINGHAM: 1984-Ben H. Wilson III; 1985-Jennie Taylor, James A. Jones; ROCKY MOUNT: 1980-Johnny H. Branch; 1982-Mrs. Roy Barrow, Erwin Williams; SANFORD: 1986-William D. Sabiston III; 1987-Miriam Russell, Roger Bennig; WILMINGTON: 1984-William Simpson, Jr., Mrs. Lena Mintz; 1980-R. V. Cartret; AT LARGE: 1984-Susanna Ross Helms, Hunter Preston; CABINET REP.: M. W. Warren, Jr.; CCOM STAFF REP.: Clyde H. Dunn

The Status and Role of Women, Commission on

CHAIRPERSON: Carrie W. Parrish; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: Catharine Vick;
 SECRETARY: Peggy Hickie
 TWO CLERGY, ONE A WOMAN AND ONE MEMBER OF BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY: 1983-Hope Ward; 1984-John Cline; THREE LAYMEN: 1986-James McEachin; 1983-Charles E. Woodall; 1985-John Brooks; FOUR LAYWOMEN: 1983-Linda Burton; 1984-Linda Burton, Ms. Jesse Mitchell, Catharine Vick; 1987-So Hee Weatherall; THREE WOMEN WITH PROFESSIONAL TRAINING: 1982-Betty L. Williams; 1983-Dorothy Chance; 1984-Kathy Woltz; AT LARGE: 1980-Carrie W. Parrish, Peggy Hickie; 1987-Ellen Metcalf, Melanie Ford, Bernice Johnson; 1984-Ruth Harper; 1986-Diane Blanchard; UMW REPS.: 1981-Ruth Cade; 1984-Pauline Miller; DISTRICT CHAIRPERSONS: BU-Peggy Hickie, DU-Angie Hall, EC- ; FA-Carrie Parrish; GO-Diane Blanchard; GR-Betty Williams; NB- ; RA-Doris Davis; RO-Rachel T. Moser; RM- ; SA-Ellen Metcalf; WI-M. A. Clive; CABINET REP.: James C. P. Brown; CCOM STAFF REP.: W. L. Norton, Jr.

Worship, Board of

CHAIRPERSON: Hazel Bryant; VICE-CHAIRPERSON: William J. Weisser;
 SECRETARY: George Speake
 BURLINGTON: 1985-Robert W. Morgan; DURHAM: 1985-Robert E. Bergland; ELIZABETH CITY: 1980-Hazel Bryant; FAYETTEVILLE: 1985-George Speake; GOLDSBORO: 1985-Alan Swartz; GREENVILLE: 1985-James Starnes; NEW BERN: 1983-Don Lee Harris; RALEIGH: 1980-William J. Weisser; ROCKINGHAM: 1987-Gerry G. Davis; ROCKY MOUNT: 1987-Lisa Briggs; SANFORD: 1984-Joseph W. Forbes; WILMINGTON: 1984-W. Stanley Smith, Jr.; AT LARGE: 1984-Gerry Ingram; 1985-Elizabeth Oxendine, Doris H. Brunson, Edith Gleaves, John Watson, David Harvin; 1987-Mark Kasper, Robert Owens; CABINET REP.: Helen G. Crotwell; CCOM STAFF REP.: Pamela B. Lineberger

1987-1988 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, MEMBERSHIP OF

VOTING MEMBERS:

1. RESIDENT BISHOP: C. P. Minnick, Jr.
2. BURLINGTON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
3. DURHAM DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Wallace H. Kirby
4. ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: M. Randall Baker
5. FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Helen G. Crotwell
6. GOLDSBORO DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Charles M. Smith
7. GREENVILLE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: A. P. Hill, Jr.
8. NEW BERN DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: M. Whit Warren, Jr.
9. RALEIGH DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Joseph B. Betha
10. ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: William W. Sherman, Jr.
11. ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
12. SANFORD DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: James C. P. Brown
13. WILMINGTON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
14. CONFERENCE SECRETARY: L. T. Wilson
15. YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Andy Sneed
16. YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE:
17. PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Jane H. Johnson
18. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN REPRESENTATIVE: Bernice Johnson
19. CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
20. PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: Ernest J. Wendell
21. UNITED METHODIST MEN REPRESENTATIVE: Rudy C. Hillman
22. YOUNG ADULT REPRESENTATIVE: H. Gray Southern
23. YOUNG ADULT REPRESENTATIVE: David Banks
24. CAMPUS MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: William G. Sharpe IV

25. GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
26. GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: Robby Lowry
27. GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES REPRESENTATIVE: Andy Sneed
28. CHAIRPERSON, CHURCH AND SOCIETY: William L. Bingham
29. CHAIRPERSON, DIACONAL MINISTRY:
30. CHAIRPERSON, EDUCATION: J. Edward Morrison
31. CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL: W. E. Hammond
32. CHAIRPERSON, EVANGELISM: M. Eugene Tyson
33. CHAIRPERSON, HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES: Joseph C. Parker
34. CHAIRPERSON, HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES: James E. Vann
35. CHAIRPERSON, LAITY: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
36. CHAIRPERSON, MISSIONS: Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.
37. CHAIRPERSON, ORDAINED MINISTRY: Carol W. Goehring
38. CHAIRPERSON, PENSIONS: J. Donald Phillips
39. CHAIRPERSON, STEWARDSHIP: C. Franklin Grill
40. CHAIRPERSON, WORSHIP: Hazel Bryant
41. CHAIRPERSON, ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Lawrence E. Lugar
42. CHAIRPERSON, CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: W. Joseph Mann
43. CHAIRPERSON, EQUITABLE SALARIES: Charles K. Morrison
44. CHAIRPERSON, RELIGION AND RACE: Gwen Henderson
45. CHAIRPERSON, COSROW: Carrie W. Parrish
46. CHAIRPERSON, BUDGET COMMITTEE: Thomas A. Collins
47. CHAIRPERSON, COMMUNICATIONS: James E. Sutton
48. CHAIRPERSON, PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Reginald W. Ponder
49. CHAIRPERSON, CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES: Leslie Wornack
50. CHAIRPERSON, YOUTH MINISTRIES: Marshall Old
51. CHAIRPERSON, ADULT/FAMILY LIFE: Michael L. Hale
52. CHAIRPERSON, YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES: David A. Banks
53. CHAIRPERSON, OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES: Beth Norris
54. BURLINGTON LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Jane Hook Johnson
55. DURHAM LAY REPRESENTATIVE: George W. Newton
56. ELIZABETH CITY LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Marvina Mann
57. FAYETTEVILLE LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Ruth Cade
58. GOLDSBORO LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Margaret Boyd
59. GREENVILLE LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Clara Jane Hardee
60. NEW BERN LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Douglas Henderson, Sr.
61. RALEIGH LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Annie Lee Bryan
62. ROCKINGHAM LAY REPRESENTATIVE: L. Harbert Moore
63. ROCKY MOUNT LAY REPRESENTATIVE: James L. Matthews, Jr.
64. SANFORD LAY REPRESENTATIVE: Marjorie Mann
65. WILMINGTON LAY REPRESENTATIVE:
66. CHAIRPERSON, BURLINGTON DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Richard Commander
67. CHAIRPERSON, DURHAM DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Robert E. Bergland
68. CHAIRPERSON, ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: E. M. Thompson
69. CHAIRPERSON, FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Kay Bundy
70. CHAIRPERSON, GOLDSBORO DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: James L. Bryan
71. CHAIRPERSON, GREENVILLE DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.
72. CHAIRPERSON, NEW BERN DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Roger V. Elliott
73. CHAIRPERSON, RALEIGH DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Paul L. Leeland
74. CHAIRPERSON, ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Jerry Lowry
75. CHAIRPERSON, ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Johnny H. Branch
76. CHAIRPERSON, SANFORD DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Ray T. Gooch
77. CHAIRPERSON, WILMINGTON DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Charles M. Cook
78. CHAIRPERSON, TASK FORCE, MISSIONAL PRIORITY: Albert Shuler
79. CHAIRPERSON, TASK FORCE, HUNGER/HUMAN NEED: Robert L. Mangum
80. CHAIRPERSON, TASK FORCE, CONGREGA. DEV. AND CHURCH GROWTH: W. Edward Privette
81. AT LARGE MEMBER: Jane Smith
82. AT LARGE MEMBER: Margaret Minor
83. AT LARGE MEMBER: Cecil Flagg
84. AT LARGE MEMBER: Irene Gattis

NONVOTING MEMBERS:

1. EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
2. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., CHILDREN'S AND CAMPING MINISTRIES: G. Paul Phillips III
3. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., CHRISTIAN NURTURE AND LEADERSHIP DEV.: E. Clifford Shoaf
4. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., COMMUNICATIONS: Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.
5. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH: Charles V. Bryant
6. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., STEWARDSHIP AND MISSIONS: Clyde H. Dunn
7. CCOM ASSOC. DIR., YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES: Pamela B. Lineberger
8. CONFERENCE TREASURER: Herb Stout
9. PRESIDENT, COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.
10. CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY: Clyde H. Dunn
11. EXEC. DIR., METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN: Rufus H. Stark II

12. EXEC. DIR., METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.: L. Amos Tinnell
13. DEAN, DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL: Dennis M. Campbell
14. DIR., RURAL CHURCH DIV., THE DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert F. Fisher
15. PRESIDENT, DUKE UNIVERSITY: H. Keith H. Brodie
16. PRESIDENT, LOUISBURG COLLEGE, J. Allen Norris, Jr.
17. PRESIDENT, METHODIST COLLEGE: M. Elton Hendricks
18. ACTING PRESIDENT, NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE: Leslie H. Garner, Jr.
19. EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: Douglas L. Byrd
20. ASSISTANT TO THE CABINET: Simeon F. Cummings
21. ASSISTANT TO THE CABINET: Thomas A. Collins
22. ADMIN. ASST. TO BISHOP AND MINISTERIAL RELATIONS DIRECTOR: Kermit L. Braswell
23. EDITOR, *CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE*: C. A. Simonton, Jr.
24. EXEC. SEC., SEJ COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Reginald W. Ponder
25. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Becky Auman
26. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., CHURCH AND SOCIETY: C. P. Minnick, Jr.
27. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., DISCIPLESHIP: Helen G. Crotwell
28. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
29. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Robby Lowry
30. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Reginald W. Ponder
31. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Tibbie Roberts
32. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., HIGHER EDUCATION: Mildred Fry
33. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., PUBLICATION: Bruce Hargrove
34. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., RELIGION AND RACE: Joseph B. Bethea
35. MEMBER OF GEN. PROGRAM BRD., RELIGION AND RACE: Samuel Wynn

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: C. P. Minnick, Jr.
 VICE-CHAIRPERSON, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
 SECRETARY, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Jane Hook Johnson
 RESIDENT BISHOP: C. P. Minnick, Jr.
 EXEC. DIR., CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
 ONE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT APPOINTED BY BISHOP: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
 MEMBER OF GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Robby Lowry
 MEMBER OF GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
 MEMBER OF GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Andy Sneed
 CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: J. Allen Norris, Jr.
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN: Ernest J. Wendell
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Jane H. Johnson
 PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST YOUTH: Andy Sneed
 CHAIRPERSON, BUDGET COMMITTEE: Thomas A. Collins
 CHAIRPERSON, PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: Reginald W. Ponder
 AT LARGE MEMBER APPOINTED BY BISHOP: CHAIRPERSON, COSROW: Carrie W. Parrish
 AT LARGE MEMBER APPOINTED BY BISHOP: CHAIRPERSON, EMLC: Albert Shuler

1987-1988 CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING, DISTRICT BOARDS OF

Burlington District

CLERGY: F. Owen Fitzgerald, William L. Wolfe, G. Lloyd Edge, Robert D. O'Keef
 LAY: Frances Byrd, 504 Dogwood La., Graham 27253
 T. F. Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Rd., Burlington 27215
 Marshall Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278

Durham District

CLERGY: Wallace H. Kirby, R. Bruce Pate, James R. Huskins
 LAY: Felix Markham IV, 3504 Eastis Dr., Durham 27705
 Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701
 James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

Elizabeth City District

CLERGY: M. Randall Baker, Henry A. Bizzell, Jr., Ralph M. Epps, A. D. Byrd, Jr.
 LAY: Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., 318 S. Hughes Blvd., Elizabeth City 27909
 Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1808 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
 J. Stanley Peel, P O Box 1368, Elizabeth City 27909
 Robert Turner, Jarvisburg 27947

Fayetteville District

CLERGY: Helen G. Crotwell, C. Franklin Grill, Charles E. Sparks, Neil E. Smith, Carrie W. Parrish
 LAY: Samuel Edwards, 1060 Mohawk, Fayetteville 28303
 Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville 28301

Joe Dyer, 123 Joseph St., Fayetteville 28303
T. C. Pritchett, 4703 Rose Hill Rd., Fayetteville 28301
Inez Hatcher, Box 53644, Fayetteville 28305
Portia Bluitt, 1627 Boros Dr., Fayetteville 28301
W. E. Grigg, Jr., 605 Sunset Ave., Fayetteville 28305
George M. Harris, 640 Rayconda Dr., Fayetteville 28302

Goldsboro District

CLERGY: Charles M. Smith, Alan P. Swartz, Rufus E. Butner III, Charles H. Hutcherinson
LAY: Mrs. Roger Searles, 1209 North Dr., Goldsboro 27530
William L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530
William T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro 27530

Greenville District

CLERGY: A. P. Hill, Jr., James W. Hicks, Jr., William E. Braswell, Charles B. Owens, Ralph A. Brown
LAY: J. Charles Whiteford, 1736 Beumont Rd., Greenville 27834
Leroy Whitfield, P O Box 86, Hookerton 28538
Whitman C. Brown, 8 Baywood Dr., Winterville 28590

New Bern District

CLERGY: M. W. Warren, Jr., Roger D. Cope, H. Gray Southern
LAY: William B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City 28557
Robert H. Stephens, 502 Pollock St., New Bern 28560
Paul W. Crayton, Jr., P O Box 2546, New Bern 28560

Raleigh District

CLERGY: Joseph B. Bethea, Douglas Jessee, Mark Kennedy, Kenneth B. Sexton
LAY: Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh 27609
L. W. Aurand, Dept. of Food Services, NCSU, Raleigh 27650
W. W. Austin, 3221 Birnamwood Rd., Raleigh 27607

Rockingham District

CLERGY: William W. Sherman, Jr., Jesse Brunson, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, C. Arthur Wall
LAY: J. Nelson Gibson, P O Box 66, Gibson 28343
Charles L. Jordan, Rt. 6, Lakewood Hills, Laurinburg 28352
Gurney L. Kindley, P O Box 280, Rockingham 28379
George Spaulding, 2910 Anne St., Lumberton 28358

Rocky Mount District

CLERGY: G. Robert McKenzie, Dennis M. Goodwin, Charles H. Mercer, James L. Summey
LAY: C. C. Davis, 911 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Everett Blake, Jr., 2208 Sulgrave, Wilson 27893
Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne St., Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford District

CLERGY: James C. P. Brown, T. M. Faggart, Angus M. Cameron, William D. Sabiston III
LAY: Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387
L. Glenn Fogleman, Box 1036, Aberdeen 28315
John D. Dixon, Jr., 418 Arlington Cir., Sanford 27330

Wilmington District

CLERGY: S. D. McMillan, Jr., G. R. Massey, L. M. Peele, Jr., Ben C. Rouse, Shelley Abbey
Fogleman
LAY: Frank I. Ballard, Box 3667, Wilmington 28406
A. E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401
Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401
Herschel Rogers, 120 Beagle Tr., Wilmington 28403

1987-1988 ORDAINED MINISTRY, DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON

Burlington District

F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jack L. Hunter, James A. Auman, Herman N. Ward, William H. Gattis,
Fred E. Roberts, Alvin M. Horne

Durham District

Wallace H. Kirby, Brian G. Gentle, Richard R. Blankenhorn, Paul W. Boone, Kelly J. Wilson
III, J. Claude Chaffin, Geraldine D. Ingram

Elizabeth City District

M. Randall Baker, E. M. Thompson, Jr., Charles E. McKenzie, Raymond K. Wittman, William M. Presnell

Fayetteville District

Helen G. Crotwell, William P. Lowdermilk, Albert Shuler, Edward M. Gunter, Michael L. Hale, Charles E. Sparks, Carrie W. Parrish, George D. Speake, Charles K. Moseley

Goldsboro District

Charles M. Smith, Robert L. Baldridge, James L. Bryan, Judi J. Smith, John H. White, Alan P. Swartz

Greenville District

A. P. Hill, Jr., J. Malloy Owen III, Caswell E. Shaw, Billy M. Carden, Charles I. Pollock, W. E. Braswell

New Bern District

M. W. Warren, Jr., Roger V. Elliott, J. Sidney Epperson, Richard A. Stanley, Jr., H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., Lynn T. Wall

Raleigh District

Joseph B. Bethea, John M. Cline, Thomas A. Collins, Stephen C. Compton, James C. Lee, Billy F. Seate, Glenda N. Johnson, W. Allen Wentz

Rockingham District

William W. Sherman, Jr., S. Dufrene Cummings, Simeon F. Cummings, Ben H. Wilson III, Robert S. Pullman, Bruce D. Taylor, James C. Stokes, Jr., W. E. Cummings, Milton T. Mann, Rachel T. Moser, John S. Paschal

Rocky Mount District

G. Robert McKenzie, Thomas E. Loftis, George W. Johnson, H. Langill Watson, R. Carl Frazier, Jr., Mark W. Wethington, W. Edward Barber

Sanford District

James C. P. Brown, Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Jo-Ann M. Oulton, Marshall R. Old, Travis W. Owen, T. M. Faggart, David C. Wade, Rodney G. Hamm

Wilmington District

S. D. McMillan, Jr., H. Fred Davis, Ben C. Rouse, P. D. Midgett III, F. C. Bradshaw, Carol W. Goehring, M. Francis Daniel, Ecwood C. Lancaster

LAY MEMBERS - 1987 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

BELLEMONT: Howard Pickett, Rt. 6, Box 237, Burlington 27215

Bobby Phillips, Rt. 8, Box 332, Burlington 27215

BETHEL: Bonnie Mauro, Rt. 1, Box 151, Graham 27253

BURLINGTON:

DAVIS STREET: Mrs. Edward Byrd, 504 Dogwood La., Graham 27253

Ruth Spicer, 806 Allendale Dr., Burlington 27215

EMMANUEL: Dorothy T. Johnston, 311 Collingwood Dr., Burlington 27215

Mae T. Tomlinson, 311 Collingwood Dr., Burlington 27215

FAITH: Marvin Barbee, 1517 Harriet Dr., Burlington 27215

FRONT STREET: George H. Glass, Jr., 3117 Amherst Ave., Burlington 27215

Fred Genaway, 2508 Parrish St., Burlington 27215

GRACE: Elmo McCorkle, 1307 N. Sellers Mills Rd., Burlington 27215

Sandra Chrismon, 1006 Garfield, Burlington 27215

ST. PAUL'S: Harriet Wilson, 111 Maple Ave., Apt. 404, Burlington 27215

WEST BURLINGTON: Stanley Hunley, 1010 Hanford Rd., Graham 27253

Zenna Rae Hunley, Graham 27253

BURLINGTON CIRCUIT: Evelyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 288, Gibsonville 27249

CARRBORO: Gertrude Hinkle, 118 Wolf's Tr., Chapel Hill 27514

Jack Hinkle, 118 Wolf's Tr., Chapel Hill 27514

CEDAR GROVE: Joe Compton, Rt. 1, Cedar Grove 27231

CHAPEL HILL:

ALDERSGATE: Erma Kirkpatrick, 503 Whitehead Cir., Chapel Hill 27214

AMITY: Peggy Loddengaard, Rt. 3, Box 597, Hillsborough 27278

ORANGE: Mrs. Pat Peck, 102 Foxridge Ct., Chapel Hill 27514

Dave Davis, 604 Cross Timbers Dr., Durham 27713

UNIVERSITY: Arnold King, 512 Dogwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514

Mary Helen Hayman, 1038 Highland Woods, Chapel Hill 27514

CHESTNUT RIDGE: Elevene Skyes, Rt. 1, Efland 27243

COBB CIRCUIT: Steve Smith, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379

Myrtle Smith, Rt. 1, Yanceyville 27379

CONCORD: Beulah Guthrie, Rt. 1, Snow Camp 27449

EFLAND: Mildred Graham, Rt. 1, Efland 27243

Betty Brown, Box 4, Efland 27243

ENO-PALMERS GROVE: Wayne Oakley, 14 Coachwood, Apt. B, Hillsborough 27278

FAIRVIEW: Rachel Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 10, Elon College 27244

FRIENDSHIP: Bruce Isley, Rt. 6, Box 141, Burlington 27215

Vernon Pickard, Rt. 6, Box 80, Burlington 27215

GRAHAM: CHRIST-CEDAR CLIFF: Percy Smart, 1524 S. Main St., Graham 27253

FIRST: Charles Staton, 203 Jefferson Dr., Graham 27253

Gene Moon, 607 Johnson Ave., Graham 27253

HAW RIVER: Thurman Jones, Rt. 2, Box 186, Haw River 27258

John Bason, P O Box 312, Haw River 27258

HEBRON: John Whited, Rt. 3, Box 454, Mebane 27302

HIGHTOWER: Alvis Briggs, Box 703, Yanceyville 27379

HILLSBOROUGH: Marshal Cates, P O Box 785, Hillsborough 27278

LEASBURG: Jean Davis, Rt. 1, Box 72, Leasburg 27291

LEBANON: Lorie Thomason, Rt. 5, Box 600, Mebane 27302

MEMANE: Betty Jean Smith, 300 W. Lee St., Mebane 27302

Kathryn Miller, Rt. 6, Box 26, Burlington 27215

MILTON: Doris Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 368, Milton 27305

MT. HERMON: Edna Holt, Rt. 4, Box 219, Graham 27253

Ruby Isley, Rt. 4, Box 226, Graham 27253

NEW HOPE-PURLEY: Peg Witt, Rt. 1, Box 1A, Blanch 27212

NEW SHARON: Mae Smith, Rt. 4, Box 734, Hillsborough 27278

PHILLIPS CHAPEL: Becky Smith, Rt. 2, Box 643, Graham 27253

PROSPECT: Joseph Davis, P O Box 206, Yanceyville 27379

ROCK CREEK: Japp Watson, Rt. 2, Box 100B, Snow Camp 27349

ST. LUKE'S: Ronald Durham, Rt. 4, BOX 312, Burlington 27215

SALEM: Ila Franklin, Rt. 1, Box 473, Haw River 27258

SAXAPAHAW: Ben Bulla, P O Box 35, Saxapahaw 27340

SHILOH: Billy Bouldin, 1818 Hawthorne La., Burlington 27215

SWEPPSONVILLE: Charlie Allen, Rt. 3, Box 408, Graham 27253

Mrs. Charlie Allen, Rt. 3, Box 408, Graham 27253

UNION GROVE: Pat Summer, Rt. 3, Box 924, Hillsborough 27278

WALNUT GROVE: Elma Hawkins, Rt. 1, Hurdle Mills 27541

WEST ORANGE: Blanch Strowd, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill 27514

YANCEYVILLE: Dot Zimmerman, P O Box 118, Yanceyville 27379

DURHAM DISTRICT

ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY: Bonnie Montague, Rt. 2, Roxboro 27573
Josephine Huff, Rt. 1, Oxford 27565
ANDREWS: Pat Lykins, Rt. 4, Box 389A, Durham 27703
BAHAMA-MT. BETHEL: Sandra Hill, 3638 Crystal Ct., Durham 27705
BANKS-GROVE HILL: Robinette Husketh, Rt. 1, Box 200, Creedmoor 27522
BROOKSDALE-BROOKLAND: Randy Hawkins, Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583
W. H. Green, 927 Durham Rd., Roxboro 27573
BUTNER: COMMUNITY: Paula Pittard, Box 665, Butner 27509
CONCORD: L. Franklin Guill, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 291, Roxboro 27573
CREEDMOOR: Lucille Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 113, Creedmoor 27522

DURHAM:

ALDERSGATE: Marilyn Shipman, 814 Bent Creek Rd., Bahama 27503
ASEBURY: Stella Scott, 1100 Leon St., Apt. 18, Durham 27705
Doris McAdams, 2812 Ferrand Dr., Durham 27705
ASEBURY TEMPLE: James Bolden, 1111 Elmira Ave., Durham 27707
BETHANY: Lizzie Grey Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham 27705
Minnie Chandler, 2811 Fairlawn Rd., Durham 27705
BETHESDA: Margaret Benton, 2600 Ellis Rd., Durham 27703
BRANSON: Gerald Sayre, 208 Southerland Rd., Durham 27703
CALVARY: Annie Mann, 115 W. Seeman St., Durham 27701
Minnie Scott, 1303 North St., Durham 27701
CARR: George Stephens, 2317 Charlotte St., Durham 27705
Adolphus Green, 1126 Landon St., Durham 27703
DUKE MEMORIAL: Kay Hammond, P O Box 3054, Durham 27705
Maureen Oakes, 2 Georgetown Ct., Durham 27705
Ran few, 1502 Moreland Ave., Durham 27707
DUKE'S CHAPEL: Emmita Prout, 708 Reta Rd., Durham 27704
EFWORTH: Betty Wilson, 237 Monticello, Durham 27707
Bill Buhman, 2723 Winton Dr., Durham 27707
GLENDALE HEIGHTS: E. W. Werner, 1602 Delaware Ave., Durham 27705
Paul Dunlap
LAKEWOOD: E. C. Ballard, 3802 Wilson Rd., Durham 27707
McMANNEN: Marti Bennett, 2006 Dartmouth Dr., Durham 27705
Mrs. Dilys Hale, 517 Morreene Rd., Durham 27705
PARKWOOD: Frank Berkes, 5314 Revere Rd., Durham 27713
Mary McColn, 14 Braddock Cir., Durham 27713
PLEASANT GREEN: Eleanor B. Walker, Rt.2, Box 430, Pl.Gr.Rd., Durham 27705
ST. PAUL: Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield Ave., Durham 27704
Mrs. Shelton McIntire, 106 W. Delafield Ave., Durham 27704
SOUTHWEST DURHAM: Russell McLean, 4627B Hope Valley Rd., Durham 27707
TRINITY: Dennis Nicholson, 1614 Hollywood, Durham 27701
Ruth Jane Roycroft, 3000 Buckingham Rd., Durham 27707
WELLON'S VILLAGE: Bill Kerr, 1305 Holloway St., Durham 27703
ELLIS CHAPEL: Virginia Turman, Rt. 1, Box 189, Bahama 27503
FLETCHER'S CHAPEL: Jim Carpenter, 2208 Carpenter Rd., Durham 27704
GRANVILLE CIRCUIT: Graham Harris, Rt. 2, Kittrell 27544
GRANVILLE-VANCE: Slayter T. Lloyd, Sr., P O Box 651, Oxford 27565
HELENA: Howard Hammonds, Rt. 1, Box 643, Timberlake 27583
HENDERSON:
CITY ROAD: Minnie Allen, 202 Harrison Ave., Henderson 27536
FIRST: Asa Kittrell, 209 Lakeview Dr., Henderson 27536
Tem Blackburn, 719 Lakeview Dr., Henderson 27536
WHITE MEMORIAL: Barbara Harris, 235 Orville St., Henderson 27536
HERMON: Rose H. Harris, 604 Sagefield Way, Henderson 27536
LEA'S CHAPEL-WARREN'S GROVE: Elgin Rudder, Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573
MARROW'S CHAPEL: Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Box 145, Clarksville, VA 23927
MAYBROOK-MASSEY: Annie King, Rt. 3, Box 324, Durham 27713
MT. SYLVAN: Louise LeMay, Rt. 6, Box 347, Durham 27712
May Blankenhorn, 313 Andover Rd., Durham 27712
MT. TABOR-RIVERVIEW: Marshall Mangum, 318 N. Charles St., Roxboro 27573
MT. TIRZAH: Camellia Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 808, Timberlake 27583
MT. ZION: Sarah Poindexter, Rt. 4, Box 272, Roxboro 27573
OAK GROVE: Mary Alice Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 319, Roxboro 27573
Ida Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 585, Semora 27343
OXFORD: George Ruff, P O Box 1367, Oxford 27565
Mrs. George Ruff, P O Box 1367, Oxford 27565
OXFORD: SALEM: Mrs. Sadie Lawrence, P O Box 808, Oxford 27565
REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL: Gilbert Capps, Rt 3, Box 237, Oxford 27565
Willie Currin, Rt. 3, Box 81, Henderson 27536
ROUEMONT: John Anderson, P O Box 91, Rougemont 27572

ROXBORO:

CA-VEL: Cotton Powell, 140 Forestwood Dr., Roxboro 27573
GRACE: James Allen, 614 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
LONGHURST: Thelma White, 1017 Ridge Rd., Roxboro 27573
LONG MEMORIAL: Mrs. Marion Tillett, 713 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro 27573
Betsy Allen, 233 Crestwood Dr., Roxboro 27565
SALEM (PERSON CO.): Ralph Warren, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills 27541
STEM-BULLOCK: Kathryn Royster, P O Box 55, Bullock 27507
STOVALL: Linwood Hutson, Stovall 27582
TABERNACLE: Mrs. Odell Pulley, P O Box 247, Townsville 27584
Ms. Frankie Walker, Box 7, Townsville 27584

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

AHOSKIE: Mary Lyn Jernigan, 818 N. Colony Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Jean Sharp, 801 South St., Ahoskie 27910
ALBEMARLE: Maude Davenport, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 178, Roper, NC 27970
AULANDER: Nancy Adams, P O Box 461, Aulander 27805
CHOWAN: Helen Evans, Rt. 1, Box 189, Edenton 27932
CRESWELL: Vivian Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 319, Creswell 27928
CURRITUCK: Lena Bird, Grandy 27939
EDENTON: Elizabeth Zarbock, Rt. 3, Box 24, Edenton 27932
Bill Zarbock, Rt. 3, Box 24, Edenton 27932

ELIZABETH CITY:

CITY ROAD: Myra Pendleton, 1520 Herrington Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
FIRST: Erma S. Turner, 1319 N. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909
Pauline Miller, 805 Agawam Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
RIVERSIDE: Martha Capps, 1419 Edgewood Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
Mrs. Vesta Reel, 1110 W. Williams Cir., Elizabeth City 27909
GATESVILLE: Mrs. John Willey, Rt. 1, Gates 27937
HARRELLSVILLE: Jacqueline Renn, P O Box 365, Harrellsville 27942
HATTERAS: Dorothy Curtin, Box 513, Hatteras 27936
HERTFORD: Bertha Lane, 202 N. Front St., Hertford 27944
Anna Lee McGoogan, 501 Edenton Rd., Hertford 27944
KINNAKEET: Jean Hooper, Salva 27972
KITTY HAWK: Al Williams, P O Box 136, Kitty Hawk 27949
Cashar W. Evans, Jr., P O Box 347, Kill Devil Hills 27948
MANN'S HARBOR: Jeanette Crank, Stumpy Point 27978
MANTEO: MT. OLIVET: Tom White, Sr., P O Box 786, Manteo 27954
Almeta White, P O Box 786, Manteo 27954
MOYOCK: Leroy Powers, P O Box 143, Moyock 27958
MURFREESBORO: Fenton Ferguson, 609 Chowan St., Murfreesboro 27855
Mrs. Fenton Ferguson, 609 Chowan St., Murfreesboro 27855
NEW HOPE-WOODLAND: Selma Harrell, Rt. 3, Box 76, Hertford 27944
NEWLAND-GRACE: Don Alexander, 408 Carter Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
NORTH GATES: Mrs. Bob Bryan, P O Box 116, Gates 27937
Mrs. J. A. Lane, Rt. 1, Box 195, Gates 27937
OCRACOEKE: Lawrence Ballance, Box 124, Ocracoke 27960
OUTER BANKS PARISH: Julia Haywood, P O Box 89, Kitty Hawk 27949
PASQUOTANK: Ruby White, 1110 Chalk St., Elizabeth City 27909
PERKINS: Bonnie Shuster, Rt. 1, Box 94T, Moyock 17973
PERQUIMANS: Tom Fleck, Rt. 4, Box 736, Hertford 27944
PILMOOR MEMORIAL: W. E. Davis, Jr., P O Box 72, Currituck 27929
PLYMOUTH: Rufus Carraway, 316 Pettigrew Dr., Plymouth 27962
A. M. Stanton, P O Box 925, Plymouth 27962
SHARON: Robert L. Turner, Box 31, Jarvisburg 27947
SOUTH CAMDEN: Fannie Leary, Camden 27921
SOUTH MILLS: Jessie Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 68, South Mills 27976
TYRRELL: Gertrude Goodwin, Rt. 1, Box 152, Columbia 27925
UNION-NEWBEGUN: Mrs. Lessie Cartwright, Rt. 4, Box 598, Elizabeth City 27909
WANCHESE: Cloyce Daniels, Box 297, Wanchese 27981
WINDSOR: Mary Lou Scarborough, 108 Byrd St., Windsor 27983

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

ANGIER: Mrs. Grimes Stephenson, P O Box 913, Angier 27501
CLINTON:
FIRST: Lewis Talton, 312 Fisher Dr., Clinton 28328
Mary Love Talton, 312 Fisher Dr., Clinton 28328
GRACE: Doug Russell, 202 Willow Rd., Clinton 28328
CLINTON CIRCUIT: Ruby Merritt, Rt. 1, Box 348-A, Magnolia 28453

COATS: Dottie B. Tyndall, P O Box 818, Coats 2521

COHARIE MISSION:

COTTON: Paulette McLean, 5137 Church St., Hope Mills 28348

CUMBERLAND: Susan Lowe, 1609 Greenock Ave., Fayetteville 28304

DUNN: DIVINE STREET: Mahlon Wright, 900 Westhaven Ave., Dunn 28334

Edith Baggett, 206 S. Washington St., Dunn 28334

ERWIN: Gordon Ennis, 501 East H. St., Erwin 28339

FAYETTEVILLE:

CALVARY: Wayne Edwards, 601 Middle Rd., Fayetteville 28301

CAMP GROUND: Becky Tart, 1425 Marlborough Rd., Fayetteville 28304

Terry Preiss, 204 Haverhill Rd., Fayetteville 28304

CHRIST: Margaret Perkins, 5146 Meadowbrook, Fayetteville 28304

George Fincher, 1337 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville 28301

CULBRETH MEMORIAL: Mrs. Donald Melvin, 1337 Cedar Crk. Rd., Fayetteville 28301

KOREAN: Mrs. Doe Hee Wetherell, 2221 Hackney Loop, Fayetteville 28304

GARDNERS: Gladys Preston, 624 Carroll Ave., Fayetteville 28301

Rosa Darden, 1713 Lyon Rd., Fayetteville 28303

HAYMOUNT: Marlin Stewart, Sr., 198 Devane St., Fayetteville 28305

David Padgett, 807 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville 28303

HAY STREET: John Raper, 1610 Twin Oak Dr., Fayetteville 28305

Lee Hauser, 2308 Gunston Ct., Fayetteville 28303

JOHN WESLEY: Wilhelmina McCallum, 1662 Baysden Ct., Fayetteville 28303

Dorothy Lane, 737 Chadwick Rd., Fayetteville 28301

JOHNSON MEMORIAL: Joe Getz, 6309 E. Hampton Ct., Fayetteville 28304

NEW CHURCH:

PERSON STREET: Patsy Lusk, 403 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville 28301

ST. ANDREWS: Emma reaves, Rt. 1, Quail Creek, Linden 28356

ST. MATTHEWS: Robert Rudd, 4159 Village Dr., Fayetteville 28304

Linda Snyder, 5001 Lakehurst Dr., Fayetteville 28304

SALEM: Mrs. Elbridge McLaurin, 1421 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301

Mrs. Herbert Lawrence, 1785 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 28301

TRINITY: John Ratledge, Rt. 1, Box 484, Fayetteville 28304

VICTORY: Myrtle Cashwell, 1116 Powell St., Fayetteville 28306

WESLEY HEIGHTS: Earl Peterson, 429 raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28301

GOSHEN-KEENER: Mrs. Atwood Benton, Rt. 2, Box 117, Newton Grove 28366

Margaret Anderson, 400 Vann Blvd, Clinton 28328

HOPE MILLS: Eddie Brower, P O Box 86, Hope Mills 28348

Mrs. Dot Brower, P O Box 86, Hope Mills 28348

HOPEWELL: Mrs. Ethridge Bass, Rt. 1, Box 295, Clinton 28328

KIPLING-COKESBURY: Trye Kendall, P O Box 6, Kipling 27543

Mac Harper, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526

LESLIE: L. L. Milam, Rt. 3, Box 13, Dunn 28334

LILLINGTON: Marsha Stoner

Alice Stamper

LINDEN: PARKERS GROVE: Mrs. W. H. Bethune, Box 66, Linden 28356

MAMERS: Virginia Stephens

MARVIN: Leroy Morgan, Rt. 7, Box 317, Fayetteville 28306

MT. MORIAH: Janice Butler, Rt. 1, Box 102, Clinton 28328

NEWTON GROVE: Arnold Sessoms, Rt. 3, Box 924, Dunn 28334

Bobby Cox, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27534

RAEFORD: Paul Livingston, P O Box 523, Raeford 28376

Mrs. Paul Livingston, P O Box 523, Raeford 28376

RAEFORD: HOKE: Ralph Plummer, Rt. 4, Box 477, Raeford 28376

Nan Hayward, Rt. 2, Box 164, Raeford 28376

ROSEBORO: Allen Watson, P O Box 146, Roseboro 28382

Julia P. Herring, Box 218, Roseboro 28382

SALEMBURG: Sue Rauss, P O Box 366, Salemburg 28385

SOUTH RIVER: Margaret Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 480, Atruryville 28395

SPRING HILL: Margaret Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 304, Broadway 27505

Sarah Matthews, Rt. 3, Box 367, Lillington 27546

SPRING LAKE: Howard Hall, Box 246, Spring Lake 28390

STEINMAN: COKESBURY: John Pat McCall, Box 148, Stedman 28391

TABOR: Wilson Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 296, Fayetteville 28301

UNION: Florence Spence, Rt. 2, Box 302, Lillington 27546

WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL: Beniva Bass, Rt. 1, Godwin 28344

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

BENSON: Hazel Sorrell, Box 265, Benson 27504

Mabel Medlin, Rt. 1, Benson 27504

BESTON-WALKER MEMORIAL: John Sutton, Rt. 5, Box 468, LaGrange 28551

BETHEL-RONES: Mrs. C. C. Ivey, Jr., Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365

Jesse Bell, Rt. 5, Box 120, Mt. Olive 28365

BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK: Sybil Pennington, Rt. 1, Box 319, Princeton 27569
 BROWNING-SMITH: J. C. Stephenson, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365
 Debbie Ryals, Rt. 1, Faison 18341
 EUREKA-YELVERTON: Al Yelverton, Eureka 27830
 Delores Lane, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830
 FAISON CIRCUIT: Florence Warren, Rt. 2, Faison 28341
 FOUR OAKS: Sarah Barber, Rt. 3, Box 252, Four Oaks 27524
 FREMONT: Betsy Johnson, jP O Box 605, Fremont 27830
 GARRIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Bailey Suggs, Rt. 5, LaGrange 28551
 GOLDSBORO:
 AIRBORO-ZION: Alton Powell, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578
 DANIELS MEMORIAL: Lillie Best, Rt. 16, Box 138, Goldsboro 27530
 Joyce Herring, Rt. 3, Box 157, Goldsboro 27530
 JEFFERSON: Nancy Irby, 710 Forest Rd., Goldsboro 27530
 NEW HOPE: Betty Wallace, 108 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
 PINE FOREST: Claudia Hollowell, Rt. 14, Box 440, Goldsboro 27530
 Sallie Hollowell, Rt. 14, Box 441, Goldsboro 27530
 PROVIDENCE: Ralph Jinnette, Rt. 6, Box 405, Goldsboro 27530
 Helen Kornegay, Rt. 14, Box 473, Goldsboro 27530
 ST. JOHN-BRIETZ: Mary Jenkins, 1709 Ball St., Goldsboro 27530
 ST. LUKE: Lee Adams, P O Box 311, Goldsboro 27530
 Jimmy Rollins, 1711 Pine St., Goldsboro 27530
 ST. PAUL: Mary Plummer, Rt. 7, Box 533, Goldsboro 27530
 Virginia Ward, 309 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro 27530
 SALEM: Dot Best, Rt. 3, Box 397, Pikeville 27830
 INSTITUTE-HICKORY GROVE: Joann Price, Rt. 1, LaGrange 28551
 JERUSALEM-BETHEL: Janice Ham, Rt. 2, Box 289, LaGrange 28551
 JOHNSTON CIRCUIT: Nathan Upchurch, Rt. 4, Four Oaks 27524
 KENANSVILLE PARISH: Tom Hroza, P O Box 42, Albertson 28508
 Snodie Wilson, P O Box 246, Kenansville 28349
 KENLY-BUCKHORN: R. D. Morris, Rt. 3, Box 198, Kenly 27542
 Ralph Wicker, Box 396, Kenly 27542
 LAGRANGE: Mrs. Horace Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 361, LaGrange 28551
 MAGNOLIA: Alton McGee, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393
 MICRO-FELLOWSHIP: Jack Pullen, Rt. 1, Kenly 27542
 Jimmy Phillips, Rt. 2, Selma 27576
 MT. OLIVE: FIRST: Margaret Boyd, P O Box 455, Mt. Olive 28365
 Barton Baldwin, P O Box 248, Mt. Olive 28365
 PIKEVILLE-MT. CARMEL: Elton Wooten, Rt. 1, Box 281A, Pikeville 27863
 PINE LEVEL-SANDERS: Mrs. Marvin Hill, Rt. 3, Box 395, Smithfield 27577
 PRINCETON: Mrs. Kenneth Starling, P O Box 147, Princeton 27569
 ROSE HILL: Louise Fussell, P O Box 332, Rose Hill 28458
 SAULSTON: Joe Perkins, Rt. 1, Box 167, Pikeville 27863
 SELMA:
 EDGERTON: Janet Davis, P O Box 278, Selma 27576
 SEVEN SPRINGS: Mrs. Lee Grady, Rt. 2, Box 597, Seven Springs 28578
 SMITHFIELD:
 ASBURY: Wanda Sutton, 206 E. Underwood Ave., Smithfield 27577
 CENTENARY: Janeann DeLeon, 55 White Oak Dr., Smithfield 27577
 Betty Jo Underwood, 320 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577
 WHITLEY-ELIZABETH: Mary Ann Adams, Cleveland Rd., Smithfield 27577
 TRINITY: Maurice Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston 28501
 WALLACE: Mrs. James R. Rose, P O Box 277, Wallace 28466
 Mrs. Decatur Blanchard, P O Box 417, Wallace 28466
 WARSAW: Jene Thompson, 705 Forest Rd., Warsaw 28398
 WESTWOOD-EBENEZER: Butler Holt, Rt. 3, Princeton 27569

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

AURORA: Eunice Machinshok, Hobucken 28537
 AYDEN: Roy Turnage, 710 E. Second St., Ayden 28513
 C. O. Pratt, 606 Park Ave., Ayden 28513
 BATH: Mrs. Marion Tate, Rt. 2, Box 227A, Belhaven 27810
 BELHAVEN: TRINITY: Ty Benson, Rt. 1, Box 77A, Belhaven 27810
 BELL ARTHUR: Emity Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville 27834
 BETHEL: Almyra Watson, Box 214, Bethel 27812
 R. E. Gale, Sr., Box 775, Bethel 27812
 FARMVILLE: Howard Harris, P O Box 216, Farmville 27828
 Billy Carraway, 109 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville 27828
 GREENVILLE:
 HOLY TRINITY: Bob Thompson, 3 West Hills, Greenville 27834
 JARVIS MEMORIAL: Henry Ferrell, 2010 Fern Dr., Greenville 27834
 Kenny Jenkins, 1608 E. Greenville Blvd., Greenville 27834

ST. JAMES: Laura Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27834

Walt Harbin, 103 Alton's Tr., Greenville 27834

GRIFTON: Glendel Tucker, Box 248, Grifton 28530

GRIMESLAND: Velma Hickman, P O Box 44, Chocowinity 27817

HOBGOOD: J. W. Bryant, P O Box 64, Hobgood 27843

HOLLY SPRINGS: Avis Long, Rt. 1, Box 844, Williamston 27892

HOOKERTON: Mrs. L. H. Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 160D, Hookerton 28538

JAMESVILLE: Michele Angela Hill, P O Box 99, Jamesville 27846

KINSTON:

QUEEN STREET: Frank Brooks, 2210 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501

Anne J. Steinert, P O Box 3001, Kinston 28501

ST. MARK: Joyce Ormond, 803 W. 4th St., Ayden 28513

WESTMINSTER: Bruce Petteway, 708 Westminster, Kinston 28501

Eleanor Petteway, 708 Westminster, Kinston 28501

KINSTON CIRCUIT: Mrs. B. C. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530

LANE'S CHAPEL-BETHANY: W. R. Newell, Rt. 1, Box 139, Dover 28526

LEBANON-TABERNACLE: Bertha Beamon, Rt. 1, Walstonburg 27888

MATTAMUSKEET: Leon Ballance, Rt. 1, Box 90, Engelhard 27824

MAURY-MT. HERMON: Lizzie Tugwell, Rt. 1, Box 263, Snow Hill 28580

NOBLE'S CHAPEL: Phyllis Jones, Rt. 1, Box 181-B-1, Mt. Olive 28365

PINK HILL: Gerald Simpson, P O Box 67, Pink Hill 28572

RAINBOW: W. A. Hardy, Rt. 2, Box 151, Snow Hill 28580

ROBERSONVILLE: Drusilla Roberson, Box 66, Robersonville 27871

SALEM: Clara Jane Hardee, Rt. 3, Box 91, Greenville 27834

SNOW HILL: CALVARY MEMORIAL: Mary A. Taylor, 107 Woodside Dr., Snow Hill 28580

STANTONSBURG: Joanne D. Lucas, 711 S. Main St., Stantonburg 27883

J. L. Lucas, Box 143, Stantonburg 27883

STOKES: Beatrice Weilermann, Box 117, Stokes 27884

SWAN QUARTER: Ray M. Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 127, Scranton 27875

VANCEBORO: Russell Ipock, P O Box 275, Vanceboro 28586

VANCEBORO CIRCUIT: Keitt Sawyer, Rt. 2, Box 277, Vanceboro 28586

WASHINGTON:

ASBURY: Mayhugh Alligood, Rt. 4, Box 92, Washington 27889

FIRST: Dick Walker, 509 E. 2nd St., Washington 27889

Jim Bilbro, 104 Cary Pl., Washington 27889

WASHINGTON CIRCUIT: Bobby Latham, Rt. 1, Box 697, Washington 27889

WESLEY MEMORIAL: Durwood Hines, Rt. 2, Farmville 27828

WILLIAMSTON: Will Hofler, 206 ridge St., Williamston 27892

Paul Hartman, 407 State St., Williamston 27892

WOODINGTON-WEBB: Gordon Rouse, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501

NEW BERN DISTRICT

ASBURY: Ashby Tippet, Rt. 1, Cove City 28523

ATLANTIC: Gladys Burgess, P O Box 137, Atlantic 28511

BEAUFORT: ANN STREET: Alice Windley, Rt. 1, Box 450, Beaufort 28516

Mahlon T. Williams, 210 Craven Ave., Beaufort 28516

BEECH GROVE-RHEMS: Danielle Hargett, 5206 Trent Woods Dr., New Bern 28560

BELGRADE-TABERNACLE: Dennis Jenkins, P O Box 595, Maysville 28555

BEULAVILLE: Linwood Pickett, Rt. 1, Box 173, Beulaville 28518

BROAD CREEK: Carol Sue Daugherty, Rt. 1, Box 462A, Newport 28570

CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL: Clyde McGirk, Sea Level 28577

CORE CREEK: James E. Dickinson, Rt. 1, Box 640, Beaufort 28516

DOVER-CLARKS: Terry Wethington, 105 Clarks Rd., New Bern 28560

HARKERS ISLAND: David Yeomans, Harkers Island 28531

HARLOWE-OAK GROVE: June Rodd, 112 E. Sherwood Dr., Havelock 28532

Edith Jamon, Rt. 1, Havelock 28532

HAVELOCK:

CHERRY POINT: Jesse Gurganus, 138 Bryan Blvd., Havelock 28532

FIRST: Jack Harmon, 218 Church Rd., Havelock 28532

Dan Ewing, P O Box 119, Havelock 28532

HAW BRANCH: Viola Huffman, Rt. 2, Box 567, Richlands 28574

HUBERT:

OAK GROVE: Grace Sanders, Rt. 1, Box 262, Hubert 28539

QUEENS CREEK: Clifton Foreman, P O Box 74, Hubert 28539

JACKSONVILLE:

NORTHWOODS: Norman McKinney, 814 Barn St., Jacksonville 28540

Hazel McKinney, 814 Barn St., Jacksonville 28540

PINE VALLEY: Phil Gurganus, 207 Richlands Ave., Jacksonville 28540

TRINITY: Grier Garrick, 414 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville 28540

Margaret Pierce, 118 Onsville Pl. N., Jacksonville 28540

MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA: Barbara Willis, Marshallberg 28553

MAYSVILLE: Robert Mattocks, P O Box 6, Maysville 28555

MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM: Leon Weeks, Rt. 5, Box 610, Newport 28570
MOREHEAD CITY:

FIRST: Stanley Harrell, P O Box 400, Morehead City 28557

Darden Eure, Sr., P O Box 550, Morehead City 28557

FRANKLIN MEMORIAL: Kitty Willis, 110 N.Yaupon Terr., Morehead City 28557

ST. PETER'S: Riley Hamilton, 74 Webb Ct., Morehead City 28557

NEW BERN:

CENTENARY: Ed Guirkins, 407 5th St., New Bern 28560

Charles Garriss, 2016 Spencer Ave., New Bern 28560

FAITH: Nat Dixon, P O Box 2407, New Bern 28560

GARBER: Floyd Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560

Al Wellons, 230 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28560

RIVERSIDE: Walter R. Jones, 512 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560

TRINITY: Dorothy Tracy, 105 Randomwood, New Bern 28560

John Tracy, 105 Randomwood, New Bern 28560

NEWPORT: ST. JAMES: Lois Alexander, P O Box 85, Newport 28570

Esther Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 180-HH, Newport 28570

ORIENTAL: Ned Delamar, P O Box 462, Oriental 28571

PAMLICO PARISH: Ferrell McKinney, P O Box 192, Bayboro 28515

Juanita Register, 1707 Hwy. 17 N., New Bern 28560

POLLOCKSVILLE-LEE'S CHAPEL: Elva Morton,Jr.,P O Box 111,Pollocksville 28573

Virginia L. Morton,P O Box 111, Pollocksville

RICHLANDS: Paul VonCanon, P O Box 757, Richlands 28574

Dale Bucklew, 103 Woodlawn Dr., Jacksonville 28540

RIVERDALE: Helen Williams, 112 Highland Rd., New Bern 28560

SALTER PATH: Oscar Brock, P O Box 1527, Atlantic Beach 28512

SHADY GROVE: Elizabeth Moore, 205 E. New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501

SNEADS FERRY: CARROLL CHAPEL: Mrs. Lee Moore,P O Box 507,Sneads Ferry 28460

STRAITS-NORTH RIVER: Leonard Davis, P O Box 85, Gloucester 28528

SWANSBORO: Leslie Edmonds, P O Box 813, Swansboro 28584

Mrs. Leslie Edmonds, P O Box 813, Swansboro 28584

TRENTON: Roger D. Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 430, Trenton 28585

VERONA: L. W. Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 331, Jacksonville 28540

WILLISTON-STACY: Phyllis Saunders, P O Box 24, Williston 28589

RALEIGH DISTRICT

APEX: Jean Hack, P O Box 752, Apex 27502

Lucille Sanders, 424 Hillcrest Rd., Apex 27502

BETHLEHEM-SHADY GROVE: Edgar Thorne

BUNN-HILL KING CIRCUIT: Steve Wrenn, Rt. 1, Box 431, Louisburg 27549

CARY:

FIRST: Bob Anderson, 809 Roanoke Dr., Cary 27511

Margaret Keller, 2110 Stephens Rd., Cary 27511

ST. FRANCIS: John Boling, 103 Deer Park La., Cary 27511

WHITE PLAINS: Dorothy Robinson, 402 Oak Ridge Rd., Cary 27511

Ernest Miller, 415 Pleasants Ave., Cary 27511

CLAYTON: Sam Strickland, P O Box 254, Clayton 27520

Eleanor McKim, 633 Ramblewood Dr., Clayton 27520

EBENEZER: B. C. Satterfield, 2913 New Hope Church Rd., Raleigh 27604

Alton Davis, 219 Glascock St., Raleigh 27604

FRANKLINTON: Alice Bigham, 114 N. Hillsboro, Franklinton 27525

Edith Jackson, 205 N. Hillsborough St., Franklinton 27525

FUQUAY-VARINA: A. N. Johnson, 110 Depot St., Fuquay-Varina 27526

Jack Mut, 214 Long St., Fuquay-Varina 27526

GARNER: Clarence Johnson, 1309 Southerland Rd., Garner 27529

Mrs. Dennis Wilson, 511 Lakeside Dr., Garner 27529

FIRST: Gene Edwards, 6123 Vicky Dr., Raleigh 27603

Harry Pitts, 112 Perdue St., Garner 27529

ST. ANDREWS: Gene Edwards, 6123 Vicky Dr., Raleigh 27603

Hilda Edwards, 6123 Vicky Dr., Raleigh 27603

GILLBERG: Dot Hoyle, P O Box 973, Henderson 27536

HOLLANDS: James Middleton, 816 Rand Rd., Garner 27529

Gordon Sorrell, Rt. 3, Box 348, Raleigh 27603

HOLLY SPRINGS: Mary Lee Johnson, P O Box 277, Holly Springs 27540

JERUSALEM-ZION: James White, Rt. 2, Box 18 1/2, Norlina 27563

Ann King, Rt. 1, Box 298, Norlina 27563

KNIGHTDALE: Mrs. Zeffie Griffin, Rt. 5, Box 257B, Raleigh 27604

Mrs. Tharp Blackard, Rt. 55, Box 173, Raleigh 27604

LEAH'S CHAPEL-SHILOH: Lucy Wilson, Rt. 5, Box 838, Louisburg 27549

LOUISBURG: Beth Norris, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549

John Houston, 124 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549

MACON: Anna S. Thompson, P O Box 63, Macon 27551

MIDDLEBURG: Wilton Wortham, Rt. 6, Henderson 27536

Julia Wortham, Rt. 6, Henderson 27536

MT. CARMEL-HERMON: Iola Newton, Rt. 1, Box 363, Henderson 27536

MT. ZION: Roy M. Raynor, 308 Cleveland School Rd., Garner 27529

NORLINA: Kay Bennett, Box 756, Norlina 27563

PLANK CHAPEL: Irene Brown, Rt. 1, Box 178, Kittrell 27544

RALEIGH:

ASBURY: Lisa Clary, 103 Blalock Ct., Knightdale 27545

Alan Clary, 103 Blalock Ct., Knightdale 27545

AVENT FERRY: Shirloey Gilliam, 1129 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh 27606

BENSON MEMORIAL: Martha Woodall, 2913 Debra Dr., Raleigh 27607

Mildred Smith, 3609C Anclote Pl., Raleigh 27607

COKEBURY: Sarah Mayer, 2925 Little John Rd., Raleigh 27610

EDENTON STREET: Kenneth Wooten, 904 Williamson Dr., Raleigh 27608

Mrs. Leslie Bevacqua, 409 Latimer St., Raleigh 27609

FAIRMONT: Charlotte Barnes, 1401 Duplin Rd., Raleigh 27607

Charles Holland, 1704 Dixie Tr., Raleigh 27607

HAYES BARTON: T. Harry Gatton, 2824 Rue Sans Famille, Raleigh 27607

Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Dr., Raleigh 27612

Lib Campbell, 800 Lakeston Dr., Raleigh 27609

HIGHLAND: Mrs. Reek Fox, 3316 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27607

Roy Hutchins, 5106 Bridlington La., 27612

JENKINS MEMORIAL: Lizette Lewis, 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh 27605

LAYDEN MEMORIAL: Janet Cooper, Rt. 3, Box 261-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526

LONGVIEW: Wade Carter, 2238 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh 27610

Garland Montague, 1000 Somerset Dr., Raleigh 27610

MACEDONIA: Elma Campbell, 2824 Campbell Rd., Raleigh 27606

Elizabeth S. Coston, 1414 Cary Macedonia Rd., Raleigh 27606

MILLBROOK: Charles Belvin, Rt. 3, 104 Poole Ct., Knightdale 27545

Groover Blitch, 4305 Quail Hollow Dr., Raleigh 27609

MORNINGSTAR: Beverly Collins, 3906-C Hylton Dr., Raleigh 27604

NORTH RALEIGH: Arnold McPeters, 6829 Perkins Dr., Raleigh 27612

Rob Duncan, 6100 Riverside Dr., Wake Forest 27587

PLEASANT GROVE: Naomi Furrer, 8720 Wellsley Way, Raleigh 27612

ST. JAMES: David Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604

Frances Moody, 3823 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604

ST. MARKS: Mrs. Dale C. Jones, 923 Hardimont Rd., Raleigh 27609

Lucille Briley, 4209 Pamlico Dr., Raleigh 27609

TRINITY: Sam Williams, 1336 Chester Rd., Raleigh 27608

Mrs. Sam Williams, 1336 Chester Rd., Raleigh 27608

WESLEY MEMORIAL: Pearl Walston, 5000 North Glen Dr., Raleigh 27609

Lucille Jones, 213 E. Aycock St., Raleigh 27608

WESTOVER: Alex Russell, 703 Powell Dr., Raleigh 27606

Jim Ramsey, 380 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh 27606

WILSON TEMPLE: Cecil Flagg, 131 Lincoln Ct., Raleigh 27610

SOAPSTONE: Jean Jackson, 11908 Norwood Rd., Raleigh 27612

TRINITY-PINEY GROVE: Faye Wright, P O box 608, Louisburg 27549

John Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 600, Louisburg 27549

UNION CHAPEL: J. D. Wilson, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544

Hilda Stone, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544

VANCE: Thomas Hester, P O Box 105, Henderson 27536

WAKE FOREST: Alice Snow, Box 663, Wake Forest 27587

WARREN: Rosa Fleming, Rt. 2, Box 444, Henderson 27536

WARRENTON: WESLEY MEMORIAL: Emily T. Gardner, Rt. 3, Box 16, Warrenton 27589

WENDELL: C. B. Spain, Box 932, Wendell 27591

Mrs. C. B. Spain, Box 932, Wendell 27591

ZEBCULON: Rom Moser, 223 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon 27597

Bobby Turnage, P O Box 802, Dailey 27807

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

BETHESDA: Mary Alice Floyd, Rt. 1, Box 201, Orrum 28369

Lena Leggett, Rt. 2, Box 280, Fairmont 28340

CALEDONIA: Willie Stubbs, Rt. 3, Box 254, Laurinburg 28352

CORDOVA: Nadine Stegall, Rt. 1, Box 180, Rockingham 28379

ELLERBE: Lela Lucas, Rt. 3, Box 405, Rockingham 28379

FAIRMONT: TRINITY: Wiley Taylor, 602 Gertrude St., Fairmont 28340

Welton Harrington, Rt. 1, Box 393, Fairmont 28340

FLETCHER'S CHAPEL-ST. PETER: Olivia Dowdy, Rt. 1, Box 206, Wagram 28396

HAMLET:

GREEN LAKE-LEDBETTER: Nancy Traynham, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379

FELLOWSHIP: Eston L. Skipper, P O Box 647, Hamlet 28345

FIRST: Arthur Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345

Betty Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
 ST. PETER: Halbert Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 168, Hamlet 28345
 LAUREL HILL: Archie Bunch, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351
 LAURINBURG:
 CENTRAL: Helen Sellars, Rt. 5, Box 122, Laurinburg 28352
 FIRST: Francis Biddell, 404 Prince St., Laurinburg 28352
 Mrs. Francis Biddell, 404 Prince st., Laurinburg 28352
 GALILEE: Sally Jones, 613 Fairley St., Laurinburg 28352
 A. Thelma Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178, Gibson 28343
 ST. LUKE: David Burns, 1204 Shepherd Ave., Laurinburg 28352
 Charles Muse, Rt. 1, Box 66, Laurel Hill 28351
 LUMBERTON:
 ASBURY-PINEVIEW: Maggie Cash, 164 Dresden Ave., Lumberton 28358
 BRANCH STREET: Zelma Locklear, 2524 W. 5th St., Lumberton 28358
 CHESTNUT STREET: Mrs. James Cooper, 1908 N. Pine St., Lumberton 28358
 Joyce Vereen
 MT. OLIVE PARISH: Sharon Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 475, St. Pauls 28384
 LUMBERTON CIRCUIT: Daphne Powers, 515 E. 19th St., Lumberton 28358
 MAXTON: ST. PAUL: Jean Gailey, Carolina St., Maxton 28364
 MAXTON CIRCUIT: Emma B. Bethea, Rt. 1, Box 92-G, Maxton 28364
 Gloria McKenzie, P O Box 782, Maxton 28364
 MT. ZION-WALL'S CHAPEL: Mildred Clayton, Rt. 1, Box 134, Raeford 28376
 NATIVE AMERICAN LARGER PARISH: Murphy Woods, P O Box 1546, Pembroke 28372
 Franklin Collins, Rt. 1, Box 83-A, Shannon 28386
 NORMAN: Dixie Wells, Box 95, Norman 28367
 Sidney McIntyre, Jr., P O Box 856, Ellerbe 28338
 PARKTON: Mary Jane Hall, P O Box 235, Parkton 28371
 PEMBERKE: FIRST-CALVARY: Theodore Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 258, Rowland 28383
 PEMBERKE CIRCUIT: Margaret Singletary, Rt. 1, Box 249-A, Rowland 28383
 PHILADELPHIA-COOL SPRING: Flossie McNair, 10 McGirts Br. Rd., Laurinburg 28352
 PLEASANT GROVE-FAIRVIEW: Robby Lowry, 1010-12 Fa'ttev'le Rd., Rockingham 28379
 PROSPECT: James A. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 205, Maxton 28364
 Adolph L. Dial, Amer. Indian Studies, PSU, Pembroke 28372
 RED SPRINGS:
 RHYNE MEMORIAL: Trula McKeithan, P O Box 443, Red Springs 28377
 TRINITY: Earl Townsend, 209 E. 5th Ave., Red Springs 28377
 Floyd McMillan, 112 E. McNeill Dr., Red Springs 28377
 ROBERDEL: Norma Gwen Garriss, Rt. 2, Box 179, Rockingham 28379
 ROCKINGHAM:
 EAST: J. D. Lamont, 1505 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345
 FIRST: Worth Walker, 314 Lumyer Dr., Rockingham 28379
 Mrs. Worth Walker, 314 Lumyer Dr., Rockingham 28379
 GLENWOOD: J. W. Hammond, 1116 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham 28379
 PEE DEE: Frank Pate, Rt. 2, Box 116-A, Ellerbe 28338
 ST. PAUL-BEAVAR DAM: Carlisle Watson, Jr., P O Box 125, Hoffman 28347
 TRINITY-ZION: Horace Smith, 429 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379
 WEST: Gene Cribb, Rt. 2, Box 337, Rockingham 28379
 ROWLAND:
 ASHPOLE: Jessie Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 181, Lumberton 28358
 CEDAR GROVE-SALEM: Mary B. Carroll, P O Box 551, Rowland 28383
 FIRST: Lib McCormick, Rt. 2, Box 259, Rowland 28383
 ST. JOHN-GIBSON: E. Harold Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 151, Gibson 28343
 ST. PAULS: Betty Powers, 512 W. Broad St., Saint Pauls 28384
 SNEAD'S GROVE: D. B. Quick, Rt. 4, Box 410M, Laurinburg 28352
 TABERNACLE: A. J. Riggan, Jr., P O Box 1005, Hamlet 28345

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

BAILEY: Grace Finch, P O Box 624, Bailey 27807
 Annie Belle Finch, Rt. 1, Sims 27880
 BATTLEBORO-CLARK STREET: Sally Jo Hunter, 804 Pender St., Rocky Mount 27801
 Betty Reiersen, P O Box 699, Battleboro 27809
 BETHESDA-HOLLISTER: Willie B. Aycok, Littleton 27850
 CALVARY: James Ogle, 45 Golf Course Rd., Myrick Est., Littleton 27850
 Mrs. Harvie Ogle, 45 Golf Course Rd., Myrick Est., Littleton 27850
 CONETOE: Martha Mayo, P O Box 4, Conetoe 27819
 CONWAY: W. E. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 6, Conway 27820
 ELM CITY: C. R. Etheridge, Rt. 1, Elm City 27822
 ENFIELD: Mrs. Rom B. Parker, 126 N. Church St., Enfield 27823
 EVANSDALE-BLACK CREEK: Becky Bass, Rt. 5, Box 274, Wilson 27893
 Ruby Shackleford, Rt. 5, Wilson 27893
 GASTON: Dorthy Piland, 226 School St., Gaston 27832
 Dora Colston, 230 Roanoke Rapids Rd., Gaston 27832

GOLD VALLEY: John Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 737, Spring Hope 27882
 HALIFAX: Ben Shepard, Halifax 27839
 HAWKINS-TABOR: Mrs. John Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 258, Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Myrtice Shaw, Rt. 1, Box 403, Littleton 27850
 HORNES-LUCAMA-SIMS: Kermit White, Rt. 6, Box 208, Wilson 27893
 LITTLETON: Howard Draper, 435 Forest Hill Dr., Littleton 27850
 MIDDLESEX: Roscoe Hales, P O Box 10, Middlesex 27557
 MILWAUKEE: Marshall Lassiter, Severn 27877
 James E. Flythe, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
 MOUNT PLEASANT: Ruby Finch, Rt. 1, Box 341A, Bailey 27807
 MOUNT ZION: Edith Barrow, 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson 27893
 NASHVILLE: Dorothy Batchelor, 811 Birchwood Dr., Nashville 27856
 Lula Shackelford, 217 S. Boddie St., Nashville 27856
 NORTHAMPTON: Floyd Hasty, Jr., P O Box 457, Jackson 27845
 Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Box 381, Conway 27820
 PINETOPS: Mrs. Dean Carlton, P O Box 67, Pinetops 27864
 RED OAK: Stanley Moore, P O Box 87, Red Oak 27868
 RICH SQUARE-WOODLAND: Mrs. John Stanley, Drawer B, Woodland 27897
 ROANOKE: Francis Pepper, Rt. 1, Box 200, Roanoke Rapids 27870
 James A. Duke, Rt. 3, Box 810-A-4, Roanoke Rapids 27870
 ROANOKE RAPIDS:
 FIRST: Taylor Oakes, P O Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870
 James Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 193D, Roanoke Rapids 27870
 ROSEMARY: Arthur Bradshaw, 1338 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 Mrs. Arthur Bradshaw, 1338 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
 ROCKY MOUNT:
 ENGLEWOOD: Jesse Sumner, 224 Westview Park Dr., Rocky Mount 27801
 Mrs. Jesse Sumner, 224 Westview Park Dr., Rocky Mount 27801
 FIRST: Mrs. Relfe Edwards, 612 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount 27801
 Reese Bailey, 3601 Woodlawn Dr., Rocky Mount 27801
 ST. PAUL: Margaret Proctor, 404 Cleveland St., Rocky Mount 27801
 ROCKY MOUNT PARISH: Esther Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount 27801
 SANDY CROSS: Bruce Baker, Rt. 3, Box 225, Nashville 27856
 SCOTLAND NECK: Edna Pickette, 101 Cherry St., Scotland Neck 27874
 SEABOARD: Virginia Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 292, Garysburg 27831
 SMITH: Edward Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 510, Roanoke Rapids 27870
 SPRING-GARYSBURG: Patsy Williamson, 508 Southampton, Emporia, VA 23847
 SPRING HOPE: Marguerite Snipes, P O Box 146, Spring Hope 27882
 TARBORO:
 HART: Edith Proctor, 3711 N Main St., Tarboro 27886
 ST. JAMES: Arthur Edmondson, P O Box 235, Tarboro 27886
 Frank Brown, P O Box 156, Tarboro 27886
 WELDON: William E. Herbert, P O Box 528, Weldon 27890
 John Riddle, 805 Maple St., Weldon 27890
 WEST HALIFAX: A. T. Neville, Rt. 2, Enfield 27823
 WHITAKERS: Lib Bradley, P O Box 355, Whitakers 27891
 WILSON:
 FIRST: George Flowers, 424 Westover St., Wilson 27893
 Vincent Lowe, Jr., 2410 Runnymede, Wilson 27893
 WEST NASH: Ray Mitchell, P O Box 7415, Wilson 27893
 Wayne Lackey, 1307 Parkside Dr., Wilson 27893
 WINSTEAD: Joyce Wells, 1402 Raleigh Rd., Wilson 27893
 Frances Tanner, 1808 Windsor St., Wilson 27893

SANFORD DISTRICT

ABERDEEN: PAGE MEMORIAL: Charles Shields, P O Box 675, Aberdeen 28315
 Martha A. Dunn, 1003 Saunders Ave., Aberdeen 28315
 ASBURY-BETHLEHEM: Leonard Gunter, Rt. 4, Box 810, Sanford 27330
 BISCOE-BASCOM'S: Teddie Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 259, Seagrove 27341
 D. T. Scarborough
 BONLEE: John Talley, P O Box 378, Siler City 27344
 BROADWAY: Sharon Cox, Box 327, Broadway 27505
 BYNUM: Ruth Lucier, P O Box 35, Bynum 27228
 CANDOR: Herndon Kendall, Rt. 1, Box 11, Biscoe 27209
 CARIHAGE: Wesley Caviness, Box 443, Carthage 28327
 CEDAR GROVE: Wayne Meacham, 27 Lakeview Mob.Home Park, Chapel Hill 27514
 CENTER: Paul Cox, 2620 S. Plank Rd., Sanford 27330
 CHATHAM-MT. ZION: Ethel Burns, Rt. 4, Box 30A, Pittsboro 27312
 GLENDON: Mrs. Vallie Fields, Rt. 1, Carthage 28327
 Jesse Phillips, Rt. 1, Robbins 27325
 GOLDSTON: Edward Harris, Jr., Box 115, Goldston 27252
 HICKORY MOUNTAIN:

JONES CHAPEL: Ophelia Johnson, 7209 Deep River Rd., Sanford 27330
 LEMON SPRINGS: Allean Meador, P O Box 118, Lemon Springs 28355
 LIGHTHOUSE:
 LOVE JOY-MACEDONIA: Weitzel VunCannon, P O Box 514, Troy 27371
 MERRITT'S-EBENEZER: Helen Stone, Rt. 9, Chapel Hill 27514
 MONCURE-BUCKHORN: Bobby Wicker, Rt. 1, Box 91, Moncure 27559
 MORRIS CHAPEL: Virginia G. Maddox, Rt. 14, Box 212, Sanford 27330
 MT. GILEAD: FIRST: Margaret Lowdermilk, Box 1106, Mt. Gilead 17306
 Marie Graham, Box 545, Mt. Gilead 27306
 MT. PLEASANT: Lamont Norwood, Rt. 1, Box 472, Mt. Pleasant 27312
 PEKIN: Vancy Scott, Rt. 1, Candor 27229
 PINEBLUFF: Janet Buffaloe, Marston 28363
 Clara Brundrett, P O Box 205, Pinebluff 28373
 PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE: L. M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Box 292, Siler City 27344
 PITTSBORO: FIRST: Maxine Jones, 202 Pittsboro Vill. Apts., Pittsboro 27312
 PITTSBORO CIRCUIT: Thom Downing, Rt. 3, Box 406, Pittsboro 27312
 PLEASANT HILL: W. B. Green, P O Box 186, Robbins 27325
 Vance Wilson, Rt. 1, Carthage 28327
 POPLAR SPRINGS-MEMPHIS: Louise Angel, 2109 Lower Moncure Rd., Sanford 27330
 ROBBINS: TABERNACLE: Harold Rickman, Rt. 1, Box 180H, Carthage 28327
 Mrs. Harold Rickman, Rt. 1, Box 180H, Carthage 28327
 SANDHILLS: Arthur Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs 27281
 SANFORD:
 JONESBORO: Margie Mann, 2624 Bellaire Dr., Sanford 27330
 Marge Stevens, 507 Queens Rd., Sanford 27330
 ST. LUKE: J. E. Davis, 320 Caribnton Rd., Sanford 27330
 Edwin J. Smith, 3114 Gold West, Sanford 27330
 SANFORD CIRCUIT: Mettie Buie, Rt. 6, Box 137, Sanford 27330
 Thomas Battle, 3416 Northridge Dr., Sanford 27330
 SILER CITY:
 FIRST: Norman C. Lisk, 902 W. 5th St., Siler City 27344
 Jean W. Higgins, Rt. 2, Box 193, Siler City 27344
 WEST END: Slocum Smith, 418 W. 10th St., Siler City 27344
 SILK HOPE: Newlin Shaw, Rt. 1, Snow Camp 27349
 Floyd Teague, Jr., Rt. 2, Pittsboro 27312
 SMYRNA: William Hornung, P O Box 958, Robbins 27325
 Mrs. William Hornung, P O Box 958, Robbins 27325
 SOUTHERN PINES: Richard Beckham, 147 Knollwood Village, Southern Pines 28387
 Yvonne Barrow, 310 Lupin Pl., Southern Pines 28387
 STAR: Riley Phillips, P O Box 445, Star 27356
 TROY: TRINITY: Miriam Russell, P O Box 636, Troy 27371
 Lyn Worf, 714 Carson St., Troy 27371
 TROY CIRCUIT: Raymond Lucas, Rt. 1, Box 88, Troy 27371
 VASS-CAMERON: Gladys Warren, Rt. 1, Box 191, Cameron 28326
 WEST END: Kermit Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 109, West End 27376
 Lynn Aaron, Box 2070 - 7 Lakes, West End 27376

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

BETHEL-LEBANON: John Howard Ward, Rt. 1, Box 112, Clarendon 28432
 BLADEN: Fulton H. Stokes, Rt. 1, White Oak 28399
 BOLIVIA: Mildred Mercer, P O Box 51, Bolivia 28422
 BOLTON-SHILOH: Tommy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 807, Bolton 28423
 Elouise Williams, Bolton 28423
 BURGAW: Mrs. Mickey King, Rt. 1, Box 1404, Burgaw 28425
 CAROLINA BEACH: ST. PAUL: Chevis Faircloth, P O Box , Carolina Beach 28428
 R. F. Norton, 511 Monroe Ave., Carolina Beach 28428
 CARVER'S CREEK-TRINITY: J. K. Nicholson, Rt. 1, Box 258, Reigelwood 28456
 CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN: Ethel Thomas, 515 N. Pine, Chadbourn 28431
 CLARKTON: Willie F. Allen, Rt. 1, Box 105-B, Elizabethtown 28337
 CONCORD: Cleo McCranie, Rt. 3, Box 34, Supply 18462
 DUBLIN: Minnie Allen, P O Box 35, Tar Heel 28392
 Brantley Willis, Rt. 1, Box 47, Tar Heel 28392
 ELIZABETHTOWN: TRINITY: Bob Holmes, Rt. 2, Box 761, Elizabethtown 28337
 Mrs. Bob Holmes, Rt. 2, Box 761, Elizabethtown 28337
 FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO: A. J. Williams, Fair Bluff 28439
 Grace Leatherbury, Cerro Gordo 28430
 GARLAND: Clarissa McDaniel, P O Box 216, Garland 28441
 HALSBORO: Amm W. Pennington, Rt. 1, Box 97, Hallsboro 28442
 HAMPSTEAD: Nettie Mizelle, 136 Roberts Rd., Hampstead 28443
 HARRELLS-WESTVIEW: George Sherman, Rt. 2, Burgaw
 LAKE WACCAMAW: Rosa Martin, Rt. 1, Box 143, Lake Waccamaw 28450
 OCEAN VIEW: Wayland Vereen, P O Box 10716, Southport 28461

Linda Vereen, P O Box 10716, Southport 28461
 OLD DOCK: Mrs. Suvon Simmons, Rt. 4, Box 372-A, Whiteville 28472
 Nell Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 4, Longs, SC 29568
 RIDGELWOOD-SHILOH: Viola Mintz Freeman, Rt. 2, Leland 28451
 ROCKY POINT: Deleon Fennell, Rt. 1, Box 386, Rocky Point 28457
 SCOTT'S HILL: Suzie Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 551DD, Wilmington 28405
 SHALLOTTE: CAMP: Wilton Harrelson, P O Box 206, Shallotte 28459
 SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT: Jean Stanaland, Rt. 1, Ash 28420
 SHARON: Grace Peoples, P O Box 1041, Shallotte 28462
 SOUTHPORT: TRINITY: Henry Presley, 429 E. So. Shore Dr., B.S.L., Southport 28461
 David Dorsett, Rt. 5, Box 330, Southport 28461
 TABOR CITY: ST. PAUL: Randall Burleson, 9 Williams St., Tabor City 28463
 WESLEY'S CHAPEL: Al Scoggins, Rt. 3, Box 252-A, Elizabethtown 28337
 Eddie Sutton, Rt. 1, Box 145-S, Elizabethtown 28337
 WHITEVILLE: Marion Martin, Rt. 7, 102 Ole Farm Tr., Whiteville 28472
 Mrs. Marion Martin, Rt. 7, 102 Ole Farm Tr., Whiteville 28472
 WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT: Bobby Sessions, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472
 WILMINGTON:
 EPWORTH: E. E. Rogers, P O Box 606, Leland 28451
 FIFTH AVENUE: Mrs. John Rhem, P O Box 339, Leland 28451
 GRACE: Norma Barr, 8424 Bald Eagle La., Wilmington 28401
 Margaret Payne, 221 Canterbury Rd., Wilmington 28403
 OLEANDER-DEVON PARK: Leon West, 835 Masonboro Loop Rd., Wilmington 28403
 John Nesbitt, 6242 Trowbridge Dr., Wilmington 28403
 PINE VALLEY: Mrs. Wade Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird La., Wilmington 28403
 Mary Alice Whitfield, 11 Merrimac Dr., Wilmington 28403
 ST. JOHN-SMITH: Sarah Coker, 418 1/2 Anderson St., Wilmington 28401
 Laura Graham, Rt. 1, Box 166, Bolton 28423
 SUNSET PARK: Edna Conner, 4213 Red Bird Rd., Wilmington 28401
 TRINITY: Olin Beaty, 418 Cobblestone Dr., Wilmington 28405
 Mrs. Charles Sneed, 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington 28403
 WESLEY MEMORIAL: Earle Merrill, P O Box 4458, Wilmington 28406
 Olivia Mattocks, 4921 Marlin Ct., Wilmington 28403
 WRIGHTSBORO: Karen Webb, 100 Tall Oaks Dr., Castle Hayne 28429
 WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH: E. D. Johnson, 24 Pelican Dr., Wrightsville Beach 28480
 Mrs. E. D. Johnson, 24 Pelican Dr., Wrightsville Beach 28480
 ZION: Ralph Frazier, P O Box 68, Winnabow 28479

AT LARGE MEMBERS — 1987 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Becky Auman, 2003-B McCarthy St., Raleigh 27608
 PRES., BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Myron C. Banks, 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh 27609
 CHAIR, CHURCH & SOCIETY: William L. Bingham, 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh 27607
 RM: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Elladeane Bowers, P O Box 404, Jackson 27845
 CHAIR, BOARD OF WORSHIP: Hazel Bryant, P O Box 707, Ahoskie 27901
 GENERAL CONF. DELEGATE: Ruth L. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301
 WI: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Paul Campbell, Rt. 1, Box 262, Council 28434
 PRES., METHODIST FOUNDATION: Thomas E. Chandler, PO Drawer 1239, Burlington 27216
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Anna G. Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh 27609
 RO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Brenda Connelly, 3850 Walnut St., Lumberton 28358
 RA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Rose Marie DeHart, 5820 Shawood Dr., Raleigh 27609
 GO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Ralph Delano, Rt. 1, Box 9, Benson 27504
 GO: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Floyd R. Evans, 523 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro 27530
 BU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: John W. Finley, 214 N. Cobb Ave., Burlington 27215
 RM: DIST. LAY LEADER: Robert Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893
 ACT. PRES., NC WESLEYAN: Stephen E. Fritz, NC Wesleyan College, Rocky Mt. 27801
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Mildred P. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh 27608
 NB: DIST. LAY LEADER: Rhyne E. Garis, 792 River Ct., Jacksonville 28540
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Nelson Gibson, Jr., P O Box 66, Gibson 28343
 DU: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Joseph L. Goehring, 2317 W. Club Dr., Durham 27705
 FA: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: R. B. Goforth, Box 745, Fayetteville 28302
 JURIS. CONF. DEL./IM BRD. OF PUB.: Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh 276510
 FA: DIST. LAY LEADER: George M. Hariss, 640 Rayconda, Fayetteville 28304
 WI: DIST. LAY LEADER: Arvel E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28403
 CHAIR, RELIGION & RACE: Gwen Henderson, 607 Bessemer Cir., Fayetteville 28301
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Alfonso Henry, Box 1293, Hamlet 28345
 EC: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Bill Hershman, P O Box 400, Nags Head 27959
 GR: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Charity Holland, I-4 Kinston Apts., Kinston 28501
 SA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Virginia Horner, Rt. 1, Box 760, Robbins 27325
 BU: DIST. LAY LEADER: Jane Hook Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 221, Mebane 27302
 UMY CONFERENCE PRES.: Carl H. King, 4434 Sunny Ct., Durham 27705
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Robby Lowry, 1010-12 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379
 NB: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Ella Mallard, 300 Briarwood La., New Bern 28560

RM: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: James L. Matthews, Jr., Box 2072, Roanoke Rapids 27870
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Charles K. McAdams, 6916 Fernhill La., Raleigh 27612
 NB: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Gregg Meadows, P O Box 415, Maysville 28555
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: John M. Meares, Sr., 1006 Pond St., Cary 27511
 RM: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Robert Meares, 320 Charlotte St., Rocky Mount 27801
 GO: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Glenda Norton, 605 N. Raiford St., Selma 27576
 CONF. LAY LEADER/GEN. CONF. DEL.: J. Allen Norris, 621 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Marjorie Overman, 323 Cavanaugh St., Wallace 28466
 EC: DIST. LAY LEADER: J. Stanley Peel, 1115 Park Dr., Elizabeth City 27909
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Wade H. Pierce, 4419 Mockingbird La., Wilmington 28403
 RO: DIST. LAY LEADER: Dotsy Reynolds, 403 N. Randolph St., Rockingham 28379
 EC: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Rebecca Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 359, Columbia 27925
 RA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: George Roberson, 906 W. Gannon Ave., Zebulon 27597
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Tibbie Roberts, 2004 Shepard St., Morehead City 28577
 UMW CONFERENCE PRES.: Margaret Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 724, Elizabeth City 27909
 SA: DIST. LAY LEADER: Glenn R. Stevens, 507 Queens Rd., Sanford 27330
 WI: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Marjorie Stuckey, 320 Live Oak Dr., Yaupon Beach 28461
 GR: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: John Sugg, Rt. 1, Box 168, Hookerton 28538
 FA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Russell Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 265, Lillington 27546
 SA: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: Rod Tidy, 316 S. Third Ave., Siler City 27371
 RO: UMM DISTRICT PRES.: James Toney, Sr., P O Box 28345, Hamlet 28345
 FA: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Eleanor Powell, 405 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328
 CHAIR, HIGHER EDUCATION: James E. Vann, 808 Inlet View Dr., Wilmington 28403
 GEN. CONF. DELEGATE: Catharine Vick, 213 Dunhagen Pl., Cary 27511
 RA: DIST. LAY LEADER: Thomas L. Walden, 1004 Winona, Raleigh 27609
 GR: DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Dick Walker, 509 E. Second St., Washington 27889
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE: Mary Whanger, 1712 Woodburn Rd., Durham 27705
 UMW CONFERENCE PRES.: Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham 27707
 DU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Louborne Whitfield, 3323 Thompson Rd., Durham 27704
 BU: UMW DISTRICT PRES.: Anna Workman, Rt. 4, Box 599, Mebane 27302

YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS — 1987 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Greg Ehle, 2 Wysteria Way, Chapel Hill 27514
 Salley Bradford, 2027 Westover Terr., Burlington 27215
 Devair Vickery, 411 Billingham Dr., Burlington 27215
 Leslie Limbaugh, 3 Haggis Ct., Durham 27705
 Laura Johnson, 252 Willowood Dr., Henderson 27536
 Mary Lynn Osteen, 13141 Valley Run, Durham 27707
 Candy Southern, P O Box 1314, Manteo 27954
 Alton Powell, Rt. 4, Box 86, Lillington 27546
 Deanne Renner, 100 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328
 Mark Fisher, 6445 E. Hampton Rd., Fayetteville 28304
 Bonnie Jinnette, 512 N. Jackson St., Goldsboro 27530
 Beth Ellison, 603 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro 27530
 Laura Smith, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
 Paul McCain, 3002 Hillman Rd., Kinston 28501
 David Miller, P O Box 98, Snow Hill 28580
 Melissa Broadwell, Rt. 41, Box 48, Snow Hill 28580
 Ryan Eidson, 8900 Woodvine Ct., Raleigh 27612
 Michele Marshall, 638 Greenwood Cir., Cary 27511
 Wilburn L. Norton, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 Wendy Burns, 1204 Shepherd Ave., Laurinburg 28352
 Mark Cummings, Rt. 2, Box 289, Pembroke 28372
 Kathryn Horne, 124 Timberlane Dr., Rocky Mount 27804
 Hunter Preston, P O Box 5696, ACC Station, Wilson 27893
 Robert Chadwick, 304 Englewood Ave., Rocky Mount 27804
 Allen Bigham, 3117 Leonard St., Raleigh 27607
 Dena McFarland, 624 LaSalle St., Apt. 5-H, Durham 27705

DIACONAL MINISTERS — 1987 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

D. Anthony Argo, 610 Greenleaf Dr., Fayetteville 28303
 Bernice Ballance, P O Box 247, Lillington 27612
 Ethelynde Ballance, 58 N. Stewart St., Raeford 28376
 Margaret Anne Biddle, P O Box 2597, Burlington 27216
 C. Denise Conner, P O Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514
 Laura Davenport, P O Box 1423, Wilson 27893
 Carol R. Dell, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705
 Brigitte Ann Freeman, 602-A E. Holly St., Goldsboro 27530
 Robert H. Garrison, Jr., 4616 Woodridge Dr., Raleigh 27612
 Irene Gattis, 2467 Foxworth Dr., Chapel Hill 27514

Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., 6624 Lynndale St., Raleigh 27612
Harold D. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 196, Maxton 28364
Marilyn Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560
Mary Jane Norton, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202
Tacoma O'Connor, 513 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham 27703
Alma W. Offutt, Box 1143, Kinston 28501
W. Donald Penley, 284 Liberty Rd., Chandler 28715
Phyllis G. Savage, 8713 O'Neal Rd., Raleigh 27612
Lois H. Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 88, Greenville 27834
Stephen W. Vaughan III, 2000 E. Sixth St., Greenville 27834
W. Gail Walker, 344 Raleigh St., Hamlet 28345
William J. Weisser, 228 W. Edenton St., Raleigh 27603
Richard J. Williams, 410 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577
Leslie C. Womack, Rt. 2, Box 333, Vanceboro 28586

1987—1988 CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORD OF

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluate each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

Editor

NAME	LP		Where	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appointment
	Years	Present Relation					Years Not Including LP Years
ADAMS, DENNIS MARION		LA	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	11
Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984.							
AILLS, LOVELL ROY	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	28
Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham: Bethany, 1983.							
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY	1	R	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	35
Trans. from W. Va., 1954; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956; Retired, 1987.							
ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE		LA	Fayetteville	1977	1972		9
Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984.							
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	28
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984.							
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	29
Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ., Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm. & Rhetoric, 1973.							
ALLEN, DANNY GREGORY	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	13
Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin, 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987.							
ALLEN, FRANK BRUCE	3	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	4
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987.							
ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR.	7.5	E	Durham	1969	1956	1958	26
Nash Charge, 1953; Seven Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Currituck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966; Person Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel, 1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrels, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion, 1981; Allensville-Trinity, 1982; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1986.							
ALLRED, SUSAN LUTZ		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	4
Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1987.							
ANDREWS, CHESTER J.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	41
Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourne, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972.							
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	27
Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northampton, 1984.							
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER	1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	29
Assoc., 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987.							
ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986.							
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	40
Stern, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground 1954; Hertford 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984.							
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	40
Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill, Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton: St. Paul, 1985.							
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	29
South Carolina Conf., 1953; Western NC Conf., 1955; Trans. NC Conf., 1956; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987.							
BAKER, RANDALL		E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	30
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Haw River, 1957; Pittsboro, 1960; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987.							
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	31
Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salem, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985.							
BAME, ROBERT L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	40
West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983.							
BANKS, DAVID ARNOLD	1	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	2
Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985.							
BARBER, MORRIS LEE	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	20
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986.							
BARBER, WILSON EDWARD		E		1969	1969	1974	18
Grace, 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1987.							
BARBOUR, BERRY OTHA	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	13
Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointm Years
							Includ LP Ye
BARFIELD, WARREN CLARK		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	
Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987.							
BARRETT, TROY J.		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First United, 1964; New Bern: Centenary United, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984. Retired, 1986.							
BASS, WALTON NEEDHAM		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	
Routemont (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1959; Norman 1963; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumerary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection and retired, 1985.							
BEANE, KENNETH E.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN., 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986.							
BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986.							
BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	
Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969.							
BELL, JAMES DOUGLAS		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Rocky Mt: Associate, First, 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985.							
BENFIELD, JACK MONROE	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	
Harper's, 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987.							
BERGLAND, JOHN K.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1950	1955	
Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985.							
BERGLAND, ROBERT E.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	
Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983							
BEST, NANCY RUTH		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	
Lebanon, 1974; Harrellsville, 1976; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980; Four Oaks, 1983; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1986.							
BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN		E	WNC	1977	1954	1956	
Transferred from Western North Carolina, 1977; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1977; Administrative Assistant to Bishop, 1983; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1986.							
BIDEAUX, RENE O.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	
Sandhill Circuit, 1955; Missionary to Costa Rica, 1959; Transferred to New England Conf., 1965; Transferred from So. New England Conf., 1980; Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1980; Assoc. Gen. Sec., Gen. Brd. of Glob. Min. Nat. Div., 1981.							
BISSETTE, LESTER CEFARE	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	
Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Belhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984.							
BIZZELL, HENRY A.	75	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	
Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984.							
BLACK, BOBBY CARL		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	
Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK., 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Monthan AFB, AZ., 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base, Germany, 1980; US Space Command, Col. Springs, CO, 1983; Chapel, Pinehurst Vill. Chapel, 1987.							
BLACKBURN, LINWOOD E.		R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	
Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943; Pembroke: First, 1949; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952; Board of Missions Executive, 1958; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972; Retired, 1981.							
BLANCHARD, DIANE CHRISTIANSON		E	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	
Greenville: St. James, Assoc. (OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke, Assoc., 1986.							
BLANCHARD, RANDY COY		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	
Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro: Salem, 1986.							
BLANCHARD, GEORGE FRANKLIN	9	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	
St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984.							
BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977, Mt. Sylvan, 1984.							
BLOUNT, GEORGE W.		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1932	1932	
Burgaw, 1932; Warsaw-Magnolia, 1933; Edenton, 1935; Spring Hope, 1938; Selma, 1942; Burlington 1946; Carthage, 1950; Louisburg, 1954; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1957; Retired, 1961.							
BLUE, JOHN R.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain VA Center, Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1971.							
BOGGS, CLYDE S.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1937; Newport 1937; Aurora, 1941; Chaplain, USA, 1943; Lakewood, 1946; Mt. Gilead, 1951; Haymount, 1954; Clinton, 1957; Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961; Steele St., 1966; Richlands, 1970; Retired, 1973.							
BOGIE, EDWARD FRANKLIN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	
Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985.							
BONE, JESSE V.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	
Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. OK. Conf., 1978; Trans. to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington: Davis St. 1983.							
BOONE, DANIEL C.	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	
Walstonburg, 1937; Robersonville, 1938; Little Ct., 1942; Person St., 1945; Bynam, 1946; Garland, 1948; Dover, 1949; Pink Hill, 1950; Pinetops, 1953; Bladen, 1955; Moncure, 1958; Norman, 1961; West End, 1963; Halifax, 1964; Stokes, 1968; Retired, 1968.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment
	Years	Present Relation					Years Not Including LP Years
MOONE, PAUL WENDELL		E	Harrisonburg, Va.	1956	1956	1958	30
Transferred from VA Conf., 1957; Dublin, 1957; Lake Waccamaw, 1959; Carthage, 1963; Christ, 1969; Trinity, 1970; Whiteville, 1974; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1979; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1982.							
MOONE, SIDNEY GRANT		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	36
Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; WI: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977.							
POSTICK, JOSEPH KENT		R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	42
Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
POWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT	2	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	20
Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Gatesville, 1984.							
BOYETTE, LINWOOD CLAYTON	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	13
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986.							
BOYKIN, WILLIAM ALTON		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	5
Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985.							
BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT		R	Long Beach, CA.	1939	1941	1948	36
Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949; Assoc. Prof., 1959; Full Prof., 1970; Retired, 1981.							
BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNOR		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	24
Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983.							
BRADY, WILLIAM NERMAN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	6
Ocracoke-Portsmouth, 1939; Vancesboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; Voluntary Location, 1946; West End (LP), 1946; Old Hundred (LP), 1954; Readmitted, 1982; Retired, 1982.							
BRANCH, JOHNNY HOBBS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	11
Elizabeth City: Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983.							
BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	26
Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. to the Bishop, 1986.							
BRASWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD	1	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	12
Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985.							
BREEDIN, CLARENCE RENNEKAR		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	17
Sandy Cross, 1957; Aulander, 1960; Calvary, 1965; Retired, 1974.							
BROADWELL, ALAN RAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	7
Roanoke Rapid: First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mount Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984.							
BROOKS, REX EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1984	4
Cobb Circuit, 1984; Pinetops-Hart, 1985.							
BROWN, ADRIAN E.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	40
Stumpy Point, 1922; Garland, 1924; Haw River Circuit, 1926; Robersonville, 1930; Manteo, 1933; Moyock-Currituck, 1937; Yanceyville, 1939; Parton, 1940; Bridgeton- Riverside, 1945; Goldsboro Circuit, 1950; Grifton Circuit, 1952; Gaston, 1953; Maury, 1957; Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1959; Retired, 1962.							
BROWN, CHESTER D.		R	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	36
Glendon, 1951; Branson, 1955; Havelock: First, 1958; Laurel Hill, 1960; West Burlington, 1963; Bethesda, (Fairmont), 1968; Vass, 1970; Trinity, 1975; Go: Pine Forest, 1980; Salem, 1984; Disability Leave, 1986; Retired, 1987.							
BROWN, JAMES C.P.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37
Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; FA: Lyon Memorial, 1958; WI: Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminster, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979; Dist. Superintendent Sanford Dist., 1983.							
BROWN, PHILLIP S.		E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	14
Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.							
BROWN, RALPH ALAN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	7
Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984.							
BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT	3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	28
Trans. from Va., 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986.							
BROWN, WESLEY FREELAND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	13
Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt., Dir. Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982.							
BROWNING, PAUL CASTO	3	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	34
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington: Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973; Adm. Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm., Harrison House, 1981; Adm. Meridian Nursing Ctr., 1984; Adm./CEO, Ravenswood Vill. Care Ctr., 1986.							
BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1987	10
St. Marks, Assoc. 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec. Sec., New Church Dev. GBGM, Natl. Div., 1987.							
BRUNSON, JESSE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	
Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987.							
BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	25
Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984.							
BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	25
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner: First 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appoint., Com. Leadership Dev. and Adult Coord., 1982.							
BRYANT, TERRY ABBOTT	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	11
Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Pauls, 1980.							
BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	30
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966; Durham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1987.							
BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	32
Troy Circuit, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1958; BD. of Missions: Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Methodist Retirement Home, 1983.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointme Years N
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					Includi LP Yea
BURGESS, ROY O.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1960	1962	
Trans. from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1978; Atlantic, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
BURNSIDE, HOBART WILLIAM, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	
New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysbury, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983.							
BUTNER, RUFUS ERNEST III		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Kinnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; LaGrange, 1987.							
BUTSON, JOHN D.		E	Fayetteville	1977			1
Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983.							
BYERS, LEONARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	
Burlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, Va. 1975; Chaplain, Shelby Hospital 1976.							
BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT, JR.		E	Kinston	1950	1955	1956	3
Carvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy: Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984; Kitty Hawk, 1987.							
BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1962	2
Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1975; Ral: Children's Home, 1981; Ex. VP, UM Foundation, Inc., 1985.							
BYRD, NATHAN HOOKS		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	2
Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; From Va. Conf. 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968; Ahoskie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Sp. Apptmt., Dir. Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982.							
CAMERON, ANGUS MCKAY		E	Brookland, NY	1951	1951	1953	3
Trans. from N.Y. East Conf. 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981.							
CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	2
Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984.							
CAMPBELL, CURTIS WILLIAM	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	8
Norlina, 1977; Burlington: Grace, 1982; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1987.							
CAMPBELL, DENNIS M.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968		14
Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. and Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983.							
CAMPBELL, JERRY DEAN		E					
Transfer from N.Texas, 1986; Vice Provost for Lib. Affairs, Librarian, Duke Univ., 1986.							
CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	28
Pittsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; Richlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock: First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984.							
CARDEN, BILLY MCCOY		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	28
Maybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969; Durham- St. Paul 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminster, 1977; Murfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984.							
CARSON, ERIC		E	Fayetteville	1957		1957	13
Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1987.							
CARTER, THEODORE VON	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	19
Sanford Circuit, 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1983; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1987.							
CASIDAY, HENRY WARREN		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1982	10
Lucama-Sims, 1976; Laurinburg: Central, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Fairview, 1985.							
CHAFFIN, J. CLAUDE		E	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	43
Louisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimmons, 1951; Rich Square, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carrboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma 1969; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984; Salem (Person Co.), 1986.							
CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1968	21
Asst. Prof. Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Prof., NY Inst. of Tech., 1987.							
CHANDLER, GEORGE P.		E	Pulaski, Tn.	1958	1961	1961	29
Trans. from Tenn. Conf. 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College 1963; Student, Emory University 1966; Professor, Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theological, 1975; Columbia Coll., Prof., 1981.							
CHEEK, WILLIAM HOYT		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	31
Union, 1954; Jefferson, 1957; Glenwood-Trinity, 1958; Seaboard, 1961; South River, 1965; Conway, 1968; Roanoke Circuit, 1969; Belmont, 1971; Lemon-Springs, 1978; Rox: Longhurst, 1980; Salem, 1982; Retired, 1985.							
CHEEZEM, CLYDE BURTON	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1961	20
Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1987.							
CHERRY, CORBIN LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	26
Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chapl., 1968; Chapl. USA, 1971; Chapl. to NISA, 1974; Chapl. VA Med. Ctr., 1984.							
CHRISTON, HAROLD M.	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	18
Union-Newbegun, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985.							
CLARKE, WILLIAM THOMAS		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	26
New Bern Circuit 1957; Assoc., Washington, 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrrell, 1981; Wanchese: Bethany, 1982; Hatteras, 1987.							
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM EARL		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	14
Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983; Perquimans, 1985.							
CLIFT, DAVID SPENCER		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	13
Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985.							
CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	41
Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mt., District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
ABB, JR., ARNOLD GENE		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	6
Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1987.							
ABLE, JOSEPH FILLMORE		R	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	41
Union Grove, 1937; Glen Raven, 1938; Tabor City, 1942; Northampton, 1947; Biscoe, 1952; Methodist Retirement Home, 1955; Retired, 1977.							
AILE, JAMES HENRY	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	20
Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; GO: Providence, 1980.							
ALLINS, THOMAS ASA		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	44
Gatesville, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1947; Ex. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1953; Pres., Wesleyan Coll., 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980; Asst. to Bishop & Cab. for Church Ext., 1986.							
AMANDER, RICHARD T.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37
Northgates, 1950; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1954; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959; Burlington: Faith, 1960; Fayetteville: Campground, 1965; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971; Greenville, Dist. Supt., 1975; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1981; Durham, Duke Mem., 1986; Carrboro, 1987.							
AMPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	10
Student Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983.							
ANORR, WILLIAM OLIVER	6	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	21
Mattamuske, 1951; Warren Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1957; Salemburg, 1958; Ebenezzer-Westwood, 1962; Northgates, 1964; Lumberton Circuit, 1966; Roberdell, 1970; Bonlee, 1971; Garland, 1973; Harrells, 1974; Disability, 1975; Retired, 1976.							
OOK, CHARLES MARVIN		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	5
Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1983; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986.							
OOK, IRVING ELMER		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	30
Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington 1970; Carrboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984.							
OPE, ROGER DALE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	9
Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978.							
OTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	19
Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, USA, 1970.							
OTTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS, III		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	13
Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981. Belmont, 1985; Fremont, 1987.							
OVINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	5
Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984.							
OX, RICHARD L.		E		1967	1966		13
Durham, Duke Univ., 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984.							
RAWLEY, HYDER FERGUSON	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1956	1958	24
Wesley Memorial, 1954; Jamesville, 1959; Eureka-Yelverton, 1963; Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn, 1968; Washington: Asbury, 1972; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1974; Rainbow, 1979; Retired, 1984.							
REECCH, CLYDE MCGEE	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	29
Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969.							
REECCH, JAMES EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	17
Edenton St. Assoc., 1970; Ocracoke, 1973; Warsaw, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1987.							
REW, JOHN ROGERS, JR.		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	4
Trans. from West.N.C.Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981.							
RIBB, JERRY WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	4
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1983; Red Oak, 1984.							
CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	45
Walstonburg, 1936; Carrboro, 1937; Lillington, 1938; Moyock, 1943; Warsaw, 1948; Branson, 1952; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955; Enfield, 1960; Oxford, 1970; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1974; Retired, 1981.							
CROTHER, HELEN GRAY		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	14
Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986.							
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON	50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richland, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969.							
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN	2	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	37
Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986.							
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	33
Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynnewood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncure Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985.							
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1943	1945	30
Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972.							
CUMMINGS, SIMEON DUFRENE		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1984	9
Ashpole-Hickory Grove, 1984; Lumberton: Branch St., 1985.							
CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER		R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	32
Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985.							
CUMMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	5
Ral: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1985.							
CUSHMAN, ROBERT EARL		R	Genesee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	40
Trans. from Genesee Conf., 1950; Prof. Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950; Retired, 1979.							
CYR, RONALD DALE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	16
Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981.							
DANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	25
Wynnewood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Juvenile Counselor, 1975.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointme Years N Includi LP Year
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
DANIEL, DAVID ESON		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	
Louisburg College, 1963; Vice-President			Louisburg College, 1972; Student		Grad. School,		
NCNU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres.			Wilkes Comm. College, 1981.				
DANIEL, MARVIN FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	
Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983.							
DANIELS, FRANKLIN D.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967.							
DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	
Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary: First, 1954; Morehead:							
First, 1959; Dist. Supt., 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Dist.							
Supt., Burlington, 1978; Retired, 1984.							
DAVIS, GERRY GERARD		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	
West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987.							
DAVIS, HARVEY LAUDIS		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	
Duke, 1922; Jones Circuit, 1924; Newport-Harlowe, 1925; Lakewood, 1927; Epworth-Wesley,							
1930; Pittsboro, 1934; Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935; Littleton, 1939; Farmville, 1948;							
Warrenton, 1952; Elizabethtown, 1954; Retired, 1961.							
DAVIS, HERBERT CHARLES		E	Fayetteville	1975	1966	1978	
Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall/Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970;							
Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe/Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First,							
1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985.							
DAVIS, HERMAN FRED		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	
Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960.							
DAVIS, MICHAEL AYERS		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	
Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; Northgates, 1980;							
Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986.							
DAVIS, WOODY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	
Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1980; Rocky Mt.: Northside, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1984;							
Student, Asbury Theo.Sem., 1986.							
DEHART, MURRY LEE, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	
Union Methodist Church, 1959; Northgates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset							
Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops,							
Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983.							
DESROSIERS, NORMAN A.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	
Butner Meth. Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut-Grove-Carr,							
1958; Supt. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center,							
Black Mountain, 1977; Psych., Sc.Dept.Ment.Hea., 1979; Med.Dir., Greenville, SC, Ment.Hea.Ctr., 1986.							
DICKENS, JAN JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	
New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982.							
DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT		R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	
Camp Glen(Now St. Peter's), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St.							
Paul (Assoc.), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977; Hatteras, 1983;							
Retired, 1985.							
DIXON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	
Sneads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham:Calvary, 1984.							
DODSON, JERRY STEPHEN		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	
Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982; Burlington: Grace, 1987.							
DODSON, LEWIS HARDIE		R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Marners, 1964;							
Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro,							
1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Camden, 1979; Perquimmons,							
1981; Whiteville Center, 1982; Retired, 1983.							
DODSON, SAMUEL G. JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	
Wesley Ct., 1951; Moncure, 1953; Radford Coll., Wesley FDN (Special Appt.), 1954; Trans.							
to Ala. Conf., 1958; Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965; Norman Charge, 1966; Durham:							
Parkwood, 1969; Durham: St. Paul, 1974; Rockingham: First, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978;							
Goldston, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Retired, 1984; Seaboard, 1987.							
DOUCETTE, LEONARD FRANK		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	
Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Assoc., Edenton St., 1981; Rose Hill 1984.							
DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	
Marners, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Center, 1973.							
DULANEY, EARL GEORGE		E	Fayetteville	1974	1971	1975	
Leesburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986.							
DUNN, CLYDE HUGH		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	
Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs:							
Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984.							
DUTTON, JOHN HENRY, JR.		LA	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Attend.Brite Div.Sch., 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986; LA, 9/1/86.							
EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS		R	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	
Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf.,							
1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northhampton, 1970;							
Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982.							
EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	
Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro:							
Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton: Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods,							
1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986.							
EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	
Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford:							
Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982; Whiteville, 1986.							
EDENS, ALLEN C. JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1944	
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary, (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US							
Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981.							
EDENS, NELSON PATE		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	
Student, 1925; Kenansville, 1927; Hallsboro, 1930; Elizabethtown, 1932; Roseboro, 1936;							
Tabor City, 1938; Maysville, 1942; Garner, 1945; Kittrell, 1947; Parkton, 1951; Laurel							
Hill, 1956; Person St., 1960; Institute, 1962; Retired, 1966; Wesley-Blacks Chapel, 1966;							
Retired, 1975.							
EDGE, GERALD LLOYD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	
Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant United Meth., 1965; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969;							
Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985.							

AME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
WARDS, JOHN PAUL		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	39
Bethesda, 1946; Roseboro, 1950; Carrboro, 1954; Troy: Trinity, 1958; Raleigh: Highland, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1969; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974; Go: St. Paul, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
LER, CARL MITCHELL		E	Fayetteville	1977	1973	1981	11
Bridgeton, 1972; Efland, 1976; Burlington: Faith, 1980; Hatteras, 1985; Aurora, 1987.							
LIOTT, EDWARD C.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1975	1977	8
Trans. from Central Ill. Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1983; Exec. Dir. Family Serv., Wake Co., 1984.							
LIOTT, MICHAEL HAROLD		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	6
Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel 1986.							
LIOTT, ROGER VERNON		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	19
Ellis Chapel 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983.							
LLIS, WALLACE MARTIN		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	33
Trans. from Northern Bap.Conv. 1954; Winstead, 1954; Garland: Garland, 1956; Benson, 1961; Grifton, 1967; Williamston, 1971; DU: Bethany, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1983; DU: Asbury, 1987.							
PERSON, JAMES SIDNEY		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	30
Calvary Charge (Student Apptm.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984.							
PPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR.		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	39
Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981; Edenton, 1985.							
STES, GAYLA GREENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	9
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem. 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987.							
STES, JAMES HARVEY		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	9
Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Washington: Asbury, 1979; LA, 1982; Spec. Appt. Church & Comm. 1983; Turkey-Friendship, 1984; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986, LA, 1987.							
URE, JR., AYLDETT JAMES		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	3
Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986.							
VANS, WILLIE JAMES		R	Rocky Mount	1963	1957	1960	19
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963; Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Asbury-Pineview, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
VERETT, GLENN BATES	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	6
Cedar Island (FLP), 1976; Stokes (SLP), 1978; Efland (SLP), 1980; Efland, 1981; Burlington: Faith, 1985.							
AGGART, TOMMY MARTIN		E	Lake Judalaska	1960	1961	1964	26
Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960; Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Mem., 1983; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986.							
ARMER, PENNEY DOLLAR		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	5
New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish Assoc., 1986.							
ARMER, JOHN ARCHIE		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	16
Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1975; Dir., Camp Don-Lee, 1977.							
ELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	28
Grimesland, 1947; Eno, 1948; Garysburg, 1952; Erwin, 1954; Person St., 1958; Fairmont, 1960; Sunset Park, 1961; Cherry Point, 1962; Pee Dee, 1965; Robbins, 1970; New Bern: Trinity, 1974; Retired, 1978.							
FISHER, ALBERT FLEET	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	33
Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklin, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern: Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Dir., Duke Endowment, 1974; Director Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983.							
FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	35
Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984.							
FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1950	1952	34
Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986.							
FLYNN, ROBERT CLARK, SR.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	16
Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985.							
FOGLEMAN, LELAND JAN		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	11
Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc., Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1985.							
FOGLEMAN, SHELLEY ABBEY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	6
Stud. Duke Div. Sch., 1981; Jones Chapel, 1983; Westview, 1985; Wilmington: Epworth, 1987.							
FORBES, JOSEPH WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975	16
Granville Ct., 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983.							
FORRINGER-MAY, JULIE BETHEL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	13
Trans., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Svc. 1976.							
FORTESCUE, FRANK WAHAB	6	R	Greenville	1953	1960	1962	17
Chowan Charge, 1957; Oriental Charge, 1961; Currituck Charge, 1963; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966; St. Peter's, 1970; Pilmor Mem., 1972; Retired, 1974.							
FRANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	21
Conetoe, 1966; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1970; Leave of Absence, 1978; Honorable Location, 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First (Assoc.), 1982.							
FRAZIER, KENNETH EDWARD		R	Nashville, Tn.	1961	1961	1965	21
Trans. from Tenn-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina Va. 1965- 67; Chaplain Intn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington, D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981.							
FRAZIER, JR., ROBERT CARL		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	6
Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark Street, 1985.							
FULCHER, JOHN RODNEY		LA					4
Chairman Religion Dept., High Point College, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1987.							
FUNKHOUSER, MORTON LITTELL, JR.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	15
Moycok, 1973; Aulander, 1975; Chaplain, USAF, 1979.							
GALES, ALVESTER IVEY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	6
Goldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1987.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointm Years I Includ LP Ye
GARDNER, MATT RANSON	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943	
Kitty Hawk, 1936; Roper, 1939; Aulander, 1941; Pinetops, 1942; Marvin-St. Paul, 1944; St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948; Roanoke St., 1952; Selma, 1956; Clinton: Grace, 1960; Branson Mem., 1963; Oxford Ct., 1968; Retired, 1974.							
GARLINGTON, JASPER EZZEL	R		Chatham, La.	1932	1932	1936	
Trans. from La. Conf., 1936; Midway, 1935; Spring Ch., 1937; Conway, 1944; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1950; Wilmington Supt., 1955; Clinton, 1961; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1977.							
GARNER, CLARENCE	5	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	
Smyrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976; Pleasant Hill, 1978; Carrboro, 1982; Raleigh: St. James, 1987.							
GARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM	R		Kinston	1950	1950	1952	
Missionary to Brazil, 1952; Retired, 1986.							
GASKINS, WALTER WILLIAMS, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	
Henderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston; St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987.							
GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	
Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and Social concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986.							
GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN	E		N.Y. Conf.	1969	1966	1968	
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981.							
GIBSON, ALAN C.	E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	
Clinton Circuit, 1980; Conway, 1985.							
GILBERT, MILTON H.	E		W. Michigan	1970	1968	1970	
Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whitley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984.							
GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	
Layden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bo. of Ed., 1960; Attending School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Prof., NCSU, 1976, Prof., NCSU, 1984.							
GLOVER, MURRELL K.	R		Sanford	1949	1950	1951	
Dublin Circuit, 1948; Glen River, 1951; Chaplain, US Army, 1952; LaGrange, 1954; Chaplain, NC National Guard, 1955; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956; Stantonsburg, 1957; Student ECU, 1958; Prof. at Presbyterian Junior Coll., 1959; Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961; Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962; Student UNC Prof., Head of Chemical Dept., Ferrum Coll., 1964; Hatteras, 1969; Pekin, 1970; Harker's Is., 1971; Student, ECU, Grad. Sch., 1971; Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973; Retired, 1975.							
GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH	E		Durham	1953	1953	1955	
Hay St., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. from NC Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969; Area Dir.: Rowan-Chowan Mental Health Svc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc: Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc. Cary: White Plains, 1984.							
GOODWIN, SHERWOOD AUBURN	E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	
Franklin, 1980, Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987.							
GOERHING, CAROL WOODS	E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	
Gr:Jarvis, 1978; Chowan, 1982;Elizabeth City:First,Assoc.,1983;Wrightsville Beach,1985.							
GOERHING, DAVID JACOB	E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	
Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill, 1985.							
GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR.	E		Greenville	1970	1970	1972	
South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. Sch., Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theo., 1974;Teacher,Colegia Methodista,Costa Rica,1976;Chap.& Couns.,Ejercito de Salvacion, Faison Circuit, 1987.							
GOLDSTON, CLEO WADE	R		Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	
Norlina, 1934; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1934; Red Oak Parish, 1938; Stantonsburg, 1939; Supernumerary Relation, 1943; Evansdale, 1944; Daniel Mem., 1948; Sabbatical Leave, 1951; Pine Forest, 1952; Prof. of Louisburg Coll., 1954; Apex, 1962; Chaplain: Louisburg College, 1954; Rocky Mt.:St. Paul, 1972; Retired, 1977.							
GOOCH, RAY THOMAS	E		Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	
Albemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982.							
GOODWIN, DENNIS MELVIN	2	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	
Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980.							
GOODWIN, DURWARD T.	R		W.Va.Conf.	1958	1936	1937	
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958; Currituck, 1959; Swan Quarter, 1961; Columbia, 1964; Maury, 1967; Hawkins-Tabor, 1970; Pinetops, 1971; Retired, 1972.							
GRANGER, PAUL DAVID	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	
Roxboro: Longhurst, 1973; Methodist Coll., 1977; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979; Clinton: Grace, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1985; Fayetteville: Haymont, Assoc., 1986.							
GRANT, HENRY BOONE	E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	
Union Grove, 1978; Trinity-Piney Grove, 1981; New Hope - Purley, 1982; Fayetteville: Christ, 1986.							
GREEN, HAROLD WILLIAM	E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	
Hamlet,Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg:Central, 1983; Chap.,Meth.College,1986.							
GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON	R		Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	
Evansdale-Winstead, 1950; Pasquotank, 1954; Oriental, 1957; Pollocksville, 1961; Riverside, 1966; Candor, 1971; Smithfield: Whitney, 1975; Swepsonville, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
GREENE, JOHN THOMAS	R		New Bern	1936	1938	1940	
Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam.Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Apptms.; Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976.							
GREGORY, WALTER BRYAN	R		Rocky Mt.	1943	1947	1949	
City Rd.-White Mem., 1943; South Camden, 1944; Twn Creek, 1945; Stumpy Point, 1947; Hatteras, 1949; Kitty Hawk, 1953; Creswell, 1956; Whiteville Ct., 1957; Bathe, 1959; Harrellsville, 1962;Shallotte, 1963; Dublin, 1965; Garland, 1969; Bonlee, 1973; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1980.							
GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN	E		Durham	1953	1953	1956	
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coor., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986.							

NAME	L.P.						Appointment
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Not Including LP Years
IMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR	13	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1957	1958	21
Lanes-Bethany, 1965; Swan Quarter, 1968; South Camden, 1972; Springs-Chapel, 1974; Goshen-Keener, 1976; Gaston, 1980; Louisburg Circuit, 1983; Creswell, 1985.							
ISSOM, DAVID RONALD	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	14
Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stem-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1986.							
M, DONALD FRANCIS		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	17
Greensboro Coll. Dir. of Student Affairs, 1975; Dir. Pastor Care, Wesley Long Com. Hosp., Greensboro, 1978.							
INTER, EDWARD MARVIN		E	Durham	1972		1975	15
Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; FA: Gardner's, 1984.							
CKETT, CHARLES MARTIN	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	13
Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1981; Pilmor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983.							
DDOCK, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	9
Duke Div. Sch., 1978; Duke Mem., Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1985.							
DLEY, JACOB MILTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	13
Student, 1974; Hay St. Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of Ga., Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982; Chap. Dept. Past. Care, Nash Gen. Hosp., 1986; Gold Valley, 1986.							
LE, MICHAEL LEWIS	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	13
Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec. Meth. Home for Child., 1985.							
LL, STEPHEN BLAIR		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	6
Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1983.							
LL WILLIAM KENNETH		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	10
Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; FA: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987.							
MILTON, JAMES WINFRED		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	32
Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985.							
MM, ROONEY GENE		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	12
Walnut Grove, 1975; Queen St. Assoc, 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Ral: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987.							
MRDT, OTTO HENRY CARL		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	7
Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986.							
MRPER, RUTH E.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	10
St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987.							
MRRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	38
Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garri's Chp., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikesville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977.							
MRRIS, DONALD LEE	12	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1964	1968	21
Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986.							
MRRIS, HYMAN LEROY		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	31
Pink Hill, 1929; Person St., 1934; Mayesville, 1937; Saxapahaw, 1942; Knightdale, 1946; Leave of Absence, 1947; Carolina Beach, 1949; Garland, 1950; West Rockingham, 1952; Cobb Circuit, 1956; Macon Charge, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
MRRIS, JAMES HOWARD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	13
Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987.							
MRRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	27
Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brookdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA., 1967.							
MRRISON, RUSSELL SAGE		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	42
Dare Ct., 1934; Currituck, 1936; Southport, 1939; Cary, 1944; Fayetteville Ct., 1947; Mt. Olive, 1950; Oxford, 1954; Haymount, 1957; Grace, 1960; Lumberton, 1962; Hamlet, 1963; Epworth, 1965; Red Springs: Trinity, 1969; Fremont, 1972; Retired, 1976.							
MRSN, SUSAN LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	5
Graham: First, Assoc., 1982.							
MRVIN, DAVID LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	12
Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar-Grove, 1986.							
MRWOOD, JOHN E.		E		1973		1959	14
Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977.							
MRWAY, OFFIE LEMUEL		R	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	44
Duke Univ., 1929; Epworth, 1931; Epworth-Wesley, 1934; Selma, 1938; St. Paul, 1942; Graham, 1946; Silver City, 1951; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953; Bd. of Missions, 1959; Durham Dist. Supt. 1962; Dir. Gifts and Wills, 1968; Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970; Retired, 1973.							
MRVERLY, JR., RICHARD BURKE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	3
DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1983; Apptmt. under Par 425.1, 1986.							
MRKINS, WADE	4	R	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	6
Rich Square, 1972; Retired, 1975.							
MRATH, CUYLER FREEMAN		R	Wilson	1928	1970	1972	38
Chadbourne Charge, 1928; Graham Charge, 1932; Siler City Charge, 1936; Oxford, 1940; Washington, 1934; Clinton, 1949; Supt. E. City Dist., 1953; Wilmington: Trinity, 1959; Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960; Retired, 1966.							
MRDDEN, FORREST D.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
South Camden Charge, 1931; St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934; Duke Chapel, 1935; Epworth, 1936; Assoc. Edenton St., 1937; Louisburg, 1940; Dunn, 1944; Lumberton, 1948; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Off. of Finance & Field Svc., Bd. of Global Min., 1956; Retired, 1970.							
MRMS, JULIAN BRICE, JR.	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	10
Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; GO: Pine Forest, 1984							
MRMS, SUZANNA ROSS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	8
RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986.							
MRNDRICKS, M. ELTON		E			1962	1964	4
Transfer from Virginia Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983.							
MRRING, CHARLES MALCOLM	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	13
Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985.							

NAME	L.P.				Appointm		
	Years	Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Years Includ LP Ye
HICKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY		E	Fayetteville	1975			1976
Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981.							
HIGGINS, LAWRENCE CLAYTON	4	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984		1987
Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987.							
HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR.		E	Kinston	1950		1950	1950
Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources, 1979; Elizabeth City District Supt., 1984; Greenville District Supt., 1987.							
HILL, EDWARD FELIX, II.		E	Fayetteville	1978		1978	1982
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987.							
HILL, LEON ELWOOD		E	Fayetteville	1979		1972	1981
Aulander, 1971; Bethel-Rones, 1973; Assoc. Membership, 1975; Corinth- Antioch, 1977; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1980; Chaplain USAF, 1982.							
HILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR.	1	R	Durham	1953		1954	1957
Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985.							
HILL, RALPH MCCOY		E	Fayetteville	1979		1969	1981
Pasquotank, 1966; Markers Island, 1967; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986.							
HILLMAN, RANDY ALLEN		E	Johnson City	1976		1976	1979
Trans. to NC Conf., 1977; Leasboro-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointment to Attend School, 1986.							
HINSHAW, FLOYD CARTER, JR.		LA	Fayetteville	1974		1974	1978
Davis St., 1974; Whitney Cross, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1984.							
HIRSCH, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR.		E	Elizabeth City	1947		1948	1949
Burgaw, 1951; Warsaw, 1952; Benson, 1954; Greenland, 1959; Tabor City, 1963; West Nash, 1965; Lakewood, 1968; Burlington: Faith, 1972; Enfield, 1976; Windsor, 1978; Pittsboro: First, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Bynum, 1986.							
HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR.		R	New Bern	1936		1938	1940
Oriental, 1936; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Meth. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976.							
HOBSBS, JAMES LEE		E	Durham	1961		1961	1963
Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962; St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; CH:Amity, 1985.							
HOBSBS, JOHN WHITFIELD	1	R	Rocky Mt.	1966		1966	1970
Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987.							
HOBSBS, MICHAEL BYRON		E	Fayetteville	1976		1976	1979
Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1983.							
HODGE, RUDOLPH HART		E	New Bern	1957		1957	1960
RA: Millbrook, 1957; RA:Macedonia, 1963; RA:Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1964; DU:Aldersgate, 1967; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Voluntary Location, 1971; Readmitted, 1985; RA:Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987.							
HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD		R	New Bern	1957		1957	1961
Leesburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSU, 1969; Dir., Stud.Act. Rockingham Comm.Coll., 1971; Dean of Fin.& Adm.Serv., Southside Comm.Coll., 1980; Retired, 1982.							
HOLLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK	6	DL	Kinston	1962		1962	1964
New Hope, 1962; Walstonburg, 1963; Goshen-Keener, 1966; Providence, 1970; Rocky Mt.: Marvin, 1972; Robersonville, 1976; Halifax, 1978; Fayetteville: Victory, 1982; Dis. Leave, 1986.							
HOLTSLAW, THOMAS GIVEN		E		1975			1969
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987.							
HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON	6	E	Burlington	1964		1961	1963
Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale, 1972, Roseboro, 1977; Wilson: Winstead, 1983.							
HOOGERLAND, THOMAS D.		E		1963		1963	1965
Transf. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985.							
HORNE, ALVIN MATTHEW		E	Fayetteville	1979		1979	1983
BU: Friendship, 1983.							
HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT		R	Kinston	1929		1931	1933
Swansboro, 1929; Millbrook, 1931; Garner, 1933; Swepsonville, 1937; Mebane, 1941; Jacksonville(Wilm. Dist.), 1952; Jacksonville (New Bern), Lumberton, 1956; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962; Rockingham: First, 1967; Retired, 1971.							
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES	2	R	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942		1943	1946
Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Hooper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Marners, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkston, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
HOWARD, GREGORY ALLEN		E	Fayetteville	1983		1983	1986
Goshen-Keener, 1983; Vanceboro Circuit, 1986; Dir., Elk Shoals UM Camp, 1987.							
HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR.	R		Albemarle	1930		1930	1936
Moriah, 1932; West Halifax, 1935; Elm City, 1940; Bethel, 1943; Chapel Hill, 1949; Jarvis Mem., 1953; Trinity, 1960; Cary: First, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE		R	Elizabeth City	1939		1940	1942
Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975.							
HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1978		1978	1982
Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986.							
HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN		E	Durham	1972		1972	1976
Rieglewood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; CH: Cobb Circuit, 1985.							
HUGGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY, III.		E	Greenville	1963		1963	1966
Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N.Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983.							
HULL, DOUGLAS RAY		E	Fayetteville	1985		1985	1987
Atlantic, 1985.							
HUNNINGS, BESS GIBBS		E	Fayetteville	1984		1984	1987
Allensville-Trinity, 1987.							

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
UNTER, JACK LEGRAND		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1961	1961	27
Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Ral: Highland, 1973; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mt., 1980; Burlington: Front St., 1984.							
UNTER, JACK MANLY	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	23
Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine St., 1984.							
URLEY, J. BASCOM	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	42
Burlington Ct.; Robersonville; Littleton Ct.; Cedar Grove; Snow Hill; Seaboard; Rowland; Halifax; Murfreesboro; Roper, Roughmont; Bahama Ct.; Milton; Roanoke Island; Moyock; Elm City; Rocky Mount: Clark St. South; Retired, 1957.							
US'INS, JAMES RICHARD, SR.	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	
Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987.							
UTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER		R	Labanon, Ky.	1961	1934	1936	10
Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971.							
UTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	28
St. Luke's, 1961; Cobb, 1964; Belmont, Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986.							
NGRAM, GERALDINE DYSAIT		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	5
DU: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin., Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985.							
NGRAM, OSMOND KELLY		R	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	44
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984.							
JACKSON, JERRY ADDISON	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	11
Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984.							
JACKSON, LESTER POLK		R	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	38
Trans. From Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985.							
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	28
Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay St. Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Sp.Appt., Asst. Chap., Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984.							
JANSEN, JOHN JAY		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	5
Woodland, 1982; Elm City, 1984; Faison Circuit, 1985; Cumberland, 1987.							
JARVIS, DWIGHT C.		E	Baraboo, Wisconsin	1950	1950	1952	6
Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982. Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1982; Mgr. Youth Services, Div. of Prisons, 1985.							
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	29
Sanford, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer. Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983.							
JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	37
Leasburg Ct., 1932; Mebane, 1935; Maxton, 1939; Plymouth, 1943; Ann St., 1947; Davis St., 1952; Jacksonville, 1956; Haymont, 1960; Roanoke Rapids, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	32
Marshallburg, 1959; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Tex., 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.							
JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS		E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	19
Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Ral: North Raleigh, 1983.							
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1968	1968	21
Appointed as student, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980.							
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	29
Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986.							
JOHNSON, GLENDA NOBLE		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	4
Raleigh: Aventura Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986.							
JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	34
Siler City Ct., 1953; Apex, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1961; Wellons Village, 1963; Meth. Ret. Home, Adm. Asst., 1966; Admin.- Chaplain, Moravian Home Inc. 1972.							
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE E.		E		1984			4
Transferred from South Indiana Conference, 1984. Durham: Asbury Temple, 1980.							
JONES, BARNEY LEE		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	43
United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, Inst. Duke, 1948; U. S. Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Rel., Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983.							
JONES, GEORGE A.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	5
Aurora, 1983; Havelock: First, 1984.							
JONES, NORWOOD LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	37
Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity-1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt., 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986.							
JONES, SUSAN PENDLETON		LA	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	2
Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1985; LA, 1987.							
JONES, VASSAR WILSON	6	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1963	27
Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McManen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982.							
JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	36
Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill- Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983.							
JOYCE, JOHNNIE LEROY		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	40
White Mem.-City Road, 1933; Richland, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; United States Army, 1942; Carrboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt: First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973.							
JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	28
Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord., Leadership Dev. and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointm Years Includ LP Ye
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
JUREN, JERRY JAY		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	
Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985.							
KASPER, JOHN MARK		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Burlington: Associate, Front St., 1983; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987.							
KENNEDY, MARK HODGES, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	
Harkers Island, 1983; Bunn-Hill King Cir., 1985.							
KING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR.	1	DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahoskie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Adm., Methodist Retirement Home, 1974; Disability Leave, 1985.							
KINLEY, GRADY LEE		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	
Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethseda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka-Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute-Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985.							
KIRBY, WALLACE HINES		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	
Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984.							
KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN		DL	Durham	1953	1953	1953	
Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Mayesville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983.							
KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND		E	Durham	1972	1952	1953	
Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll, 1972.							
KRAATZ, CHRISTIAN LAUBE		E	Fayetteville	1981	1976	1980	
Transfer from West. N.Y. Conf., 1981; Cape Fear, 1981; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1982; Leave of Absence, 1985; Pittsboro: First, 1985.							
LAMNECK, FORREST D.		R	Fayetteville	1978			
Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
LANCASTER, ALTON SCOTT	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	
Marvin, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1951; Pasquotank Ct., 1951; Pine Forest, 1954; Salem, 1958; Vanceboro, 1963; Franklin Mem., 1964; Inst. 1968; Washington Ct., 1972; Retired, 1973.							
LANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982.							
LANCASTER, EWOOD COLON	4	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	
Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987.							
LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1969	1969		
Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986.							
LANE, BARRY LEE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	
SA: Associate, St. Luke, 1983; Fletcher's Chapel, 1985.							
LEATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	
Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt. 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; First, Rockingham, 1983; Retired, 1987.							
LEE, DON PAUL		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	
Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981; Trinity, 1984.							
LEE, HENRY WESTBROOK	5	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	
Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986.							
LEE, JAMES CARROLL		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	
Mt. Tirzah-Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg, St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987.							
LEE, PERCY OWEN		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	
Harlow, 1925; Seven Spring, 1925; Windsor, 1927; Jones Ct., 1931; Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932; Maxton, 1935; Clayton, 1939; Stantonsburg, 1943; Raeford, 1947; Weldon, 1953; Whiteville, 1956; Retired, 1962.							
LEELAND, PAUL LEE		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	
Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982.							
LEVIN, DENNIS PATRICK		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985.							
LEVIS, SUSAN PADGETTE		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	
St. Peters, 1976; LA, 1977; Haymount Assoc., 1979; LA, 1982; Appt. under Par. 425.1, 1986; LA, 1987.							
LEWIS, HENRY BARTON		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	
Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1956; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953 Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973.							
LEWIS, RALPH HENRY		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	
Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935; Stumpy Point, 1935; Wanchese, 1941; Glen Raven, 1942; Dover, 1945; Mayesville, 1949; St. Luke, 1954; Bahama, 1959; Retired, 1965.							
LEWIS, JERRY DEAN		E	Fayetteville			1984	
Moncure-Buckhorn, 1984; Chaplain., USAF, 1985.							
LEWIS, VANCE ALLEN	1	R	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	
Hatteras, 1932; Colfax, 1933; Harmony Ct., 1934; Hatteras, 1935; Bakersville-Asheville, 1936; Hamptonville, 1937; Stumpy Point, 1938; Pasquotank, 1941; Wanchese, 1944; Sabbatical Leave, 1947; Withdrew from Conf., 1948; Returned to Conf. 1952; Roper, 1952; Efland, 1954; Pinetops, 1955; Rich Square, 1960; Kinston, 1962; Garysburg, 1965; Garland, 1966; Dublin, 1969; Richlands Ct., 1970; Midway-Bethlehem, 1971; Core Creek, 1975; Retired, 1977.							
LINDBLADE, ERIC NORMAN, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	
Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986.							
LINDBLADE, SUSAN C.		LA	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	
Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986.							
LINEBERGER, JAMES WORTH		R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	
Stem, 1933; St. John-Gibson, 1936; Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940; Chadbourne, 1944; Fuquay, 1948; Dunn-Divine, 1952; Centenary, 1957; Spec. Appt.; Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962; Retired, 1974.							
LISTER, JOE DAVIS	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	
Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984.							

AME	L.P.						Appointment	
	Appointment	Present	Where	When	Ordained	Ordained	Years Not	
	Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Including	
							LP	Years
ITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952		36
Upper Room Editorial Assoc. 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986.								
ITTLE, STEPHEN N.		E			1978	1984		4
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984.								
ITZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975		15
Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary, 1976; Raeford; Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986.								
LOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR.	5	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1959	1959	1962		28
Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butner Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985.								
OCKLEAR, WILLIAM JAMES		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983		5
Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987.								
OFITS, THOMAS EDGAR		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964		26
Assoc. Rockingham: First 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984.								
OVELACE, HENRY NEAL		E		1971	1968	1971		20
Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Morrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987.								
OMDERMILK, WILLIAM PHEFER		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960		31
Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972; Asst. to The President, 1974; Vice President for Church & Community Relations, 1977.								
OWRY, JERRY	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987		4
Robeson Co. Coop. Min., Assoc. (LP), 1981; Branch St. (LP), 1982; Native Amer. Larger Parish, 1985.								
OY, JAMES COLUMBUS		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962		26
Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1987.								
UGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959		35
SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; Du: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984; Durham: St. Paul, 1986.								
UPTON, JAMES GLENN	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962		22
Seven Springs, 1962; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982.								
UACLEAN, ROBERT ABNER	2	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962		28
Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Markers Island 1979; Broadway, 1981; Marners, 1983; Retired, 1986.								
ADISON, JR., JOHN TALTON		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986		3
WI: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., (FLP), 1983; WI: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1984; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1987.								
ANESS, MADISON WARD		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937		38
Kinnakeet, 1933; South Camden, 1936; Manteo, 1939; Tarboro: St. James, 1944; Mt. Gilead: Lakewood, 1951; Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954; Fairmont: Trinity, 1958; Fayetteville: Campground, 1960; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966; Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1970.								
ANESS, TRACY AUBREY		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963		27
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Prac., 1985; Fam. Life Spec., MHC, 1986.								
ANGUM, ROBERT LEE		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960		29
Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981.								
ANN, MILTON THOMAS		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961		28
Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Provident, 1965; Duke Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987.								
ANN, WILLIAM JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974		16
Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1976; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984.								
ASON, LEMUEL REYNOLDS JR.		R	Fayetteville	1974	1975	1977		9
Trans. from W. Va., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Mem., 1977; New Hope-Purley, 1982; Retired, 1983.								
AULTSBY, JOSIAH ALEXANDER, III		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981		8
Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983.								
AYO, LEONARD EDWARD	10	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1960		21
Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zionl, 1985.								
EACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940		40
Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain, USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville Ct., 1950; Chaplain USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976.								
EACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN	7	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958		20
Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945; Stumpy Point, 1945; Crescell, 1947; Milton, 1949; Sandhills Ct., 1959; Candor, 1960; Ellerbe, 1965; Supernumerary, 1974; Retired, 1977.								
EADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR	10	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958		12
Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975.								
EASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934		40
Town Creek, 1930; Newport, 1932; Rougemont, 1934; Fairfield, 1936; Dover, 1937; Laurel Hill, 1938; Orange, 1942; Littleton Ct., 1945; Whitakers, 1948; Kenly, 1953; Aulander, 1958; Spring Hope, 1960; First Meth. Wilson Assoc., 1963; Middlesex, 1965; Emergency Sick Leave, 1966; Pinetops, 1967; Retired, 1970.								
EGILL, GEORGE CASKEY		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952		37
Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil, 1961); Missionary to Brazil, 1970.								
ELVIN, BENNY RAY		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983		5
Fayetteville, Person St., 1983; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986.								

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint- ment Year Incl. LP
MELVIN, THOMAS G. Coats, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	
MERCER, CHARLES HENRY Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	
MERCHANT, MICHELE MELLONS Raleigh: Hayes Barton Assoc., 1984; Raleigh: Morningstar 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	
METCALF, ELLEN HOPE Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1984; North Chatham, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	
METHVIN, RAYFORD HOMER Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986.	2	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	
MEWBORN, CHARLES HALL Battleboro, 1953; Windsor, 1954; Cherry Point, 1960; St. John- Gibson, 1962; Robbins, 1967; Tabor City, 1970; Rockingham: East, 1974; Newland-Grace, 1976; Laurel Hill, 1978; Lumberton: Asbury Pineview; 1982; Retired, 1985.	2	R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	
MICKEY, PAUL A. Trans. from East Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1962	1966	
MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR. Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	
MILLER, MELVIN RAY Transfer from Central Tex. Conf., 1945; USA Chaplain, 1945; Arran Lake, 1966; Supernumerary, 1968; St. Paul-Trinity, 1969; Retired, 1971.		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	
MINNIS, JESSE F. Pembroke, 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1958; Lucama, 1960; Retired, 1961.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	
MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS Student Duke Univ. 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort, 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964. Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	
MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1984.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	
MOE, DAVID LAUGHLIN Trans. from North N.Y. Conf., 1957; St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro, 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carrboro, 1976; Shallotte: Camp, 1977; Retired, 1980.		R	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	
MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR. Trans. from North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Raeford, 1968; Graham: First, 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Du: Asbury, 1978; DL, 1980; Retired, 1981.		R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	
MOORE, JACK WARREN Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960; Dean, NC Wesleyan Coll., 1960; Prof., NC Wesleyan Coll., 1972; Retired, 1984.		R	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	
MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN Aurora, 1950; Mayesville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969. FA: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981; Retired, 1987.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	
MOORE, SAMUEL STREET Morehead: Franklin Mem., 1954; Cokesbury, 1960; Erwin, 1966; Goshen-Keener, 1972; Wendell, 1976; Bailey, 1982; Retired 1985.	8	R	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1959	
MOORMAN, JULIAN P. Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985.		R					
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELSEY Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc. Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	
MORRIS, ALVIN JOSEPH Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986.	6.5	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	
MORRIS, CLARENCE POE Orange, 1937; East Rockingham, 1942; Troy: Trinity, 1946; Exec. Sec. Meth. Board of Ed., 1950; Assoc. Dir. Christian Nurture- Training, 1970; Camp Don-Lee and Mins. of Ed. Pamlico Parish, 1973; Retired, 1976.		R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	
MORRIS, HOMER EDWARD Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	
MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	
MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	
MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
MOSELEY, CHARLES K. Rougemont, 1977; Belhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	
MOSER, RACHEL T. Trans. from Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; L.A. 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	
MOSER, RICK ALTON Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987.	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Gardner-Ebenezer 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976.		R	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	
MURPHY, MILES JR. Laurinburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hosp., 1967.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS	2	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	18
Allensdale, 1965; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980.							
MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1946	26
Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969.							
MYERS, CHARLES DONALD		LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974	14
Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986.							
MCADAMS, JR., DAVID SARGENT		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	4
Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1983; Cumberland, 1984; SA: St. Luke, Assoc., 1985.							
MCARVER, CLYDE GAY		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	38
Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: Univ. 1962; Wilm. Dist. Supt. 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt. 1977; Retired, 1981.							
MCOMAS, WILLIAM P.		R	Fayetteville	1975	1960	1964	5
Trans. from W. Va., 1975; Creswell, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1976; Bethel, 1978; Atlantic, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
MCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH	10	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	20
Inst. Chg., 1954; Faison Chg., 1957; Bethany, 1965; Oxford Chg., 1966; Pink Hill, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Micro-Fellowship, 1971; Whitley, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
MC DONALD, WALTER NEIL		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	37
Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof. Louisburg Coll, 1956; Retired, 1987.							
MCKEE, ROBERT FULTON		DL	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	35
Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourn, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	14
Student 1973; Eliz. City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984.							
MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	34
Appointed to Attend Sch. 1953; Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, 1957; Wynnewood Park, 1960; Westminister, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984.							
MCKITA, CARLETON P.		E	West Pa. Conf.				4
Spec. Apptm., V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983.							
MCLAMB, HOWARD MCKINNON		R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	43
Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahsokie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Burlington: Davis St., 1961; Board of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978.							
MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	26
Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984.							
MCLENDON, JAMES EARL		DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	6
Spring Lake, 1981; Woodland, 1984; Cumberland, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987.							
MC MILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	30
Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthew's, 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg: First, 1972; Henderson: First, 1977; Cary: White Plains, 1981; Wilmington District Supt., 1987.							
MCQUADE, J. STANLEY		E					
Transfer from Western NC Conference, 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students, Campbell Univ., 1986.							
MAGEL, DONALD CHARLES		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	26
Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU; 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof. UNC-Asheville, 1975.							
MAIDER, KONSTANTY MARSELI		R	Warsaw, Poland	1926	1926	1926	44
Missionary to Polish people in N.C. Conf., 1953; Retired, 1972.							
MANNEY, ROY KEITH		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	9
Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987.							
MASON, MAURICE, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11
Rockingham: First, Assoc., 1980; Laurel Hill, 1982; West End, 1986.							
MEESE, WILLIAM JUNIUS		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	40
Eno, 1940; Marvin-St. Paul, 1941; Elm City, 1943; Ellerbe, 1947; Jonesboro, 1952; W: Fifth Aven.; 1957; Roanoke Rapids, 1959; FA: Haymount, 1965; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971; Gold: St. Paul, 1975; Retired, 1980.							
MEYMAN, WILLIAM WINTER		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1968	21
High Towers, 1966; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1968; Apex, 1969; Staff NC Coun. of Churches, 1970; No Apptmt., 1973; Staff Migrant & Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974; Yanceyville, 1982; Prospect, 1986.							
MICKENS, CHARLES GRAHAM	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1954	31
Oriental, 1947; Grimesland, 1948; Windsor, 1952; Sick Leave, 1954; Dublin, 1955; Eliz. City: City Rd., 1950; Tabor City, 1965; Sick Leave, 1968; Newland-Grace, 1969; Pikeville, 1976; Disability Leave, 1981; Retired, 1984.							
MICKS, ROBERT LEE		R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	35
Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilm: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981.							
MCBRIENT, CLARENCE EDGAR	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	13
Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukie, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983; Hookerton, 1986.							
MC KEEF, ROBERT DAVID		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	12
Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985.							
MOLD, MARSHALL ROY		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	14
Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984.							
MOLIVER, JAMES RALPH		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	23
Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Assoc., Long Mem., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984.							
ORMOND, JOHN KERN		R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	40
Princeton, 1937; Carrboro, 1938; Oriental, 1939; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942; Benson, 1945; Ahsokie, 1949; Trinity, 1953; Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958; Trans. from N.M. Conf., 1960; Bailey, 1960; Farmville, 1962; Garner, 1964; Hamlet: First, 1969; Eliz. City: First, 1971; Retired, 1977.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint- ments Inclu- LP Y
ORMOND, JOHN KERN, JR. Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Couns., Ctr. for Growth & Dev., 1978.		E	Raleigh	1965	1939	1941	
OSBORN, ROBERT T. Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1954.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1954	1954	1955	
OUTLON, JO-ANN MERRITT Student, 1973; Wilmington: Wesley Mem, 1976; Caldeonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1983; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	
OSTEEN, EDWARD POWELL, JR. Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	
OWEN, JOHN MALLOY, III Greenville: St. James, 1953; Clayton, 1959; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964; District Super- tendent, New Bern, 1980; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	
OWEN, TRAVIS WINEFRED Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Ct., 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981.	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	
OWENS, CHARLES BRUCE Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	
OWENS, CHARLES EDWARDS Trans. to Chile, Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. from Texas Conf., Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1982; Brooksdale, 1987.		E	Durham	1959	1953	1953	
OXENDINE, MILFORD, JR. Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Assoc. (I.S.), 1973; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains-Branh St., 1977; Sp. Apptmt., Roberson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir. & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	
PACE, JAMES HERRINGTON Trans. from Alabama-W. Fla., 1979; Professor, Elon College, 1979.		E					
PARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Pt., 1965; Asbury-Dover, 1970; Vass, 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980; Grifton, 1985.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	
PARRISH, CARRIE WHITEHURST South River, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	
PARVIN, JAMES BURBANK Institute, 1957; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Greenville District Supt., 1981; Henderson: First, 1987.	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	
PASCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	
PASQUARELLO, MICHAEL III Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	
PATE, ROBERT BRUCE Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	
PATE, SUSAN LYNN Associate, Jarvis Memorial, 1983; Hollands, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	
PATTEN, BROOKS Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hqts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984.	R		Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1945	
PATTON, GEORGE RONALD Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., NC Mem. Hosp., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	
PAXTON, ROGER DAVIDSON Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hosp., 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	
PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; Raleigh: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	
PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northhampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square-Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986.	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	
PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda, 1958; Grace, 1959; Robersonville, 1960; Chap. to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chap., VA, 1966; Retired, 1984.		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	
PEELE, LUTHER MARTIN Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1980	
PERNELL, LEON JACKSON Stem-Bullock, 1980; Middleburg, 1983; LA, 1987.	LA		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985	
PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1970; Coordinator Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	
PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD Rougemont, 1943; E. Rockingham, 1946; Asbury, 1952; Henderson: First, 1958; Duke Mem. 1965; Wilson: First, 1971; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975; FA: Haymount, 1980; Retired, 1985.	2	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL, III Rocky Mt: First, 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach, 1969; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	
PHILLIPS, HENRY ARTHUR, JR. Allensville-Trinity, 1956; Shallotte Camp, 1959; Assoc., Edenton St., 1964; Carthage, 1969; Louisburg, 1974; Swansboro, 1979.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987.		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham- Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984.		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					
PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	27
Shallotte, 1960; Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987.							
PINNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	13
Richlands Ct., 1967; Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucama-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984.							
PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE	6	R	York, Pa.	1969	1957	1959	24
Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983.							
POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
Hatteras, 1935; Aulander, 1937; Newport, 1941; Trenton, 1944; Swepsonville, 1946; W. Burlington, 1950; Fuquay Springs, 1961; St. Paul, 1965; Raleigh-Trinity, 1966; Retired, 1973.							
POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	13
Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985.							
POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	14
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953; Goshen, 1957; Kenly, 1959; Atlantic, 1960; Beech Grove, 1962; Woodington, 1963; Kinston Ct., 1965; Retired, 1967.							
PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	28
Student Pastor, Fayetteville: Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Burlington: Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978 Raleigh District Supt., 1980; Rocky Mt: First, 1983; Ex.Sec., SEJ COM, 1987.							
POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	25
Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Spec. Appt. 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
PORTER, ERNEST RAY	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1961	1959	1963	26
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selman, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986.							
PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.		R	Lynchburg, Va.	1956	1945	1946	28
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984.							
POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	24
Rockingham: First, 1967; Belmont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy.Services, Gaston-Lincoln Mental Hea. Programs, 1983.							
POULK, ROBERT MCDONALD	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	27
Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgarton-Brietz, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980.							
PRESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	13
Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor,, 1985.							
PRITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	22
Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953; Rich Square, 1953; Fayetteville: Wesley Mgt., 1958; Cordova, 1961; Swepsonville, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1975.							
PRIVETTE, BOBBY LEE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1982	6
Aulander 1973; Butner, 1975; Allensville-Trinity, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1982; Mount Zion, 1984.							
PRIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	6
Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986.							
PRIVETTE, WILLIAM EDWARD		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	15
Middlesex, 1968; Hebron, 1971; Fairview, 1975; Apex, 1978; Southern Pines, 1981; Kinston: Queen St., 1987.							
PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	29
Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Chandler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986.							
MURCELL, EUGENE G., JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1953	1944	1945	37
Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982.							
MUEEN, VERGIL ERWIN		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	36
Carboro, 1939; Haymount, 1945; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952; Duke Mem., 1956; Prof. Duke Univ., 1958; Eliz. City: First, 1959; Sanford Dist., 1964; So. Pines, 1970; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1974.							
MADFORD, JACK RUSSELL		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	4
Vance, 1983; Wake Forest, 1986.							
MANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK		R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	22
Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ral: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981.							
MAY, ROBERT HENDERSON		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11
West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986.							
MAVIS, JR., JAMES LEWIS		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	6
Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984.							
MEMMOND, ROBERT CHARLES	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1973	1976	12
Pollockville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985.							
MEED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR.	1	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	31
Andrews-Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst.Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc.Prof., 1976; Retired, 1987.							
MEGAN, JAMES R.		R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	25
Stumpy Pt., 1928; Kinnakeet, 1929; Hatteras, 1939; Mattamuskeet, 1940; Marners, 1943; Erwin, 1945; Leasburg 1946; Troy Ct., 1947; Pinebluff, 1949; Stern, 1951; White Mem.-Wesley, 1952; Pink Hill, 1953; South River, 1957; Wesley Heights, 1961; Ellerbe, 1963; Retired, 1967.							
MICHARDSON, ALLEN	1.75	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	22
Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962; Town Creek, 1962; Whiteville Ct., 1964; Chadbourne-Evergreen, 1968; Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 1977; Retired, 1986.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint
	Appointment Years	Present Relation					Years Inclu LP Y
RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	
Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983.							
RICHEY, RUSSELL EARL		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	
Prof., Drew Univ., 1969; Assoc. Dean for Acad. Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1986.							
RICKARDS, JAMES PERRY		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	
Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982.							
RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	
Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984.							
ROBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	
Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983.							
ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	
Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975.							
ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	
Mamers, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945; Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisburg College, 1955; Retired, 1974.							
ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET		R	N. Texas	1973	1953	1960	
Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Div. Sch., Duke University, 1973; Retired, 1986.							
ROLLINS, ROBERT WILLIAM JR.		LA	Fayetteville		1980	1984	
Eno-Palmers Grove, 1979; Assoc. Chapel Hill: University, 1984; Fremont, 1985; LA, 1987.							
ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	
Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978. Wilmington: Trinity, 1984.							
RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1961	1959	1962	
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitley, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Ct., 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna 1986.							
RUDIN, JOHN JESSE, II		R	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	
Assoc. Prof. Duke Univ. Div. Sch., 1946; Sabbatical Leave, 1976; Leave of Absence, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
RUTH, JOHN WILLIAM		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	
Andrew-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldergate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1986.							
RUTH, WILLIAM A		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	
Duke Divinity, 1962; Dorothea Dix, 1964; NC State Dept. of Pub. Welfare, 1966; Lovejoy- Macedonia, 1967; Lake Waccamaw, 1971; Mt. Hermon, 1976; Surrendered Minis. Office, 1983; Readmitted, 1985; Outer Banks Parish, 1985.							
SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	
Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985.							
SAFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	
Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Stud. Affairs, Meth. College, 1987.							
SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	
Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1982; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1987.							
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	
Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985.							
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	
Macedonia 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986.							
SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	
Special Appt., Prof. Darmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theo. Sem., 1970; Prof. Union Theo. Sem., NY, 1986.							
SCHUTT, CECIL DUBOIS		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	
Broadway (LP), 1978; Pekin, 1981; Calvary, 1983; Newland-Grace, 1985.							
SEATE, BILLY FENTON	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	
Enos-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987.							
SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR.	2	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	
Pittsboro, 1950; Salem-Chapel, 1952; Hillsboro, 1956; Grace-Longhurst, 1958; Carr, 1961; Grace, 1965; Elizabeth City: First, 1970; Ral: Millbrook, 1971; Du: Asbury, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1981.							
SETTLE, DONALD THOMAS		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	
Durham: Duke Mem. Assoc., 1979; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1980; Garber Assoc., 1984; Riverdale, 1986.							
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	
Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct. 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Ral: Westover, 1975.							
SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELANO		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	
Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept. Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985.							
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	
BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Ral: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir. Wesley Found. NCSU, 1984.							
SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	
Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984.							
SHEPPARD, DENNIS ROY		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	
Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987.							
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR.		E	West Minister MD	1953	1953	1956	
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coordinator, Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham Dist. Sup., 1983.							
SHIVER, JAMES HENRY	1	R	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	
Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Gr.- Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhine Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD		E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	35
Merritts-Orange, 1952; Lillington, 1953; Min. of Ed. Duke Mem., 1957; Min. Of Ed., Edenton St., 1961; Edenton, 1963; St. Matthews, 1968; Fremont, 1969; Dir. Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972; Mebane, 1978; Mt. Olivet, 1982; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.							
SHOCKLEY, GRANT S.		E					4
Transferred from Little Rock Conference, 1984. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1984.							
SHORT, JAMES MILLARD		E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	30
Mt. Gilead Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1979; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1979; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1987.							
SCHULER, ALBERT		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	20
Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980.							
SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	32
Rougmont, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; N. C. Christian Advocate, 1976.							
IMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR.		E		1968	1966	1968	19
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt. St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir. Ed. 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1984.							
SMITH, ALBERT CLAYTON		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	12
New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984; Ex.Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984.		LA	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1986	5
SMITH, BOBBY EUGENE		E					
Hawkins-Tabor, 1982; Hopewell, 1984.							
SMITH, CHARLES COOPER	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	7
Perkins, (FLP) 1974; Bethel, (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983.							
SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL	5	E	Greenville	1963	1975	1967	22
Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med.Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Mem, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982.							
SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, JR.		R	Henderson	1946		1948	40
Maybrook, 1946; Leasburg, 1947; Missionary in the Belguim Congo, 1952; Hillsborough, 1962; Wilmington: Trinity, 1966; Fayetteville: Haymont, 1971; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1975; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1982; Retired, 1986.							
SMITH, GEORGE C.		E		1972	1969	1974	15
Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985.							
SMITH, HAYWOOD ALLAN		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	6
Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Graham:Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1984.							
SMITH, IRA HILDRETH		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	7
Lumberton Circuit, 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1984.							
SMITH, J. THOMAS	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	24
Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist., 1981; Dist. Supt. Raleigh, 1983; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1986.							
SMITH, JERRY THOMAS	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	19
Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983.							
SMITH, JOHN THOMAS	3	R	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	23
Creswell, 1959; Marvin, 1952; Halifax, 1956; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Ral: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978.							
SMITH, JUDI JOHNSON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	12
Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985.							
SMITH, NEIL EVANS		E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	9
Pasquotank, SLP, 1968, FLP, 1969; Maybrook-Massey, SLP, 1970; Henderson: City Road, FLP, 1973, AM, 1974; Erwin, AM, 1979, E, 1980; Cordova, 1987.							
SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	19
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984.							
NOTHERLY, WM. WELLINGTON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	10
Bolton, 1979; Assoc., Durham: Trinity, 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987.							
NYDER, NEVIN D.	1	E	Fayetteville	1978			9
Trans. from Eastern PA, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984; Kenansville Parish, 1987.							
NYPES, JAMES GRAYSON	8	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	14
Eureka-Yelverton, (FLP), 1956; Fla. Conf. 1958; Wesley Circt., (FLP), 1959; Hopewell-Mt.Moriah, (FLP), 1961; West Rockingham, 1966; Salem, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Pink Hill, 1970; Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973; Supernumerary, 1974; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Retired, 1979.							
OLE, GUY VASSAR, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	9
Edenton St. Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA: Gardner's, 1983; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1984; Hallsboro, 1987.							
OUTHERN, HARVEY GRAY		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	7
Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983.							
PARKS, CHARLES EDGAR		E	New Bern	1957	1959	1960	29
Garner Ct., 1956; Ral: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; WI: Wesley Mem., 1974; LA, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; FA: St. Matthew, 1983; FA: St. Andrews, 1987.							
PARROW, LEON RAY	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	23
Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
PAULDING, DAVID VIRGIL		E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	1
Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1986; Whiteville Circuit, 1986.							
PEAKE, GEORGE DONALD		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	10
Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mt.Parish, 1980; Rocky Mt:St. Paul, 1981; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1986.							
PEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	24
Shady Grove, 1954; Hawkins-Tabor, 1956; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958; Pine Forest, 1962; Union Chapel, 1964; Butner: Comm. Meth. 1968; Concord-Oak Grove, 1969; Fa: Culbreth Mem., 1973; Pleasant Hill, 1974; Aurora, 1975; Belhaven, 1976; Core Creek, 1977; Retired, 1978.							
PENCER, JENNINGS LLOYD		E	Trans. 1974	1972	1972	1975	13
Pilmoor Mem., 1974; New Hope, 1976; Assoc., WI: Wesley Mem., 1979; Candor, 1981; Shiloh, 1985.							
PENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR.	7	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	20
Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint- Years Inclu- LP Y
SPONENBERG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; Person St., 1951; Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963 Jonesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980.							
STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	
Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1967; Mt. Carmel 1986.							
STALLSWORTH, PAUL THOMAS		E	Fayetteville		1977	1981	
Elizabeth City:First,Assoc.,1977;Atten.Duke Div.Sch.,1979;Cumberland,1980;Asst.Dir.,Ctr.on Rel. & Society,1984.							
STANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	
Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978.							
STANLEY, BRUCE ERIC		E	1985	1985	1987		
Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1987.							
STANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	
Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983.							
STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD, II		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	
Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wilm: Grace, 1971; Ral: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: First, 1979; Meth. Home For Children, Ral., 1983.							
STARNES, JAMES ALFRED		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	
Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm.Coll., 1972; Comm. Whiteville Circuit, 1974; Instr.Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986.							
STARNES, WILLIAM BRANTLEY		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	
Fountain Pl., 1952; Center, 1954; Shallotte, 1957; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959; LA, 1980; Mt.Pleasant:Grove Chapel,1981;Morehead City:Franklin Mem.,1984;Jacksonville:Pine Valley,1987.							
STATON, JESSE CLOWAN, JR.	3	E	Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	
Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Bethaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987.							
STATON, JESSE CLOWAN, SR.		R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	
Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethseda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976; Stantonburg, 1983; Morehead City:Franklin Mem.,1984;Retired,1986.							
STEINMETZ, DAVID C.		E	Durham	1972	1959	1961	
Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ. 1972.							
STEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE		R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	
Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, U. S. Navy, 1942; Battleboro, 1965; Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969; Ral: Edenton St., Assoc., 1973; Retired, 1981.							
STOKES, JAMES C., JR.		E	Durham	1972	1966	1969	
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; Wi: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; RO: Glenwood, 1985.							
STOKES, JOHN L., III		E	Fayetteville	1973	1963	1967	
Trans. from Okla., 1973;Assoc.Prof.,UNC-WI,1973;Asst.Dean,UNC-WI,1977.							
STONE, AMOS HENRY		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	
Trans.from Baltimore Conf.,1953; Swan Quarter,1953; Winstead,1957; Person St.,1962;Hope Mills, 1966; Ral:St.James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland:First, 1980; Retired, 1986.							
STONE, W. DENVER		E	Fayetteville	1973	1957	1959	
Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf.,1973; Missionary to Malaysia.Missionary to Singapore,1980.							
STONE, RICHARD LEON		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	
Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987.							
STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR.		R	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	
Nash, 1973; Goldsboro, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980.							
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL		LA	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	
Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1969; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970; Whitakers, Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 11/10/84.							
STOTT, JANEDUS DOANE		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	
Bailey, 1926; Princeton, 1928; Japan, 1930; Pembroke Parish, 1942; Pembr. Par.-Bethel 1943; Pikeville-Elm St., 1944; Halifax, 1944; Winfall, 1946; Maysville, 1947; Garland, 1949; Granville, 1951; Marmens, 1953; Knightdale, 1955; South Rosemary, 1956; Angier, 1958; Swepsonville, 1960; Retired, 1963.							
STROCK, STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	
Lucama-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981; Chap., Meth. Home for Child., 1984; Leave of Absence, 1984; Browning-Smith, 1986.							
SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	
St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984.							
SUPPLEE, THOMAS BRINTON	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	
Cedar Island-Sea Level(LP),1979;Cedar Island-Sea Level,1981;New Hope-Woodland,1983;Moyock, 1987							
SUTTON, JAMES EARL	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	
Hornes-Mt.Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Milwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1979; Nashville, 1982; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1984.							
SWARTZ, ALAN PLES		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	
Salemburg, 1980; Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro:New Hope,1987.							
SWEELY, THOMAS LYNN		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	
Littleton, 1984.							
SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE	8	R	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	
Pollocksville, 1967; Franklin Mem., 1968; Laurinburg: Central, 1972; Rocky Mt: Clark Street, 1976; Louisburg Ct., 1977; Union Chapel, 1981; Retired, 1982.							
TATUM, JIMMIE RAY		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	
Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986.							
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	
Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; Ral: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984.							
TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	
Tarboro: Hart Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro:Grace,1969; Mt.Zion,1973; Durham:St.Paul,1977; West Burlington,1981; Cordova,1985; Bellemont, 1987.							
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	
Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock:First,1971; Siler City:First,1975; Beaufort:Ann St.,1981; Farmville, 1987.							
TEAGUE, WILLIE SENN		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969; Ral: Benson Mem., 1969; Kitty Hawk, 1973; Mt. Sylvan, 1975; Coord.Ldrshp.Dev.& Adult Work,COM,1981; Mebane, 1982; POCKETTS Ed.,Gen.Brd.Discipleship,1985.							

NAME	L.P.						Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
	Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	
TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	22
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962; Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962; Wesley Mem., 1963; White Mem. Franklin Charge, 1965; Amity-Chapel Hill 1967; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971; Erwin, 1973; Vanceboro, 1975; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1977; Kinston Ct., 1980.							
THOMAS, WAYNE ESMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1961	1963	13
Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway-Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984.							
THOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	31
Ca-Vel, 1956; Statonsburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham; McMannen, 1970; Wilm: Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984.							
THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	29
Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Center, 1976; Triangle Mental Health Services, 1978.							
THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD		R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	29
Lake Waccamaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Ral: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984.							
THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT	2	R	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	26
Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardner, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	23
Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc., 1976; Dir. Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Illif Sch. of Theology, 1985; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1986.							
TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	32
Rock Creek, 1955; Spring Hope, 1957; Conway, 1960; Daniels Mem., 1965; Glendale Heights, 1968; Enfield, 1972; St. Andrews, 1976; Fayetteville: Salem, 1978; Richlands, 1985.							
TOWNSEND, WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR.	4	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	5
St. Paul-Beaver Dam(LP), 1978; Granville Circuit(LP), 1980; Granville Circuit, 1982; Union-Newbegun, 1984.							
TRAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	40
Carvers Ck. 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Garner, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942; Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Roberdel, 1960; Retired, 1970.							
TROTTER, JOHN ALBERT	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	4
Ellis Chapel(LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St. Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1985.							
TUCKER, CHARLES CLYDE		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	34
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Ral: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Ral: Benson Mem., 1981.							
TYSON, AARON GRANDISON		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Goldsboro, 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct. 1954; Kinnakeet Ct. 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973.							
TYSON, BOBBY P.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1962	1966	17
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984.							
TYSON, CARSON STANLEY		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	12
Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978; LaGrange, 1982; Hebron, 1985.							
TYSON, DAVID MORRILL	7	R	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	24
Straits, 1952; Williston-Smyrna, 1956; Marners, 1963; Vanceboro, 1964; Salem, 1969; Rainbow, 1974; Benson, 1977; Retired, 1982.							
TYSON, JOHN HORTON		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	6
Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986.							
TYSON, MARVIN DEWEY		R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	37
St. Paul, 1950; Eno, 1953; Fairview, 1954; Englewood, 1957; Calvary, 1961; Hamlet: First, 1964; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969; Henderson: First, 1973; Greenville: St. James, 1977; Farmville, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
TYSON, MARVIN EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	6
Grimesland, SLP, 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, SLP, 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985.							
TYSON, TOMMY	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	36
Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969.							
TYSON, VERNON CEPHAS	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	31
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf. 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; Assoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: May St., 1974; Ch: University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St. 1984.							
VAUGHAN, RICHARD COOK		E	Trans.	1974	1974	1975	13
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985.							
WICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR.		R	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	41
Roxboro Ct., 1938; Army Chaplain, 1942; Bahama Ct. 1945; Jonesboro Hgts., 1948; Mebane, 1952; Queen St., 1956; Edenton St., 1962; Administrator, Meth. Home for Children, 1974; Retired, 1979.							
VONCANON, MARY LEIGH		R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11
Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987.							
WADE, DAVID CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	4
Bonlee, 1984; Candor, 1985.							
WAGGONER, JAMES MILAN	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	29
Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Dir. Youth Human Resources, 1977.							
WALKER, FRANKLIN ODELL	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	34
Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1955; Cumberland St.- Andrews, 1959; St. Andrews, 1960; Cotton-Hope Mills, 1961; Lillington, 1966; Longview, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1971; Washington-First, 1974; Clinton-First, 1981.							
WALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	6
Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City-Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985.							
WALL, LYNN TESTERMAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	6
New Bern-Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1987.							
WALL, RANDY LEE	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	11
Turkey-Friendship, (FTLP), 1974; Andrews-Soapstone (SLP), 1975; Bell Arthur, 1979; Shiloh, 1981; Franklinton, 1985; Rich Square-Woodland, 1986.							

NAME	L.P.		Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appoint Years Inclu LP Y
	Appoint Years	Present Relation					
WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	
Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Efland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965; Trans. Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham:Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978.							
WALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	
Kitty Hawk, 1934; Chowan, 1935; Pink Hill, 1939; Grifton, 1942; Burgaw, 1947; Williamston, 1951; Camp Ground, 1956; Ahoskie, 1960; Elm City, 1964; Pine Forest, 1968; Disability Leave, 1969; Retired, 1971.							
WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	
Andrews-Soapston, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969.							
WARD, HOPE MORGAN		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	
Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986.							
WARREN, CLARENCE LEE		DL	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	
Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reigelwood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level-Sanders, 1985; DL, 1987.							
WARREN, HENRY ROBERT	6	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	
Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985.							
WARREN, JAMES HERNDON		E	No. Alabama	1955	1952	1954	
Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984.							
WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	
Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974.							
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannen, 1975; Manteo, 1977; WI: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984.							
WARREN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR.	7	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	
Mt.Moriah(LP), 1977; Mt.Tirzah-Helana(LP), 1981; DU:Branson(LP), 1982; DU:Branson, 1984; Calvary, 1985.							
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	
Jarvis Mem., Havelock, 1951; Westminster: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount: First, 1986.							
WAY, VANCE CARLTON		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977	
Milwaukee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, Stumpy Pt., East Lake, 1980; Manns Harbor, 1981; Tyrell, 1984.							
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	
Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.							
WEBER, MICHAEL D.		E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978	
Trans. from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; Durham: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986.							
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	
Alamance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol. Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985.							
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	
Assoc., Eliz. City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1984.							
WENBERG, JOHN W.		E				1974	
Transfer from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Erwin, 1987.							
WENTZ, ALLEN		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	
South Camden, 1952; Belhaven, 1954; Wrightsboro, 1958; Wendell, 1961; Leasburg-Salem, 1967; Murfreesboro, 1971; Fuquay-Varina, 1976; Coord., Child. Min. & Camping, COM, 1980; Raleigh Trinity, 1984.							
WEST, CARLTON RAY	5	R	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	
Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964; Erwin, 1967; Supernumerary, 1967; Special Appt., Harnett County Mental Health Center, 1970; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1975; Retired, 1981.							
WEST, PEARL GOODING		R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	
Mamers, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987.							
WETHINGTON, MARK WESLEY		E	Annvile, PA	1976	1976	1984	
Transferred from E.PA Conf., 1983; Spring-Garysboro, 1983.							
WHEELER, KERMIT R.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	
Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First, 1958; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979.							
WHITAKER, KAREN HIRSCHI		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	
FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986.							
WHITE, CHRISTIAN	4	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	
Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; RM: First, 1974; Fay: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984.							
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	
Battleboro, 1962; Ann St., 1965; Queen St., 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986.							
WHITLEY, EDGAR E.		R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	
Pinetops, 1948; Mt. Hermon, 1953; Roseboro, 1954; Fairview, 1957; Friendship, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Student, Coll. of Wm. & Mary, 1962; Currituck, 1966; Supernumerary, 1972; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection & retired, 1985.							
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN	1	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	
Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem-Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974; Dur. Asbury, 1984; Beaufort: Ann St., 1987.							
WILKERSON, RICHARD PHILLIP		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	
Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; Cary: New Church, 1987.							
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	
Kitty Hawk, 1964; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982. Four Oaks, 1986.							
WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	
Pittsboro, 1931; Youngsville, 1934; Milton, 1935; Whitakers, 1939; Warsaw, 1944; Biscoe, 1948; Hillsborough, 1952; Person(Roxboro), 1956; Fletcher's Chapel, 1960; Retired, 1965.							

NAME	L.P. Appointment Years	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Appointment Years Not Including LP Years
WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	24
Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.							
WILLIAMS, JOHN E.	E		Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	18
Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc, 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984.							
WILLIAMS, JR., JOHNNIE JOSEPH	E		Kinston	1962	1962	1965	17
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1961; Trinity-Lemon Springs, 1962; Bethel, 1963; Micro-Fellowship, 1965; NB: Centenary, Assoc. 1967; Butner, 1970; Voluntary Location, 1972; Asst. Dir., Rural Church Div., Duke Endowment, 1979.							
WILLIAMS, OSCAR SHELTON	R		Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	17
Trans. from Bapt. Ch., 1959; Vance, 1961; Rich Square, 1962; Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1969; Retired, 1976.							
WILLIAMS, GLADYS RUTH	E		Durham	1972	1972	1975	15
Raleigh: Wynnwood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Williston-Stacy, 1984; Pasquotank, 1987.							
WILLINGHAM, MALCOLM CRAIG	E		Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	12
Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Popular Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Assoc. 1977; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1981.							
WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN, III	E		Kinston	1962	1962	1965	25
Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1972; Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974; Dir. Past. Serv., Greenleaf Hea. Systems, 1986.							
WILSON, BEN HORACE, III	E		Knoxville, TN.	1963	1961	1963	24
Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986.							
WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS	E		Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	20
Chowan, 1961; New Hole, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977.							
WILSON, JAMES LOUGH	E		Durham	1972	1972	1976	3
Micro-Fellowship (SLP), 1969; No Appt., 1971; Stud., Wesley Theo. Sem., 1972; Tr. to Central NY Conf., 1974; Clifton Springs, 1974; Tr. to VA Conf., 1978; Mt. Bethel, 1978; Galilee, 1982; Tr. to NC Conf., 1986; WI: Sunset Park, 1986.							
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR.	R		Sanford	1949	1949	1950	35
Roxboro Ctr., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984.							
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, III	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	13
Browning-Smith, 1971; Wellons Village, 1975; Oak Grove, 1977; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Home, 1979; Creedmoor, 1986.							
WILSON, LEONARD TRUMAN	9	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	25
Salem, 1953; Warsaw, 1957; Warrenton, 1964; Ayden, 1970; Kinston: Westminster, 1975; Mt. Olive, 1977; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1982; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1987.							
WILSON, ROBERT LEROY	E		Eliz. City	1972	1954	1956	15
Trans. from N. Illinois, 1972; Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. Sch., 1970.							
WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD	E		Eliz. City	1947	1947	1949	40
Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisburg, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1986.							
WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	21
Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985.							
WISE, DENNY CLAUDE	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	21
Andrews-Soapstone, 1968; Marshallberg, 1969; Assoc., Centenary, 1970; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1985.							
WITTMAN, RAYMOND KARL	E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	6
New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983.							
WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE	E		Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	21
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Belmont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985.							
WOMACK, LAVERNE BLUE, JR.	E		Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	9
Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc. Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jersalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1986; Vanceboro Circuit, 1987.							
WOMACK, SAMUEL JONES	R		Lakeland, Fla.	1960	1957	1962	24
Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Meth. College, Dean, 1970; Retired, 1984.							
WOOD, JOHN EVERETTE	10	R	Durham	1961	1955	1957	24
Nash Circuit, 1952; Middleburg Circuit, 1953; Louisburg Circuit, 1955; Burlington Circuit, 1957; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1960; Bridgeton Circuit, 1961; Trenton Charge, 1963; Go: Jefferson, 1967; Popular Springs-Trinity, 1969; Vance, 1971; Northampton, 1975; West End, 1976; St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Disability Leave, 1981; Retired, 1985.							
WOOD, SAMUEL LEE	7	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	20
Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984.							
WOODARD, JR. JOHN ROBERT	E		Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	3
Trenton, 1983.							
WOODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH	E		Durham	1961	1961	1965	26
Grad. Student Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof. Methodist College, 1966; Prof., Nyack College, 1970.							
WOODRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR.	R		Richmond	1964	1942	1943	14
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979.							
WORLEY, WILLIAM EARL	R		New York	1970	1957	1962	18
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldsboro, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985; Retired, 1987.							
WYNN, SAMUEL	E		Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	6
Four Corners Native Amer. Min., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1981; Spec. Appt.- Program Coordinator Four Corners Native American, 1982; Rowland: Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1984; Navajo Methodist Mission Sch., 1984; Clarkton, 1986.							

NAME	L.P.		Where	When	Ordained	Ordained	Appoint
	Appointment	Present					
	Years	Relation	Admitted	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	Years Inclu LP Y
YELVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	
Pollocksville, 1953; Kinston Cirt., 1958; Brogden, 1963; Dover, 1966; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970; Browning-Smith, 1974; Faison, 1979; Elm City, 1985.							
YOUNG, JAMES DOYNE	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	
Trenton, 1932; Pittsboro, 1935; Ellerbe, 1939; Chaplain, 1942; Garland, 1945; Snow Hill, 1947; Beaufort, 1954; Oxford, 1958; Cary, 1964; Williamston, 1964; Hillsborough, 1966; Retired, 1969.							
YOUNG, STEPHEN EDMOND		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	
Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1975; FA:Gardners, 1978; Jacksonville:Pine Valley, 1983; Stud., Union Theo. Sem., Richmond, 1987.							
YOW, JR., WILLIAM JOSEPH		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	
Appointed to Attend Sch., 1981; Union, 1983.							

ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: 36

Name	Associate	Membership	DISCIPLINARY	STATUS	ORDERS		APPOINTMENT		YEARS
			Admitted into	Lic. to	Deacon	Elder	LP Years	AM Years	TOTAL YEARS
Bowman, John Martin			1986	'76	'86	0	12	1	13
Bryan, Everette Ervin			1971	'65	'69	0	6	16	22
Caviness, James W., Jr.			1982	'71	'72	0	11	5	16
Cummings, Jimmy Floyd			1984	'70	'71	0	4	3	7
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd			1980	'70	'72	0	10	7	17
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.			1969	'60	'62	'64	9	18	27
Dillon, Frederick F.	DL		1978	'62	'69	0	14	8	22
Eubank, David Alton			1983	'76	'83	0	3	1	4
Evans, Paul Wesley	DL		1970	'59	'67	0	6	16	22
Farmer, William Herbert	DL		1974	'69	'70	0	3	12	15
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.			1976	'71	'72	0	5	11	16
Fraley, Fletcher W.	R		1973	'65	'70	0	7	12	19
Free, Virgil Loren			1981	'53	'74	0	10	6	16
Fulford, William Nelson	R		1973	'55	'58	0	17	12	29
Hicks, James W.			1972	'68	'70	0	4	14	18
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair			1971	'66	'69	0	5	16	21
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	R		1976	'59	'69	0	11	10	21
Jordan, Bobby Lee			1983	'73	'83	0	6	1	7
Knowles, Russell Ray			1974	'62	'65	0	11	13	24
Lamb, Waverly Douglas			1976	'70	'72	0	6	11	17
Lancaster, Maurice Lew			1983	'77	'83	0	4	4	8
Lane, John Rodney, Jr.			1984	'78	'84	0	11	3	14
Leonard, Orville Earl	R		1972	'63	'70	0	5	6	11
Lewis, Richard Farmer			1972	'67	'69	0	5	14	19
Lewis, Wallace Bradford			1977	'72	'74	0	5	9	14
Marsh, George McCrea, Jr.			1976	'60	'66	0	9	11	20
Martin, Haywood Lee			1972	'65	'68	0	6	15	21
Massey, Gerald Rudolph			1972	'68	'70	0	4	14	18
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia			1976	'73	'74	0	4	11	15
McLean, Billy W. A.						0	0	1	1
Olive, John Gilbert			1969	'51	'59	'61	1	18	19
Parnell, Evander	DL		1971	'66	'69	0	5	15	20
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr.			1976		'73	0	4	11	17
Royall, Lloyd Graham			1974	'63	'69	0	11	13	24
Umstead, Charles I., Jr.	R		1972	'65	'69	0	7	8	15
Wesley, Luther Vernon	R		1973	'48	'70	0	9	11	20

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS: 76

Name	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Aaron, Jr., Charles L.	Memphis Conf.	1983	415	1983
Anderson, Howard Emory III	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Barker, Michael Reed	Durham	1986	415	1986
Benson, David Clark	Durham	1986	415	1986
Boggs, Michael Kevin	Durham	1986	415	1986
Bone, Jesse Virgil, Jr.	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Bowden, Jr., Reuben Lawrence	AL-W.FL	1982	415	1982
Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert	Durham	1986	415	1986
Briggs, Lisa Ann	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Brown III, Vernon W.	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Clayton, Richard Thomas	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Clive, Mary Alene	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Crabtree, Wade William	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Crowe, John Marshall	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Davis, Eldrick Ray	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Eldredge, Robert Kenneth	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Evans, Tommy Lewis	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Fair, Leonard Owen	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Fairley, Leonard Earl	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Felton, Gayle Carlton	SA Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Fischler, David Sidney	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Francis, David Henry	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983

Franklin, Kenneth Mike		Durham	1986	415	1986
Gleaves, Edith Lee		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Grogan, Lynn Tucker	SA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Hall, Steven Michael		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Holliday, William Ervin		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Hollis, Thomas Michael		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Hunt, David Earl	SA	Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Jarrett, Eddie Jo		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Jenkins, David Omar	SA	Fayetteville	1981	415	1981
Jenks, Gregory Keith		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Johnson, Paul Jones III	SA	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Jones, L. Gregory	SA	Western NC	1985	415	1985
Kelly, Linda Marie		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Lackey, Duke Caldwell		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Langley, Delores Ann	SA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Loy, Samuel White		Durham	1986	415	1986
Lykins, Mark Elvin		Durham	1986	415	1986
Malloy, David Ophanalia		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Marshall, Andrew Murdock		Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Marsicano, Leslie Montfort	SA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Martin, Dwight Edward		West Ohio	1983	415	1983
Mason, Glenn Eldridge		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
McMillan III, Samuel Duncan		Durham	1986	415	1986
Miller, Joanna Claire		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Mitchell, Jr., William Kenneth		Durham	1986	415	1986
Moore, Donna Susan		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Moore, Stanley Carl		Durham	1986	415	1986
Mullen, Roderic Lynn		Durham	1986	415	1986
Pierce, Jr., Robert Franklin		Fayetteville	1987	415	
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Robinson, Larry		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Rose, Jeffrey Clarke		Fayetteville	1983	415	1983
Russell, John Martin		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Scanlan, Carla Jory	LA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Sheets III, Robert Branson		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Shields, Robert Strong		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Sittason-Stark, Paul Cushman	SA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Skinner, Robert Ogle		Durham	1986	415	1986
Smith, Carolyn Reed		Durham	1986	415	1986
Snider, Ronald James		Durham	1986	415	1986
Speight, Jr., John C.		Virginia	1986	415	1986
Straus, Phyllis Hicks	SA	Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Strother, Jonathan Eric		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Sugg, John Brinkley	SA	Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Sykes, Roy Michael		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Tharrington, Claire Clyburn		Durham	1985	415	1986
Thomason, Marshall Keith		Fayetteville	1987	415	1987
Tysinger, Richard Martin		Durham	1986	415	1986
Tyson, Deborah Morgan		Durham	1986	415	1986
Ward, James Bell		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Williams, Jr., Samuel Asbury		Durham	1986	415	1986
Williams, William Franklin		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Wingo, Brian Wayne		Durham	1986	415	1986
Yorkey, Camille Ogle		Fayetteville	1984	415	1984

FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS: 51

Name		License	Course Completed	Year Ordained Deacon	Year First Appointed
Austin, Richard		1987	Completed		1985
Blaisdell, Roger Alan		1983	License		1983
Brock, Leon Moran	R	1956	Fifth Year	1969	1967
Brown, Michael		1987	License		1987
Browne, Frances Louise		1986	Completed		1986
Carpenter, Robert Jr.		1980	Completed		1980
Carter, Stewart		1986	License		1986
Craig, Robert B.		1985	License		1985
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	RLP	1956	Completed	1962	1956
Early, Laura		1987	License		1987
Fisher, Jesse T.	R	1946	Fourth Year	1952 1954	1947
Fowler, Leon D.		1987	Completed		1987

Goldston, Linda A.		1987	Completed		
Guthrie, Walter Sherman		1984	Completed		1984
Hammond, Robert M.		1987	License		1987
Hardison, Riley Vance	R	1971	Completed	1972	1971
Hargrove, Robert Houston		1980	Completed		1980
Hauser, Charles John		1976	Completed		1978
Hinson, Walter Michael		1986	Completed		1986
Horne, Herbert Franklin	DL	1972	Completed	1974	1973
Innes, Randall Eugene		1987	License		1986
Johnson, Doris Jean		1986	License		1986
King, William Robert	DL	1955	Completed	1960	1957
Ledford, John Thomas	R	1949	Completed	1954	1960
Lewis, Leon Jr.		1957	Completed	1970	1963
Malloy, Jr. James Edward		1983	Completed		1983
Mayes, Rodger N.		1982	License		1982
McLean, James H.		1985	First Year		1985
McNair, Ester Maxwell	R	1968	Completed	1978	1968
McPherson, Bruce W.		1986	Completed		1986
Miller, George D.	R	1960	Fourth Year	1965	1964
Owens, Harley McCoy	R	1956	Completed	1960	1956
Pierce, Charlene		1987	Completed		1987
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.	R	1957	Completed	1965	1962
Reed, James Clifford		1986	License		1986
Reed, Richard G.		1986	License		1986
Renn, Sr., William DeVries		1986	License		1986
Reynolds, Foster Lee		1955	Completed	1966	1963
Richardson, Floyd Dee		1986	Fourth Year		1986
Rouse, Jere Alton		1963	Completed	1966	1963
Russell, Timothy		1986	Completed		1986
Schroll, Roger Edward		1986	Completed		1986
So, Ki Jong		1987	Completed		1987
Treihart, Charles	R	1960	Completed	1963	1960
Turnage, Roy L.	R	1970	Completed	1972	1970
Varnum, Tracie	RLP	1947	Completed	1958	1949
Walker, Johnny Gattis		1986	License		1986
Washington, Scott C.		1987	License		1987
Williams, Roger Charles		1987	License		1987
Winston III, Joseph Anthony		1986	Completed		1986
Witt, Jr., William J.		1986	Completed		1986

PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS: 24

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained	Deacon
Bacote, Thomas B.	1974	Completed		
Bullard, Vickie	1987	License		
Cleary, Patricia T.	1983	License		
Cribb, George F.	1982	Third Year		
Dawkins, Donald Martin	1979	Third Year		
Fairley, Robert Anthony, Sr.	1970	Completed		1972
Ferguson, Horace T.	1984	License		
Gurley, Raymond Gardner	R	Completed		1974
Hintze, Frederick Mohr, Jr.	1984	License		
Jones, Linwood S.	1974	Completed		1979
Little, Milton Earl	1984	Third Year		
LeCornu, Clifton	1981	Completed		
Lowry, Tryon Delton	1986	License		
McLean, Emma Ruth	1958	Completed	Two Years	1960
McLeod, Walter Emmett	1984	License		
Melvin, B. Fallon	1973	Completed		1976
Ormond, Wilbur C., Jr.	1978	Fourth Year		
Pittman, Charles	1981	Completed		
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed		1970
Robl III, Charles John	1977	Third Year		
Simmons, J. Kenny	1987	License		
Strong, Donald Blaine	1980	Completed		
West, Jr., Thaddeus Clifton	1957	Third Year		
Woodworth, Douglas R.	1957	Completed		1959

STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS: 49

Name	License	School
BURLINGTON:		
Adams, Brian Kent	1984	Duke Divinity School
Belcher, Carl Dean	1987	Duke Divinity School
Collier, Jr., Milton B.	1981	Duke Divinity School
Denny, Clyde Arthur	1986	Duke Divinity School
Graves, Walter Lawrence	1986	Duke Divinity School
Maynard, Phillip R.	1986	Duke Divinity School
McDowell, Thomas D.	1982	Duke Divinity School
Nelms, Benjamin E.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S.	1987	Duke Divinity School
DURHAM:		
Aydlett, Jr. Wilbur Christopher	1983	Duke Divinity School
Brown, James Stanley	1985	Duke Divinity School
Harris, Derrick K.		Duke Divinity School
Mashburn, Mark Dwight	1986	Duke Divinity School
Milton, Stuart McRae	1986	Southeastern
Parker, Richard H.	1987	Duke Divinity School
Speed, Daniel Glen	1986	Duke Divinity School
Weaver, James Thomas	1987	Duke Divinity School
Wright, Jeff Wayne	1986	Duke Divinity School
ELIZABETH CITY:		
None		
FAYETTEVILLE:		
Allred, Gary Edmund	1987	Methodist College
Edwards, Patricia	1987	Duke Divinity School
Page, Jr., Jack	1987	Duke Divinity School
GOLDSBORO:		
Bowen, E. Richard	1986	NC Wesleyan
Donakey, Joseph	1985	Duke Divinity School
Gillikin, Haywood W.	1985	Duke Divinity School
Hill, Danny Christopher	1986	Mt. Olive College
Troy, Angelo M.	1981	Southeastern
Tennyson, John E.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Watford, T. Scott	1987	Duke Divinity School
GREENVILLE:		
Dillensynder, Gary L.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Hill, Jr., Richard C.	1984	NC Wesleyan
Tyson, Jr., Bobby C.	1986	NC Wesleyan
NEW BERN:		
Galyon, William Eugene	1986	Southeastern
Johnson, Richard Clair	1986	Craven Community College
RALEIGH:		
Ebert, B. Wayne	1985	Duke Divinity School
Fiegler, Josef E.	1984	Duke Divinity School
Hall, Jr., William Kenneth	1986	Duke
Kossan, Joseph E.	1987	Southeastern
Jones, Scott F.	1987	Duke Divinity school
ROCKINGHAM:		
Campbell, John Avery	1981	Duke Divinity School
Glesener, Kevin John	1985	Duke Divinity School
Locklear, Kenneth	1982	Robeson Technical College
ROCKY MOUNT:		
None		
SANFORD:		
Cleary, Wayne R.	1983	Duke Divinity School
Gerber, John E.	1984	Duke Divinity School
Guillemette, Joel B.	1987	Duke Divinity School

Smith, George Jerome	1986	Southeastern
Wanger, Stephen Paul	1986	Duke Divinity School

WILMINGTON:

Bailey, James E.	1985	Duke
Tomberlin, Joe Luther	1986	Shaw University
Williamson, Mike	1986	UNC - Wilmington

DIACONAL MINISTERS: 25

Name	Status	Consecration Conference/Year	Admitted to NC Conference	Retired
Argo, David Anthony		1981	1981	
Ballance, Bernice	R	1977	1977	1982
Ballance, Ethelynde	R	1977	1977	
Biddle, Margaret Anne		1970	1970	
Conner, Carol Denise		1977	1985	
Davenport, Laura		1977	1977	
Dell, Carol Renee		1975	1985	
Freeman, Brigitte Ann		1985	1985	
Garrison, Jr., Robert H.	R	1973	1973	1987
Gattis, Irene	R	1975	1975	1985
Hines, David E.		1979	1979	
Huckaby, Jr. Robert Lewis		1986	1986	
Jacobs, Harold Dean		1981	1981	
Johnson, Marilyn	R	1977	1977	1987
Norton, Mary Jane Pierce		1980	1980	
O'Connor, Tacoma		1977	1977	
Offutt, Alma Whitfield	R		1970	
Penley, W. Donald	LA	1977	1977	
Savage, Phyllis Gantz *		1975	1980	
Stocks, Lois Hardee		1980	1980	
Vaughan III, Stephen Walton		1976	1976	
Walker, Wanda Gail	LA	1977	1977	
Weisser, William James		1978	1978	
Williams, Richard Jerome		1973	1973	
Womack, Leslie Castle		1981	1981	

* (deceased 07/24/87)

1987-1988 Conference Directory - Alphabetical Roll

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information in the Conference computer and the response to the letter from the Conference Secretary dated May 27, 1987. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parentheses.

If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary.

	Telephone	
	Study	Home

Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. [C. P.] (Mary Ann)		
(Office) (Home)		
P.O. Box 10955 3116 Eton Road	832-9560	782-0520
Raleigh, NC 27605 Raleigh, NC 27608		
 Aaron, Jr., Charles L. [Chuck] (Sandra)		
(RO) Lumberton Circuit UMC		
Route 1, Box 369		738-5914
Lumberton, NC 28358		
 Adams, Brian K [Brian] (Janice C.)		
(BU) Eno-Palmer's Grove UMC		
Route 4, Box 1236	732-6871	732-4694
Hillsborough, NC 27278		
 Adams, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Lee)		
Leave of Absence		
Post Office Box 1514	693-1012	693-6284
Oxford, NC 27565		
 Aills, Lovell R. [Lovell] (Barbara)		
(DU) Bethany UMC		
1712 Kirkwood Drive	477-6659	471-1084
Durham, NC 27705		
 Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth)		
Retired Minister		
2909 Harriman Avenue		489-5491
Durham, NC 27707		
 Alexander, Frank L. [Frank] (Millie)		
(DU) Ellis Chapel UMC		
5316 Lakeview Drive		383-8880
Durham, NC 27712		
 Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn)		
Retired Minister		
2102 Allison Court	228-0581	584-1021
Burlington, NC 27215		
 Alexander, Jr., J. C. [J. C.] (Sue)		
Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof., Western Carolina University		
Route 3, Box 199	704/277-7491	586-5220
Sylva, NC 28779		
 Allen, Danny G. [Danny]		
(GO) Warsaw UMC		
P.O. Box 422	293-4944	293-4365
Warsaw, NC 28398		
 Allen, Frank Bruce [Bruce] (Susan)		
(GR) Robersonville UMC		
P. O. Box 397		795-4663
Robersonville, NC 27871		

Allen, Jr., Gordon E. [Gordon] (Alice P.) (FA) Kipling-Cokesbury UMC P. O. Box 88 Kipling, NC 27543		552-2124
Allred, Gary E. [Gary] (Lou Ann) (FA) Salemburg UMC P. O. Box 216 Salemburg, NC 28385		525-5400
Allred, Susan Lutz [Susan] (Herb) (BU) Aldersgate UMC 1306 LeClair St. Chapel Hill, NC 27514		942-5177
Anderson III, Howard E. [Howard] (Barbara L.) (RO) Saint Peter UMC P. O. Box No. 961 Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0944	582-6133
Andrews, Chester J. [Chester] Retired Minister 117 W. Union Street Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-7712
Andrews, Jr., John C. [John] (Nancy) (RM) Northampton UMC P. O. Box 767 Jackson, NC 27845	534-8711	534-4281
Argo, D. Anthony [Tony] Diaconal Minister 610 Greenland Drive Fayetteville, NC 28305	484-0181	485-7419
Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara) Retired Minister 2424 Tram Road New Bern, NC 28560		633-3465
Armstrong, III, R. Martin [Martin] (Eleanor) (RM) Evansdale-Black Creek UMC Rt. 3, Box 512 Wilson, NC 27893	237-7451	237-1914
Auman, James A. [Jim] (BU) First UMC 303 N. Main Street Graham, NC 27253	226-4343	227-8222
Austin, Richard L. [Richard] (Frances) (NB) Riverside UMC 1510 National Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	637-9326	637-6386
Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran) (RO) Saint Paul's UMC P. O. Box 444 Maxton, NC 28364	844-3792	844-5463
Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher [Chris] (Angie) (DU) Community UMC 507 West E. Street Butner, NC 27509	575-4303	575-4303
Bacote, Thomas Benjamin [Tom] (Emma) (RO) Pembroke Circuit UMC 1808 Gola Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301	843-3791	488-6899

Bailey, James E. [James] (Caren C.) (WI) Harrells - Westview UMC Route 2, Box 65 1/2 Harrells, NC 28444		532-4340
Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen) (RA) White Plains UMC P. O. Box 158 Cary, NC 27511	467-4991	467-1178
Baker, M. Randall [Randall] (Freda) (EC) Elizabeth City District UMC P. O. Box 1662 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-2415	
Baldridge, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice) (GO) Saint Paul UMC 204 E. Chestnut St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-2965	734-4050
Ballance, Bernice A. [Bernice] Retired Diaconal Minister P. O. Box 247 Lillington, NC 27546	893-5534	893-5534
Ballance, Ethelynde F. [Ethelynde] Retired Diaconal Minister 508 N. Stewart St. Raeford, NC 28376		875-2212
Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen) Retired Minister P. O. Box 569 Pikeville, NC 27863		242-5631
Banks, David A. [David] (Jerri M.) (NB) Saint Peters UMC 320 Holly Lane Morehead City, NC 28557	726-2175	726-0491
Barber, Morris L. [Morris] (Leoma) (RM) Roanoke Circuit UMC 1931 Willow Street Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-0730	537-1586
Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane) (RM) Englewood UMC P. O. Box 7116 Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-2926	443-6916
Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie) (SA) Aberdeen:Page Memorial UMC 608 Wilder Avenue Aberdeen, NC 28315	944-1093	944-1595
Barfield, W. Clark [Clark] (SA) Glendon UMC Rt. 1 Box 500 Robbins, NC 27325		464-3217
Barker, Michael Reid [Michael] (DU) Associate - Trinity UMC 215 N. Church Street Durham, NC 27701	683-1386	
Barrett, Troy J. [Troy] (Robbie) Retired Minister 104 Twin Oaks Place Cary, NC 27511		467-4488

Bass, Walton N. [Walton] (Emma Deane) Retired Minister 2021 Walnut St. Durham, NC 27705		286-3545
Bauman, Robert J. [Robert] (WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC 2026 North Kerr Ave. Wilmington, NC 28405	791-4092	799-5533
Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret) (RO) Parkton UMC 532 Rock Canyon Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28303		867-5412
Bedsworth, Ellis J. [Ellis] (Betty) (EC) Plymouth UMC P. O. Box 734 Plymouth, NC 27962	793-2549	793-2482
Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force 63 ABG/HC Norton AFB, CA 92409		
Belcher, Carl Dean [Carl] (Terry Dale) (BU) Saint Lukes UMC Route 4, Box 360 Burlington,, NC 27215	584-0648	584-7390
Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody) (RM) Enfield - Eden UMC P. O. Box 115 Enfield, NC 27823	445-3450	445-5983
Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane) (RA) Zebulon UMC P. O. Box 415 Zebulon, NC 27597	269-9408	269-7531
Benson, David C. [David] (Cathy C.) (RM) Associate - First UMC 100 S. Church St. Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-0400	446-4517
Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara) (FA) Haymount UMC 1450 Pine Valley Loop Fayetteville, NC 28305	484-0181	486-0838
Bergland, Robert E. [Bob] (Ellen) (DU) Mount Bethel UMC P. O. Box 27 Bahama, NC 27503	477-4296	477-5830
Best, Nancy R. [Nancy] Special Appointment - Supv.in Training,Duke Med.Ctr. 210B Watts St. Durham, NC 27701	684-3586	
Bethea, Joseph B. [Joe] (Shirley) (RA) Raleigh District UMC P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	787-4660
Biddle, Margaret Anne [Margaret Anne] Diaconal Minister P. O. Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216	227-6263	227-1689

Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca) Special Appointment - Dep.Gen.Sec.,Brd.of Global Min. 2575 Palisade Ave.,Apt.6F Bronx, NY 10463	212/870-3848	212/884-6904
Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine) (FA) Spring Hill UMC Route 3, Box 356 Lillington, NC 27546		893-4723
Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace) (EC) Hertford UMC 207 W. Market Street Hertford, NC 27944	426-5467	426-5236
Black, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel) Special Appointment - Chaplain,Pinehurst Village Chapel Pinehurst Village Chapel Pinehurst, NC 28374	295-6003	
Blackburn, Linwood E. [Linwood] (Polly (Johnsie H.)) Retired Minister 102 Brentwood Drive Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	237-5518
Blaisdell, Roger Alan [Roger] (Judith) (RM) Halifax UMC P. O. Box 365 Halifax, NC 27839		583-6271
Blanchard, Diane M. C. [Diane] (Randy C.) (GO) Associate - Saint Luke UMC 1608 E. Pine St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7714	735-1318
Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian) (SA) Pinebluff UMC P. O. Box 365 Pinebluff, NC 28373	281-3468	281-3797
Blanchard, Randy Coy [Randy] (Diane) (GO) Salem UMC Route 7, Box 409 Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-9210	735-1318
Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May) (DU) Mount Sylvan UMC 5731 Roxboro Rd. Durham, NC 27712	471-0032	477-4362
Blount, George W. [George] (Evelyn) Retired Minister 2614 Cooleemee Drive Raleigh, NC 27608		782-1474
Blue, John Robert [John] Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center VAMC, 5500 E. Kellogg Wichita, KS 67218	316/685-2221	316/685-6679
Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel) Retired Minister 313 Wayne Drive Wilmington, NC 28403		762-0579
Boggs, Michael K. [Mike] (Pamela) (RM) Mount Zion UMC Route 2, Box 385 Elm City, NC 27822	237-0755	291-9140

Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth) (DU) Carr UMC 111 N. Driver Street Durham, NC 27703	596-7210	596-6707
Bone, Jr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Robyn) (DU) Associate - Epworth UMC 3509 Mossdale Ave. Durham, NC 27707	489-6557	493-9112
Bone, Sr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary) (BU) Davis Street UMC 606 E. Davis St. Burlington, NC 27215	227-3784	226-6663
Boone, Daniel C. [Dan] (Ruth) Retired Minister P. O. Box 372 Halifax, NC 27839		583-1941
Boone, Paul W. [Paul] (Ellen Brent) (DU) Long Memorial UMC P. O. Box 310 Roxboro, NC 27573	599-1193	599-2284
Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine) Retired Minister Box 411 Nashville, NC 27856		459-7758
Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia) Retired Minister 806 Faircloth St. Raleigh, NC 27607		834-0814
Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence [Larry] (Julia) (DU) Associate - Mount Sylvan UMC 56 Justin Court Durham, NC 27705	471-0032	477-8753
Bowen, Jr., Everett Richard [Richard] (Judy) (GO) Micro-Fellowship UMC Route 1, Box 114 Kenly, NC 27542		284-4530
Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores) (EC) Gatesville UMC P. O. Box 43 Gatesville, NC 27938	357-1180	357-0354
Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette) (RM) Hawkins-Tabor UMC Route 2, Box 320 Littleton, NC 27850		586-3993
Boyette, Lynwood Clayton [Lynwood] (Louise) (RM) Weldon UMC 312 Woodlawn Ave. Weldon, NC 27890	536-3494	536-3782
Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Karen) (BU) Efland UMC P. O. Box 121 Efland, NC 27243	732-7957	732-8451
Bradley, David G. [Dave] (Lorene) Retired Minister 2414 Perkins Rd. Durham, NC 27706		489-4277

	Study	Home
Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue) (WI) Grace UMC 401 Grace Street Wilmington, NC 28401	763-5197	762-6409
Brady, William H. [Herman] (Ruth) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 305 Aberdeen, NC 28315		944-2505
Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan) (RM) Smith UMC Route 2, Box 273-D Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		537-1343
Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice) Special Appointment - Admin.Asst.to Bishop & Min.Relations Off Post Office Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	851-3894
Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia) (GR) Calvary Memorial UMC P. O. Box 445 Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-3360	747-3723
Breedin, Jr., Clarence R. [Breedin] (Grace) Retired Minister P. O. Box 561 Littleton, NC 27850		586-3583
Briggs, Lisa B. [Lisa] (Edwin A.) (RM) Associate - First UMC P. O. Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	291-5646
Briggs, Jr., Edwin Albert [Ed] (Lisa) (RM) Associate - First UMC 1305 Buxton Rd. Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	291-5646
Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa) (GR) Rainbow UMC Route 4, Box 48 Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-2668	747-2668
Brock, Leon M. [Leon] (Willie) Retired Local Pastor 5014 Lord Byron Rd. Wilmington, NC 28405		791-0309
Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn) (RM) Pinetops - Hart UMC P. O. Box 13 Pinetops, NC 27864	827-4176	827-4176
Brown, Adrian E. [Adrian] Retired Minister 1732 Beaumont Dr. Greenville, NC 27834		758-8803
Brown, Chester D. [Chester] (Catherine) Retired Minister 6000 Highland Ave. Goldsboro, NC 27530		735-2668
Brown, James C. P. [James] (Martha) (SA) Sanford District UMC 905 Spring Lane Sanford, NC 27330	775-7041	775-7041

Brown, James Stanley [Stan] (Christa) (DU) White Memorial UMC P. O. Box 559 Henderson, NC 27536		438-6096
Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.Episcopal Home Ageing,Sou.Pines P. O. Box 2001 Southern Pines, NC 28387	692-0300	949-2148
Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie) (GR) Holy Trinity UMC 1400 Red Banks Rd. Greenville, NC 27834	756-1731	758-3326
Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly) (NB) Trinity UMC 2315 Elizabeth Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	637-2660	637-5259
Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane) Special Appointment - Dir.,Development, Duke Div.Sch. Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706	684-2273	544-5593
Brown, III, Vernon W. [Vernon] (Mary Anne) (DU) Tabernacle UMC P O Box 100 Townsville, NC 27584	438-7838	492-7643
Browne, Frances L. [Frances] (RM) Whitakers UMC P. O. Box 276 Whitakers, NC 27891	437-1451	437-1451
Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie) Special Appointment - Admin.& CEO,Wyoming Contin.Care,New Rich 609 Fitzhugh Street Ravenswood, WV 26164	304/273-9385	304/273-3635
Brownlee, David E. [David] (Irene) Special Appointment - Exec.Sec.,New Church Dev.,GBGM 1017 Sawmill Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612	847-6875	847-6875
Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris) (RA) Wilson Temple UMC 1021 Oberlin Road Raleigh, NC 27605	828-9989	828-9989
Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine) (RA) Middleburg UMC P. O. Box 100 Middleburg, NC 27556		492-1616
Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret) (GO) Kenly-Buckhorn UMC P. O. Box 155 Kenly, NC 27542	284-2139	284-2192
Bryant, Charles V. [Charles] (Wanda) Special Appointment - Assoc. Director, Conf. COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	781-2534
Bryant, Terry A. [Terry] (Linda) (BU) Saint Paul UMC 609 Trail 2 Burlington, NC 27215	228-1681	226-0818

Bullard, Vickie [Vickie] (Barbara) (RO) Associate - Native American Larger Parish UMC Route 1, Box 226 Aberdeen, NC 28315		281-5138
Bundy, Robert F. [Bob] (Inez) (SA) Robbins:Tabernacle UMC P. O. Box 395 Robbins, NC 27325		948-2288
Bunn, Paul G. [Paul] (Dot) Special Appointment - Admin., Wesley Pines Retirement Home 100 Wesley Pines Road Lumberton, NC 28358	738-9691	671-0506
Burgess, Roy O. [Roy] (Gladys E.) Retired Minister P. O. Box 137 Atlantic, NC 28511		225-5431
Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. [Hobie] (Mary Jane) (RM) Milwaukee UMC P. O. Box 64 Milwaukee, NC 27854		585-1010
Butner, III, Rufus Ernest [Rufus] (Lucia) (GO) La Grange UMC 213 S. Caswell St. LaGrange, NC 28551	566-3148	566-3862
Butson, John D. [John] (Shari) (RO) Saint John-Gibson UMC P. O. Box 181 Gibson, NC 28343	268-3117	268-4292
Byers, II, Leonard C. [Len] (Denise) Special Appointment - Dir.Dept.Pastoral Care, Cleveland Mem.Hos 804 Churchill Drive Shelby, NC 28150	704/487-3848	704/484-1620
Byrd, Douglas L. [Douglas] (Carolyn) Special Appointment - Exec.VP, United Methodist Foundation, Inc. 4909 Deer Garden Court Raleigh, NC 27606	832-9560	851-1595
Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie) Special Appointment - Dir.of Dev.& Publ.Relat., MRH, Inc. 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705	383-2567	471-2196
Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt [A.D.] (Rose) (EC) Kitty Hawk UMC P. O. Box 900 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949	261-2062	261-2707
Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay) (SA) Goldston UMC P. O. Box 85 Goldston, NC 27252	898-4523	898-4337
Cameron, Hugh H. [Hugh] (Maryella) (GO) Centenary UMC 140 E. Market Street Smithfield, NC 27577	934-2333	934-8597
Campbell, Curtis W. [Curtis] (Deborah) (RA) Pleasant Grove UMC 4415 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd Raleigh,, NC 27612	787-7763	787-7623

Campbell, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Leesa) Special Appointment - Dean Duke Divinity School Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706	684-4041	489-5405
Campbell, Jerry Dean [Jerry] (LeVeta) Special Appointment - Vice Provost for Lib. & Prof., Duke Univ. The Div. Sch., Duke Univ. Durham, NC 27706	684-2034	929-0655
Campbell, John A. [John] (RO) Mount Zion-Walls Chapel UMC P. O. Box 669 Red Springs, NC 28377		843-3895
Capps, Clingman C. [Cling] (Pat) Disability Leave 2101 Richardson Drive Reidsville, NC 27320		349-2617
Carden, Billy M. [Billy] (Peggy) (GR) Ayden UMC 707 W. 3rd Street Ayden, NC 28513	746-6524	746-3852
Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. [Bob] (Judy) (SA) Poplar Spr.-Memphis UMC 4328 Pumping Station Rd. Sanford, NC 27330		776-3860
Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa) (DU) Duke Memorial UMC 504 W. Chapel Hill St. Durham, NC 27701	683-3467	489-2210
Carter, Stewart Gee [Stew] (Desta) (GO) Brogden-Falling Creek UMC Route 6, Box 310D Goldsboro, NC 27530	689-9583	689-9583
Carter, Sr., Theodore V. [Ted] (Bertha) (RA) Cokesbury UMC 3315 Poole Rd. Raleigh, NC 27610	828-8585	832-3371
Cartwright, Mary W. [Mary] (Michael) (DU) Massey UMC 108 N. Buchanan Blvd. Durham, NC 27701		682-6867
Casiday, H. Warren [Warren] (Marie) (BU) Fairview UMC Route 1, Box 296 Elon College, NC 27244	584-5411	584-8213
Caviness, Jr., James W. [James] (Jackie) (RO) Ellerbe UMC P. O. Box 340 Ellerbe, NC 28338	652-2571	652-2571
Chaffin, J. Claude [Claude] (Lucille) (DU) Salem UMC Route 2, Box 201-C Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	599-6333	599-5012
Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel] Special Appointment - Prof., NY Inst. of Tech. & Min., Shaw Chape Box 511, FDR Station New York, NY 10150	516/686-7516	212/687-0594

Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona)
 Special Appointment - Prof. Columbia College, Columbia SC
 Box 977, Columbia College 803/786-3755 803/495-3805
 Columbia, SC 29203

Cheek, W. Hoyt [Hoyt] (Helen)
 Retired Minister
 Rt. 3, Box 56E 919-564-2166
 Clinton, NC 28328

Cheezem, Clyde B. [Clyde] (Patricia)
 (NB) Franklin Memorial UMC
 Rt. 2, Box 333-C 726-6010 726-4053
 Morehead City, NC 28557

Cherry, Corbin L. [Corbin]
 Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Ctr.
 245 Morningsun Ave. 415/221-4810 415/388-8221
 Mill Valley, CA 94941

Chrismon, Sr. Harold M. [Pete] (Jackie)
 (FA) Hope Mills UMC
 3767 Legion Road 425-0108 425-5019
 Hope Mills, NC 28348

Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne)
 (EC) Hatteras UMC
 P O Box 310 986-2149 986-2254
 Hatteras, NC 27943

Clayton, Richard T. [Rick] (Joy)
 (RM) Saint Paul UMC
 P. O. Box 6073 443-3468 977-2785
 Rocky Mount, NC 27802

Cleary, Patricia T. [Pat] (Wayne R.)
 (SA) Cedar Grove UMC
 27 Lakeview, MobilHomePark 542-3006 542-3006
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Cleary, Wayne R. [Wayne] (Patricia T.)
 (SA) Chatham-Mt. Zion UMC
 Route 3, Box 570 542-3006 542-3006
 Pittsboro, NC 27312

Clements, William E. [Bill] (Dorothy)
 (EC) Perquimans UMC
 P. O. Box 98 462-5288
 Winfall, NC 27985

Clift, David S. [Dave] (Tammy)
 (GR) Westminster UMC
 P. O. Box 1007 522-3334 522-1248
 Kinston, NC 28501

Cline, John M. [John] (Alice)
 (RA) Highland UMC
 1901 Ridge Rd. 787-4241 787-4810
 Raleigh, NC 27607

Clive, Mary Alene [M. A.]
 (WI) Bladen UMC
 P. O. Box 96 866-5632
 White Oak, NC 28399

Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene [Gene] (Dorothy (Dottie))
 (RM) Rocky Mount Parish UMC
 Route 1, Box 390 446-5787 446-1445
 Elm City, NC 27822

Coble, Joseph F. [Joe] (Virginia) Retired Minister 100 Wesley Pines, Apt 9 Lumberton, NC 28358		739-1836
Coile, James H. [Jim] (Sara) (GO) Providence UMC Route 6, Box 200 Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7114	735-4607
Collier, Jr., M. Bailey [Tony] (Bette) (BU) Leasburg UMC P. O. Box 98 Leasburg, NC 27291		599-1267
Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne) Special Appointment - Asst. to Bishop & Cabinet for Church Ext. 1200 Manchester Drive Raleigh, NC 27609	787-2755	787-2755
Collins, Sr., Eugene Addison [Eugene] (Anne L.) (WI) North Topsail UMC 171 State Road 1563 Hampstead, NC 28443	328-0792	270-3443
Commander, Richard T. [Rick] (Lee) (BU) Carrboro UMC 102 Dove Street Carrboro, NC 27510	942-1223	968-6981
Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala) (RA) Saint Francis UMC 1428 Elgin Ct. Cary, NC 27511	362-1666	467-9881
Conner, Carol Denise [Denise] Diaconal Minister P O Box 728 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	929-7191	968-8577
Connor, William O. [Bill] (Frankie B.) Retired Minister 127 Westbrook Dr. Wilmington, NC 28405		799-0400
Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda) (WI) Saint Paul UMC P. O. Box 622 Tabor City, NC 28463	653-3737	653-3801
Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn) (GR) First UMC 114 E. Church Street Williamston, NC 27892	792-3360	792-2802
Cope, Roger D. [Roger] (Joy) (NB) Asbury UMC 550 Asbury Road Cove City, NC 28523		638-1144
Cottingham, Chaplain John G. [John] (Anita) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Army 8909 Lake Braddock Dr. Burke, VA 22015	202/695-4584	703/323-5143
Cottingham III, William T. [Bill] (Jana) (GO) Fremont UMC P. O. Box 147 Fremont, NC 27830	242-4797	242-4062

	Study	Home
Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen) (NB) Midway-Bethlehem UMC P. O. Box 48 Stella, NC 28582	393-2698	393-2698
Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich] Special Appointment - Dean for Residential Life, Duke Univ. 2523 Sevier Street Durham, NC 27705	684-6313	493-2305
Crabtree, Wade W. [Wade] (Debra) (NB) Williston-Stacy UMC P. O. Drawer B Williston, NC 28589		729-3661
Craig, Robert B. [Robert] (Glenda A.) (FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel UMC Route 1 Box 361 Dunn, NC 28334	567-2022	567-2022
Crawley, Hyder F. [Hyder] (Madeline P.) Retired Minister Rt. 1, Box 282 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		535-1678
Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice) (GO) Garriss Chapel UMC Route 2, Box 208 La Grange, NC 28551	731-3203	778-2272
Creech, James E. [Jimmy] (Merle) (RA) Fairmont UMC 2501 Clark Avenue Raleigh, NC 27607	832-3316	832-2403
Crew, Jr., John Rogers [John] (Blanche) Retired Minister 311 Lakewood Circle Greer, SC 29651		803/877-1472
Cribb, George F. [George] (NB) Broad Creek UMC Route 1, Box 525 Newport, NC 28570	726-5916	726-5916
Cribb, Jerry W. [Jerry] (Michele M.) (RM) Red Oak UMC P.O. Box 66 Red Oak, NC 27868	443-9549	443-9549
Crossno, Ramsey Leon [Leon] (Katherine) Retired Minister 504 N. Gum St. Warsaw, NC 28398		293-7742
Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen] (FA) Fayetteville District UMC 1911 Raeford Road Fayetteville, NC 28305	485-2734	485-2734
Crow, William A [Bill] (Loise) Retired Minister P. O. Box 1624 Southern Pines, NC 28387		692-2182
Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith) Retired Minister 200 Glenwood Trail Goldsboro, NC 27530		736-3641

Crowe, John Marshall [John] (WI) Garland UMC P. O. Box 427 Garland, NC 28441		529-3051
Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay) (BU) Salem UMC Route 1, Box 474-A Haw River, NC 27258	376-6545	376-6545
Crutchfield, Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Jessie) Retired Minister 210 Virginia Avenue Garner, NC 27529		772-8844
Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim] (RO) Galilee UMC P.O. Box 1866 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-0811	276-9719
Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy) (RO) Branch Street UMC P. O. Box 348 Pembroke, NC 28372	738-6638	521-0748
Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude) Retired Minister P. O. Box 725 Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8906	521-8164
Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna) (RO) Rhyne Memorial UMC P. O. Box 693 Red Springs, NC 28377	843-2752	867-2902
Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 213A Newcastle, ME 4553	684-4041	207-563-8925
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean) Special Appointment - Admin., Westgate Nursing Home, Tarboro Westgate Nur. Ho. Box 7035 Tarboro, NC 27886	823-2041	746-3973
Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan) Special Appointment - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston 902 Cameron Drive Kinston, NC 28501	522-1261	523-8709
Danek, Thomas A. [Thomas] (Frankie) Special Appointment - Admin. Juvenile Div. Admin. Off. of Courts Route 5, Box 32 Pittsboro, NC 27312	733-2459	542-3686
Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor) Special Appointment - President, Wilkes Community College Route 1, Box 70 Moravian Falls, NC 28654	667-7136	667-4265
Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail) (WI) Hampstead UMC P. O. Box 43 Hampstead, NC 28443	270-4648	270-3464
Daniels, LTC, Franklin D. [Frank] (Marjorie) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Army HQ USFK EUSA CHJ APO, San Fran., CA 96301		

Davenport, Laura S. [Laura] Diaconal Minister P. O. Box 1423 Wilson, NC 27893	237-6121	243-3653
Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna) Retired Minister 519 S. Harrison Avenue Cary, NC 27511		481-1022
Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara) (GO) Magnolia UMC Post Office Box 307 Magnolia, NC 28453		289-2736
Davis, Eldrick R. [Eldrick] (Martha) (RO) Philadelphia-Cool Springs UMC 2404 Old Aberdeen Road Rockingham, NC 28379		997-6437
Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry] (Dianne) (RO) Fellowship UMC 1200 McDonald Ave. Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0900	582-2685
Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne) (NB) Saint James UMC P.O.Box 250 Newport, NC 28570	223-4231	223-4742
Davis, Harvey L. [Harvey] Retired Minister MRH, 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		NO PHONE #
Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly) (WI) Trinity UMC P. O. Box 336 Elizabethtown, NC 28337	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean) (EC) Ocracoke UMC P. O. Box 280 Ocracoke, NC 27960		928-4211
Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen) (RA) Franklinton UMC 302 N. Hillsboro St. Franklinton, NC 27525	494-7440	494-2530
Davis, Woody L. [Woody] (Linda) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 103 E. Morrison St. Wilmore, KY 40390		
Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat) (RO) Tabernacle UMC Route 3, Box 358 Rockingham, NC 28379	997-4929	895-3359
DeHart, Jr., Murry L. [Murry] (Rose Marie) (RA) Associate - Saint Mark's UMC 4801 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609	787-0544	848-9744
Dell, Carol R. [Carol] Diaconal Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705	383-2567	493-6107

Denny, Clyde A. [Clyde] (Leigh) (BU) Associate - Davis Street UMC 606 E. Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-4457	226-1386
Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty) Special Appointment - Medical Dir., Greenville Mental Hea.Ctr. Rt.10, 100 Burning Bush Rd Greenville, SC 29607	803/235-0184	803/288-1019
Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force 2009 Green Juniper Ln Brandon, FL 33511	813/830-3621	813/684-4478
Dillensnyder, Gary L. [Gary] (Patricia A.) (GR) Stokes UMC P. O. Box 182 Stokes, NC 27884		752-2425
Dillman, Lewis A. [Lewis] (Dorothy) Retired Minister 506 Apache Trail Edenton, NC 27932		221-8444
Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (D. Anita) Disability Leave Rt. 2, Box 121 Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-6472
Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. [Sam] (Susan) (DU) Calvary UMC 304 E. Trinity Avenue Durham, NC 27701	688-7138	477-5173
Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda) (BU) Grace UMC 1899 Wilkins Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-0785	227-3153
Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 135 Walnut Cove, NC 27052		591-4978
Dodson, Jr., Samuel G. [Sam] (Georgia R.) (RM) Seaboard UMC Box 277 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-9461	
Donakey, Joseph M. (GO) Institute-Hickory Grove UMC Route 1, Box 257 La Grange, NC 28551		566-3739
Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen) (GO) Rose Hill UMC Box 177 Rose Hill, NC 28458	289-2449	289-3332
Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy) Special Appointment - Subst.Abuse Prog.Supv., Halifax Mental He 142 Hunting Ridge Road Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-6174	537-7334
Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy) (GR) Bethel UMC P. O. Box 207 Bethel, NC 27812	825-8041	825-4311

Dunn, Clyde H. [Clyde] (Betty) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM 2527 St. Mary's St. Raleigh, NC 27609	832-9560	787-5788
Dutton, Jr., John H. [John] (Patty) Leave of Absence 2708 Cameron Dr. Sanford, NC 27330		
Eakin, Charles F. [Charles] (Frances) Retired Minister Rt. 6, Box 65 AA Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-6862	658-9914
Early, Laura G. [Laura] (William S.) (EC) Aulander UMC P. O. Box 280 Aulander, NC 27805		345-6021
Earnhardt, Daniel T. [Dan] (Patricia) (GR) Grimesland UMC 1917 Sherwood Dr. Greenville, NC 27858	758-2030	355-2430
Earnhardt, Edwin L. [Ed] (Dolores) (DU) Rehoboth-Harris Chapel UMC Route 8 Box 279 Henderson, NC 27536	438-6345	492-0279
Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen) (WI) Whiteville UMC 902 Pinkney Street Whiteville, NC 28472	642-6675	642-3775
Ebert, B. Wayne [Wayne] (Teri) (RA) Bethlehem-Shady Grove UMC Route 3, Box 89 Warrenton, NC 27589	257-4417	257-4417
Edens, Jr., Allen C. [Allen] (Frances M.) (FA) Spring Lake UMC 1715 Bixley Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28303		822-3730
Edens, Sr, Nelson P. [Nelson] (Annie) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 193 A Clinton, NC 28328		592-2432
Edge, G. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor) (BU) Mebane UMC 205 S. Fourth Street Mebane, NC 27302	563-4301	563-1661
Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry) Retired Minister 507 Cashwell Place Goldsboro, NC 27530		736-1206
Edwards, Patricia [Tricia] (Rance) (FA) Marvin UMC Route 7, Box 267 Fayetteville, NC 28306		484-8706
Eldredge, Robert Kenneth [Bob] (Dodie) (BU) West Orange UMC 1811 Broadway Dr. Graham, NC 27253	968-4102	227-7527

Eller, Carl M. [Carl] (Helen) (GR) Aurora UMC Route 1, Box 16 A Aurora, NC 27806	322-5886	322-5400
Ellington, Budd [Budd] (Blondell) (SA) Pekin UMC Rt. 1, Box 4 Jackson Spring, NC 27281	439-5065	673-8142
Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay) Special Appointment - Family Therapist, Cary Counseling Ctr. 5029 Knaresborough Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612	467-8171	782-6832
Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice Anne) (RA) Plank Chapel UMC Route 1, Box 208-B Kittrell, NC 27544	492-1919	438-6080
Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie) (NB) Centenary UMC P. O. Box 1388 New Bern, NC 28560	637-4181	638-4395
Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella) (DU) Asbury UMC 2011 W. Club Blvd. Durham, NC 27705	286-0711	286-1975
Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances) (NB) Queen's Creek UMC P.O. Box 398 Hubert, NC 28539	353-0441	353-1930
Epps, Sr., Ralph I. [Ralph] (Pinear Mae (Pat)) (EC) Edenton UMC P. O. Box 37 Edenton, NC 27932	482-3269	482-2289
Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (J. Harvey) (DU) Banks-Grove Hill UMC Route 1, Box 208 Franklinton, NC 27525		528-2423
Estes, J. Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla G.) Leave of Absence Rt. 1, Box 208 Franklinton, NC 27525		528-2423
Eubank, David Alton [David] (Linda V.) (FA) Clinton Circuit UMC Rt. 4, Box 118-B Clinton, NC 28328		592-7159
Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. [A.J.] (Barbara) (FA) Hoke UMC 308 S. Bethel Road Raeford, NC 28376	875-4318	875-4318
Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline B.) Disability Leave 833 S. Tillery Street Rocky Mount, NC 27801		442-9544
Evans, Tommy L. [Tommy] (Mary Beth) (BU) Burlington Circuit UMC Route 4, Box 209 Burlington, NC 27215	584-8646	584-8646

Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 1 Cades, SC 29518		803-389-3256
Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat) (BU) Faith UMC 1732 W. Davis Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-2991	227-0846
Faggart, T. M. [Tom] (Billie) (SA) Saint Luke UMC Post Office Drawer 1268 Sanford, NC 27330	776-2012	775-3288
Fair, Leonard Owen [Leo] (EC) Associate - First UMC P. O. Box 401 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-1771	338-1019
Fairley, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Priscilla R.) (SA) Sanford Circuit UMC P. O. Box 1512 Lillington, NC 27546	893-8144	893-8144
Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie) (RO) Maxton Circuit UMC P. O. Box 643 Maxton, NC 28364	844-3834	844-5487
Farmer, John A. [John] (Penny) Special Appointment - Director, Camp Don Lee Rt. 65, Bx 80A, Camp Don Lee Arapahoe, NC 28510	249-1106	249-0697
Farmer, Penny Dollar [Penny] (John) (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC Route 65, Box 80-A Arapahoe, NC 28510	745-3866	249-0697
Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula) Disability Leave Route 1, Box 501 Mt. Olive, NC 28365		658-3526
Feltman, Walter C. [Walter] (Mary) Retired Minister 1009 Albemarle Court New Bern, NC 28560		638-2126
Felton, Gayle Carlton [Gayle] Special Appointment - Asst. Prof. of Religion, Meredith College 1421 Valley Run Durham, NC 27707	829-8438	493-4252
Ferguson, Horace T. [Horace] (Brenda) (RA) Leah's Chapel-Shiloh UMC 1305 Brucemont Drive Garner, NC 27529		772-8455
Fiegler, Josef E. [Joe] (RA) Holly Springs UMC P. O. Box 68 Holly Springs, NC 27540		552-4376
Fischler, David S. [David] (Maryanne) (SA) Mount Pleasant UMC Route 1, Box 671 Pittsboro, NC 27312		933-9784

Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky) Special Appointment - Dir., Rural Church Dev., Duke Endowment Bx 51307, Shannon Plaza Sta Durham, NC 27717	489-3359	493-2324
Fisher, Jesse T. (Mabel) Retired Local Pastor 9 Clegg Street Franklinton, NC 27525		494-2228
Fitzgerald, Jr, F. Owen [Owen] (Mary Owens) (BU) Burlington District UMC 3118 Truitt Drive Burlington, NC 27215	584-7959	584-7959
Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang [Ralph] (Ruth) (GO) Daniels Memorial UMC 2803 E. Ash Street Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-2350	778-0967
Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine) (FA) Salem UMC 2171 Middle Road Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-8959	483-2520
Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan] (Shelley) (WI) Fifth Avenue UMC 9 Colonial Drive Wilmington, NC 28403	763-2621	762-7003
Fogleman, Shelley Abbey [Shelley] (Jan) (WI) Epworth UMC 9 Colonial Drive Wilmington, NC 28403	762-1407	762-7003
Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat) (SA) Star UMC P. O. Box 375 Star, NC 27356	428-4543	428-4521
Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. [Dan] (Nell) (GO) Bethel-Rones UMC Route 1, Box 48 Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-4721	658-4839
Forringer-May, Julie Bethel [Julie] (David) Special Appointment - Pastoral Cou., Family Counseling Service 2310 Prince Street Durham, NC 27707	286-3757	493-9109
Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank] (Willie) Retired Minister 407 College Avenue Washington, NC 27889		975-2337
Fowler, Leon D. [Leon] (Neva R.T.) (EC) Kinnakeet UMC P O Box 129 Avon, NC 27915		995-5383
Fraley, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Jean) (FA) Wesley Heights UMC P. O. Box 1566 Lillington, NC 27546	483-3670	893-9009
France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan) (RA) Associate - First UMC 117 S. Academy St. Cary, NC 27511	467-1861	851-8909

	Study	Home
Francis, David H. [David] (Belinda) (RO) Rowland UMC P.O. Box 66 Rowland, NC 28383	422-3414	442-3247
Franklin, K. Mike [Mike] (Deborah) (SA) Moncure-Buckhorn UMC Route 1, Box 1425 Moncure, NC 27559	542-5003	542-2295
Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth] Retired Minister No forward address 0, 0 0		
Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (Mary-Ellen) (RM) Battleboro-Clark St. UMC P. O. Box 153 Battleboro, NC 27809	442-8622	977-3311
Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh) (EC) North Gates UMC P O Box 38 Gates, NC 27937	357-1620	357-1620
Freeman, Brigitte Ann [Brigitte] Diaconal Minister 602-A E. Holly St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-2965	735-6498
Fulcher, J. Rodney [Rod] (Nancy) Leave of Absence 433 Chester Woods Cir. High Point, NC 27260		887-1671
Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] (Mary) (RM) Hornes-Lucama-Sims UMC Route 1, Box 380 Wilson, NC 27893		237-4616
Funkhouser, Jr, Chaplain M. L. [Chip] (Mary Hope) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Air Force Malmstrom AFB Montana, 59402	406-731-3721	
Gales, Alvester I. [Al] (Annie) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army 243 Reilly Rd., Apt. 284 Fayetteville, NC 28303		
Galyon, William E. [Bill] (Dee) (NB) Verona UMC Route 3, Box 155-A Jacksonville, NC 28540	347-7201	556-3199
Gardner, Matt R. [Matt] (Bertha Lee) Retired Minister MRH, 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-2567
Garlington, Jasper E [J. E.] (Virginia) Retired Minister 101 Conifer Court Clinton, NC 28328		592-7561
Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie) (RA) Saint James UMC 3808 New Hope Road Raleigh, NC 27604	876-5796	876-7781

Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy) Retired Minister Caixa Postal 07-0915 Brasilia D.F.,Brazil70359		
Garrison, Robert H. [Bob] (Martha) Retired Diaconal Minister 4616 Woodridge Drive Raleigh, NC 27612		787-2374
Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (GO) Eureka-Yelverton UMC P O Box 3240 Eureka, NC 27830	242-4218	242-4218
Gattis, Irene F. [Irene] (Bill) Retired Diaconal Minister 2467 Foxwood Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514		942-4051
Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene) (BU) University UMC P. O. Box 728 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	929-7191	942-4051
Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden) (DU) Epworth UMC 3002 Hope Valley Rd. Durham, NC 27707	489-6557	489-2174
Gerber, John E. [John] (Anette D.) (SA) West End UMC 1106 N. Chatham Ave. Siler City, NC 27344	742-2959	742-2757
Gibson, Alan C. [Alan] (Pamela) (RM) Conway UMC P. O. Box 326 Conway, NC 27820		585-1984
Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia) (RA) Louisburg UMC P. O. Box 667 Louisburg, NC 27549	496-3736	496-3479
Gillikin, Haywood W. [Haywood] (Jenny C.) (GO) Whitley-Elizabeth UMC 809 Wilson's Mills Road Smithfield, NC 27577	934-8834	934-8834
Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad [Conrad] (Gaynelle) Special Appointment - Professor, North Carolina State Univ. 3208 Huntleigh Drive Raleigh, NC 27604	737-3590	876-4758
Gleaves, Edith Lee [Edith] (RA) Associate - North Raleigh UMC 8501 Honeycutt Rd. Raleigh, NC 27615	847-1536	
Glesener, Kevin John [Kevin] (Teresa) (RO) Snead's Grove UMC Rt. 1 Box 136 Laurel Hill, NC 28351	276-7340	276-7378
Glover, Murrell K. [Murrell] (Erma) Retired Minister 4 Lystra Estates, Rt. 9 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	942-5936	929-8406

Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran) (RA) Associate - White Plains UMC P. O. Box 158 Cary, NC 27511	467-9394	876-5894
Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Peg) (RM) Scotland Neck UMC 1509 Clarksville Drive Scotland Neck, NC 27874	826-3318	826-3621
Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David) (WI) Wrightsville UMC 208 Cypress Avenue Wrightsvl. Bch, NC 28480	256-4471	256-3447
Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol W.) (WI) Wesleyan Chapel UMC 208 Cypress Ave. Wrightsvle Bch, NC 28480	686-4041	256-3447
Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene [Gene] (Teresita) (GO) Faison Circuit UMC Box 417 Faison, NC 28341	267-2861	267-2061
Goldston, C. Wade [Wade] (Ruth) Retired Minister P. O. Box 4042 Rocky Mount, NC 27803		977-2440
Goldston, Linda [Linda] (NB) Trinity UMC P. O. Drawer 700 Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-4814	347-1547
Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray] (SA) Pittsboro Circuit UMC P. O. Box 795 Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-3033	542-3033
Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Peggy) (RM) Spring Hope UMC P O Box 770 Spring Hope, NC 27882	478-3140	478-3583
Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 152 Columbia, NC 27925		796-7781
Granger, Paul D. [Paul] (Myrna) (FA) Associate - Haymount UMC 6326 A Marykirk Drive Fayetteville, NC 28304	484-0181	425-4411
Grant, Jr., Henry B. [Henry] (Georgia) (FA) Christ UMC 2115 Clinchfield Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28304	484-3340	484-8658
Graves, Walter L. [Walter] (Peggy C.) (BU) Rock Creek UMC Route 2, Box 178 Snow Camp, NC 27349		376-3515
Green, Harold W. [William] Special Appointment - Campus Pastor, Methodist College 5452 Ramsey St., #1 Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	822-4368

Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi W.) Retired Minister 309 East Virginia Ave. Crewe, VA 23930	804/292-7285 804/645-7852	
Greene, John Thomas [John] (Nellie) Retired Minister P. O. Box 43 Pomona Park, Fl 32081		904/649-9414
Gregory, W. Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 243 C Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		537-7768
Grill, C. Franklin [Frank] (Helge) (FA) Roseboro UMC P. O. Box 8 Roseboro, NC 28382	525-4470	525-4592
Grimes, Joseph J. [Joe] (Alene) (EC) Creswell UMC Route 1, Box 272A Creswell, NC 27928		797-4355
Grissom, David R. [David] (Sue) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc. 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705	383-2567	226-9483
Grogan, Lynn Tucker [Lynn] (R. Jay, Jr.) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Trinity Medical Ctr. 3993 Clover Lane Dallas, TX 75220	214/394-2277	214-358-4432
Guillemette, Joel Burton [Joel] (Wendy J.) (SA) Silk Hope UMC Route 3, Box 359 Siler City, NC 27344	742-2005	742-5222
Gum, Donald F. [Donald] (Brenda) Special Appointment - Dir., Pastor Care, Wesley Long Hospital Rt 2, Box 581-A Graham, NC 27253	854-6364	578-4584
Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly) (FA) Gardners UMC 4555 Rosehill Road Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-6651	488-2350
Gurley, R. G. [R. G.] (Eloise) Retired Local Pastor P. O. Box 367 Selma, NC 27576	965-6400	965-3226
Guthrie, Walter Sherman [Sherman] (Cora L.) (NB) Straits-North River UMC Route 2, Box 566 Beaufort, NC 28516		728-6966
Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June) (GO) Jefferson UMC 1502 Ninth Street Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-0144	735-1669
Haddock, Jr., William A. [Bill] (Jean) (GR) Maury-Mount Herman UMC P. O. Box 56 Maury, NC 28554		747-5019

	Study	Home
Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton [Milton] (Maxine) (RM) Gold Valley UMC 100 Fairfield Ct. Rocky Mount, NC 27804	443-8124	443-9261
Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Children 110 Lattimore Street Hope Mills, NC 28348	483-2420	425-3790
Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Teresa) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Navy Station Chapel, MCAS Kaneohe Bay, HI 96863	808/257-3552	808/235-1619
Hall, Steven M. [Steve] (Cheryl N.) (DU) Mount Tirzah UMC 120 S. Guthrie Ave. Durham, NC 27703	596-6922	596-6922
Hall, Jr., William K. [Kenneth] (RA) Macon UMC P. O. Box 10 Macon, NC 27551		257-4744
Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat) (NB) Northwoods UMC 113 McRae Court Jacksonville, NC 28540	346-9726	347-1338
Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty) (SA) Zion UMC P. O. Box 889 Biscoe, NC 27209		428-2225
Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis) (SA) Southern Pines UMC P. O. Box 1135 Southern Pines, NC 28387	692-3518	692-3461
Hammond, Robert Michael [Robert] (Denise S.) (GR) Bath UMC Route 2, Box 170 Belhaven, NC 27810		964-4143
Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance [Vance] (Phyllis) Retired Local Pastor 310 E. 13th St. Washington, NC 27889		946-7004
Hardt, Otto H. C. [Otto] (Betty) (SA) Morris Chapel - Trinity UMC Route 14, Box 572 Sanford, NC 27330		499-4949
Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea) (WI) Rocky Point UMC P. O. Box 10600 Rocky Point, NC 28457		675-0211
Harper, Ruth E. [Ruth] (G. Lea) (FA) Saint Matthews UMC 206 Hope Mills Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28304	425-0401	867-7403
Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 770 Snow Hill, NC 28580		747-2090

	Study	Home
Harrington, William David [David] (GR) Washington Circuit UMC 318 E. 12th. St. Washington, NC 27889		946-4382
Harris, Derrick K. [Derrick] (Ruth) (DU) Granville-Vance UMC 322 Linden Ave. Oxford, NC 27565	693-8366	693-9281
Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma) 301 Woodland Dr. Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-4814	347-1547
Harris, H. LeRoy [LeRoy] Retired Minister P. O. Box 816 Carolina Beach, NC 28428		458-5007
Harris, Jr., James H. [Jim] (Brenda) (RO) Fairmont Trinity UMC 309 Iona Street Fairmont, NC 28340	628-7427	628-7365
Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Robert] (Donna) Special Appointment - Chief, Chapl. Serv., VA VA Medical Center Lexington, KY 40511	Med.Ctr., Lexington 606/233-4511 606/224-4216	
Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia) Retired Minister 2629 W. Cornwallis Road Durham, NC 27705		493-2265
Harsh, Susan Lynn [Susan] (BU) Associate - First UMC 303 N. Main St. Graham, NC 27253	226-1273	227-1689
Harvin, David L. [David] (Sue) (BU) Cedar Grove UMC P. O. Box 56 Cedar Grove, NC 27231	732-8405	732-8405
Harwood, Jr., John E. [John] (Gail) (FA) Angier UMC P. O. Box 595 Angier, NC 27501	639-2973	639-2973
Hathaway, Offie L. [Offie] (Burl) Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-8639
Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita) (WI) Dublin UMC P. O. Box 126 Dublin, NC 28332		862-2421
Hawkins, Wade [Wade] Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-2567
Heath, C. Freeman [Freeman] (Hazel) Retired Minister 409 N. Madison St. Madisonville, TX 77864		409-348-2295
Hedden, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.) Retired Minister 5846 Michelle Drive Wilmington, NC 28403		791-7633

	Study	Home
Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank) (RA) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC P. O. Box 6096 Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	876-0096
Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn) (GO) Pine Forest UMC 5462 Hwy 581 Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-5161	736-1910
Hendricks, M. Elton [Elton] (Jerry) Special Appointment - President, Methodist College Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-0793
Herring, Charles M. [Charlie] (Wanda) (WI) Lake Waccamaw UMC Route 1, Box 476 Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	646-4471	646-3538
Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy) (BU) Haw River UMC P. O. Box 457 Haw River, NC 27258	578-0611	578-1149
Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby) (GR) Stantonsburg UMC Box 6 Stantonsburg, NC 27883	238-3838	238-3402
Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda) (EC) New Hope-Woodland UMC Route 3, Box 338 Hertford, NC 27944	264-2430	264-2430
Hill, D. Christopher [Chris] (GO) Seven Springs UMC P. O. Box 64 Seven Springs, NC 28578		569-2871
Hill, Leon E. [Leon] (Peggy) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force 4 CSG/HC S. Johnson AFB, NC 27531	736-5211	751-1897
Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye) (FA) Goshen-Keener UMC Route 2, Box 150-A Newton Grove, NC 28366	594-0992	594-0992
Hill, II, Edward F. [Ned] (Rochelle) (NB) Garber UMC 4201 Country Club Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	637-4022	637-5961
Hill, Jr., A. P. [A.P.] (LaRue) (GR) Greenville District UMC 101 Martinsborough Road Greenville, NC 27834	756-3918	756-3918
Hill, Jr., Noah B. [N.B.] (Charlotte) (FA) Parker's Grove UMC 463 Albemarle Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301		488-4179
Hill, Jr., Richard C. [Richard] (Angela G.) (GR) Jamesville UMC P. O. Box 99 Jamesville, NC 27846		792-3830

Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda) Special Appointment - Asst.Chap., Forsyth Memorial Hospital 4137 Robinhood Rd. Winston-Salem, NC 27106	748-4745	760-1427
Hines, David E. [David] Diaconal Minister 1401 S. College Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403	791-4092	
Hinnant, H. Mallie [Mallie] (Susan) (RA) Vance UMC Route 3, Box 743 Henderson, NC 27536	492-0926	438-3360
Hinshaw, Jr., Floyd C. [Floyd] (Kathy) Leave of Absence 908 Sycamore Road Graham, NC 27253		228-6238
Hinson, Walter Michael [Michael] (Brenda M.) (NB) Maysville UMC P. O. Box 598 Maysville, NC 28555	743-3691	743-5011
Hintze, Jr., Frederick M. [Fred] (Margie) (NB) Haw Branch UMC P. O. Box 617 Richlands, NC 28574	353-5118	324-4065
Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha) (SA) Bynum UMC P. O. Box 6 Bynum, NC 27228		542-4715
Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty) Retired Minister Rt. 3, Box 42 Fayette, MO 65248		816/248-2697
Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary) (BU) Amity UMC 825 Estes Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514	967-7546	942-7188
Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo) Special Appointment R.D., Box 65 Laurel, DE 19956	302-875-7995	
Hobbs, Michael B. [Mike] (Gaye) (DU) Glendale Heights UMC 4410 David Street Durham, NC 27704	477-7447	477-5270
Hodge, Rudolph H. [Rudy] (NB) Cedar Island-Sea Level UMC P. O. Box 590 Cedar Island, NC 28520		225-1141
Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue) Retired Minister 1101 N. Pinckney St. Whiteville, NC 28472	642-7141	642-0239
Holliday, William Ervin [Bill] (Elizabeth M.) (BU) Union Grove UMC Route 3, Box 488 Hillsborough, NC 27278	929-4597	

	Study	Home
Hollis, Thomas M. [Tom] (GR) Belhaven: Trinity UMC 333 East Main St. Belhaven, NC 27810	943-2684	943-2684
Hollowell, Clifton R. [Clif] (Jo-Anne) Disability Leave P. O. Box 64583 Fayetteville, NC 28306		424-5298
Holtsclaw, Thomas G. [Tom] (Jan) (RO) First UMC P O Box 637 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4027	997-3479
Hood, Jean L. [Jean] (Elizabeth) (RM) Winstead UMC 1005 Ensworth Rd. Wilson, NC 27893	237-3709	243-6767
Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell) (RO) Bethesda UMC Route 1, Box 113 Orrum, NC 28369	628-7858	628-7858
Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan) (BU) Friendship UMC Route 6, Box 119 Burlington, NC 27215	227-0381	227-7733
Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel) Disability Leave Box 728 Maysville, NC 28555		346-6409
Hough, Thomas Bryant [T. B.] (Mary) Retired Minister 430 Curtis Drive Rockingham, NC 28379		997-3116
House, Thomas H. [Brother Thomas] Retired Minister 640 W. Broad Street St. Pauls, NC 28384		865-4368
Howard, Gregory A. [Greg] (Jane) Special Appointment - Dir., Elk Shoals United Methodist Camp Route 2, Box 136 Fleetwood, NC 28626		919/877-4607
Howard, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Edith) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 226 Pittsboro, NC 27312		967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S. [Charlie] (Mercer) (SA) Hickory Mountain UMC P. O. Box 58 Pittsboro, NC 27312		542-2060
Huckaby, Jr., Robert L. [Rob] (Susan Y.) Diaconal Minister 6624 Lynndale Dr. Raleigh, NC 27612	847-2818	847-7532
Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa) (RO) Pee Dee UMC P. O. Box 1907 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-2148	895-4516

	Study	Home
Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann) (BU) Cobb Circuit UMC Route 1, Box 565 Pelham, NC 27311	388-2489	388-2489
Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby) (FA) Victory UMC PO Box 64132 Fayetteville, NC 28306	484-7423	484-3390
Huggins III, H. Sidney [Sid] (Kay) (FA) Hay Street UMC 306 White Oak Ct. Fayetteville, NC 28303	483-2343	485-3043
Hull, Douglas Ray [Doug] (Kim Ellen) (NB) Atlantic UMC P. O. Box 145 Atlantic, NC 28511	225-7701	225-3831
Hunnings, Bess G. [Bess] (Hank) (DU) Allensville-Trinity UMC Route 3, Box 71 Roxboro, NC 27573		599-2820
Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess) (NB) Beulaville UMC Rt. 3, Box 71 Roxboro, NC 27573		599-2820
Hunt, David Earl [David] (Carol) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 3406 Avenet Ferry Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606	851-5283	851-5283
Hunter, J. Manly [Jack] (Wilma) (FA) Divine Street UMC 908 W. Pearsall St. Dunn, NC 28334	892-2339	892-2386
Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn) (BU) Front Street UMC P. O. Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216	227-6263	226-0738
Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda) (DU) Mount Zion UMC Route 2, Box 27-B Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	364-2746	364-2317
Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy] Retired Minister 411 Robin Lane Marietta, GA 30067		404/977-2081
Hutchinson, Charles H. [Charles] (Iris) (GO) Benson UMC P. O. Box 72 Benson, NC 27504	894-3028	894-3004
Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly) Special Appointment - Admin., Meth. Retirement Home, Durham 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705	383-2567	489-4005
Ingram, O. Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry) Retired Minister 3003 Montgomery St. Durham, NC 27705	684-2777	489-4005

	Study	Home
Innes, Randall E. [Randall] (Emily B.D.) (RO) Associate - First UMC P. O. Box 637 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-4027	997-6361
Jackson, Jerry A. [Jerry] (Annette) (DU) Oak Grove UMC Route 5, Box 326 Roxboro, NC 27573	599-2469	599-2469
Jackson, Lester P. [Lester] (Henrietta) (RM) Middlesex UMC 308 Golfer's Lane Nashville, NC 27856		459-2355
Jackson, Wilbur I. [Wilbur] (DU) McMannen UMC 4102 Neal Road Durham, NC 27705	383-1263	383-4425
Jacobs, Harold Dean [Harold] Diaconal Minister Rt. 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364	521-2111	521-8669
Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia) (FA) Cumberland UMC P. O. Box 218 Cumberland, NC 28331	425-5356	425-5356
Jarrett, Eddie Jo V. [Eddie Jo] (DU) Longhurst UMC 156 Providence Road Roxboro, NC 27573	599-6812	557-4306
Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann) Special Appointment - Mgr., Youth Serv. Command, Div. of Prisons 7905 Wynnewood Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604	733-4372	790-0834
Jeffries, Sr., William M. [Bill] (Jo Anne) (RA) Longview UMC 2312 Milburnie Rd. Raleigh, NC 27610	834-7554	828-4772
Jenkins, David Omar [Oli] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School P.O.Box 5372, Duke Station Durham, NC 27706	684-0205	688-9451
Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah) Retired Minister 917 Lakecrest Avenue High Point, NC 27260		869-4960
Jenks, Gregory Keith [Greg] (Peggy) (BU) Saxapahaw UMC P. O Box 268 Saxapahaw, NC 27340		376-3630
Jernigan, Julius O. [Jay] (Ruth) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Hospital 5736 Dobson Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301	822-7031	488-2629
Jessee, D. Douglas [Doug] (Beverly) (RA) North Raleigh UMC 305 Woodcock Ct. Raleigh, NC 27615	847-1536	847-4520

Johnson, Clarence Reginald [Reg] (Diane)
 Special Appointment - Prof., Spir. Formation; Dir., D. Min. Studies,
 525 Talbott Drive 606/858-3581 606/858-3081
 Wilmore, KY 40390

Johnson, Doris Jean [Doris]
 (WI) Old Dock UMC
 Route 4 Box 232 642-5462 642-5462
 Whiteville, NC 28472

Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine)
 (RM) First UMC
 Post Office Box 1423 237-6121 243-2046
 Wilson, NC 27893

Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William)
 (RA) Associate - Highland UMC
 1901 Ridge Road 787-4251 851-1869
 Raleigh, NC 27607

Johnson, Harvey B. [Harvey] (Willie)
 Special Appointment - Pres. & Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc.
 3771 Tangle La., Box 11395 767-8130 724-0223
 Winston-Salem, NC 27116

Johnson, Lawrence E. [Larry] (Bernice)
 (DU) Asbury Temple UMC
 507 Tuggle Street 596-3562 544-7513
 Durham, NC 27713

Johnson, Marilyn H. [Marilyn]
 Retired Diaconal Minister
 1408 Kimberly Road 638-1372
 New Bern, NC 28560

Johnson, Richard C. [Richard] (Carol Ann)
 (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC
 P.O. Box 243 745-3866 638-8830
 Bridgeton, NC 28519

Johnson III, Paul Jones [Skip]
 Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 3040 Oak Dr. 404-653-4745 404-378-8900
 Lawrenceville, GA 30245

Jones, George A. [George] (Bonnie)
 (NB) First UMC
 P. O. Box 324 447-3541 447-3763
 Havelock, NC 28532

Jones, L. Gregory [Greg] (Penny)
 Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School
 1922 Washington Street 477-6994
 Durham, NC 27704

Jones, Linwood S. [Lindy] (Phyllis)
 (GR) Noble's Chapel UMC
 Route 1, Box 181 B-1 658-3918
 Mount Olive, NC 28365

Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen)
 Retired Minister
 321 Barbour Street 553-2492
 Clayton, NC 27520

Jones, Scott Francis [Scott] (Melinda Ann)
 (RA) Warren UMC
 Route 2, Box 430 492-0771
 Henderson, NC 27536

Jones, Susan P. [Penny] (L. Gregory) Leave of Absence 1922 Washington St. Durham, NC 27704		477-6994
Jones, Vassar W. [Vassar] (Ruby H.) (DU) Parkwood UMC 5123 Revere Road Durham, NC 27713	544-1078	544-2238
Jones, Jr., Barney Lee [Barney] (Marjorie) Retired Minister P. O. Box 690 Acworth, NH 3601		603/835-6562
Jordan, Bobby L. [Bobby] (Linda P.) (EC) Chowan UMC P. O. Box 187 Tyner, NC 27980	221-8781	221-8781
Jordan, R. Harry [Harry] (Fran) (RM) West Nash UMC 2106 W. Nash Rd. Wilson, NC 27893	237-4258	237-3462
Joyce, Johnie L. [Johnie L.] (Lou) Retired Minister 411 Rowland St. Henderson, NC 27536		438-6562
Joyner, Jr., F. Belton [Belton] (Toni) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir., Conf. COM P O Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-9507
Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann) (SA) Mount Gilead UMC P. O. Box 176 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306	439-6475	439-6445
Kasper, J. Mark [Mark] (WI) Ocean View UMC 415 Mercer Street Yaupon Beach, NC 28461	278-5973	278-5229
Kelly, Linda M. [Linda] (NB) Associate - Centenary UMC P. O. Box 1388 New Bern, NC 28560	637-4181	633-1244
Kennedy, Jr., Mark Hodges [Mark] (Kathie) (RA) Bunn-Hill King Charge UMC P. O. Box 142 Bunn, NC 27508		496-2437
King, William R. [W.R.] (Mollie) Disability Leave P. O. Box 204 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		
King, Jr., A. Kimsey [Kimsey] (Jean) Disability Leave 5315 Yardley Terrace Durham, NC 27707		489-6497
Kinley, Grady L. [Grady] (Mildred) Retired Minister 108 Rose Drive Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-3079

Kirby, Wallace H. [Wallace] (DU) Durham District UMC 1002 W. Knox St. Durham, NC 27701	682-6439	682-6439
Knight, R. Norman [Norman] (Ruby) Disability Leave 4708A Matt Drive Raleigh, NC 27604		878-9600
Knott, T. Garland [Garland] (Kathleen) Special Appointment - Professor, Methodist College 5133 Waterbury Pl. Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-3032
Knowles, Russell R. [Russell] (Jaxie) (WI) Carver's Creek-Trinity UMC Route 1 Box 223 Council, NC 28434		645-4168
Kossan, Joseph E [Joseph] (RA) Gillburg UMC Route 1, Box 162-C Henderson, NC 27536	492-8155	492-3671
Kraatz, Christian L. [Chris] (Eileen G.) (SA) First UMC P. O. Box 716 Pittsboro, NC 27312	542-2330	542-4525
Lackey, Duke Caldwell [Duke] (Bettina B.) (SA) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel UMC P. O. Box 88 Biscoe, NC 27209	428-4862	428-4862
Laine, Amos Lloyd [Amos] (Emma Lee) (FA) Leslie UMC 306 W. Divine Street Dunn, NC 28334	892-2533	892-2533
Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret) (EC) Manns Harbor UMC P.O. Box 95 Manns Harbour, NC 27953	473-3881	473-3881
Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack] (Katherine) Retired Minister 22437 TR 1203 W. LaFayette, OH 43845		
Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby) Retired Minister Rt. 2, Box 180-E Clarkton, NC 28433		647-2211
Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily) Retired Minister P. O. Box 543 Creedmoor, NC 27522	575-7342	528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood C. [Eckie] (Shirley) (WI) Pine Valley UMC 326 Pemberton Drive Wilmington, NC 28403	791-0353	791-3841
Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen) (WI) Shallotte Circuit UMC P. O. Box 178 Shallotte, NC 28459		754-6439

Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise) (EC) South Camden UMC Route 1, Box 12 Camden, NC 27921	335-7565	335-7500
Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy) (DU) Fletcher's Chapel UMC 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Rd Durham, NC 27703	688-3186	688-4850
Lane, Jr., J. Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia) (NB) Harker's Island UMC P. O. Box 307 Harkers Island, NC 28531	728-7015	728-4368
Langley, Delores Ann [Delores] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 716 Bradley Road Chapel Hill, NC 27514		
Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma) Retired Minister Rt. 1, Box 96 Vale, NC 28168		704-462-2223
Lecornu, Clifton [Clif] (Martha) (FA) Mount Moriah UMC 5232 Chesapeake Fayetteville, NC 28301	323-1961	488-6083
Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva) Retired Local Pastor Rt.1,Bx B4,Harbortown Apt Manteo, NC 27954		473-2431
Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara) (GO) Trinity UMC Route 10, Box 85 Kinston, NC 28501	522-1686	522-1686
Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine) (WI) Wrightsboro UMC Route 6, Box 68-A Wilmington, NC 28405	762-2583	799-4600
Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon) (RA) Millbrook UMC 1712 Millbrook Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609	876-0865	876-3910
Lee, Percy O. [Percy] (Helen) Retired Minister 203 Bethel Road Raeford, NC 28376		875-2618
Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet) (RA) Saint Andrews UMC 201 Winterlochen Rd. Raleigh, NC 27603	772-4410	772-3825
Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred) Retired Minister 3312 Emerson Drive Augusta, GA 30906		404/790-0328
Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy) (RM) Bailey UMC P. O. Box 218 Bailey, NC 27807		235-4309

Levis, Susan P. [Susan] Leave of Absence 1114 Mainland Court Mount Pleasant, SC 29464	803/884-9761	803/873-0869
Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara) Retired Minister 1501 Ashburton Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606		851-3129
Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force 31 CSG - HC Homestead AFB, FL 33039	305/257-7895	305/258-5480
Lewis, Vance A. [Vance] (Pearl) Retired Minister Box 143 Marshallberg, NC 28553		729-8231
Lewis, Wallace B. [Wallace] (Loretta) (GO) Goldsboro: Airboro-Zion UMC 1404 Laurel St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	736-1421	736-1421
Lewis, Jr., Leon [Dick] (Ruth) (GO) Westwood-Ebenezer UMC Route 3, Box 20 Pikeville, NC 27863		242-6342
Lewis, Sr., Richard F. [Richard] (Jo Ann) (EC) Bethany UMC Box 239 Wanchese, NC 27981	473-5254	473-4538
Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric) Leave of Absence 1009 Scaleybark Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379		895-4587
Lindblade, Jr., Eric N. [Eric] (Susan) (RO) East Rockingham UMC 1009 Scaleybark Road Rockingham, NC 28379	997-5790	895-4587
Lineberger, Sr, J. Worth [Worth] (Allene) Retired Minister 612 Daniels Street Raleigh, NC 27605		834-7439
Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy) (BU) Swepsonville UMC P. O. Box 36 Swepsonville, NC 27359	578-3661	578-3661
Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reviline) Retired Minister 118 Liberty Dr. Waynesville, NC 28786		704-456-6550
Little, Milton E. [Milton] (FA) Tabor UMC Rt. 1 Box 90 Godwin, NC 28344	892-5417	567-2928
Little, Stephen N. [Steve] (Marie J.) (RO) West Rockingham UMC Route 3, Box 469 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-9986	895-3135

Litzenberger, Charles M. [Charlie] (Annette) (EC) Riverside UMC P. O. Box 1385 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-4549	338-6262
Lloyd, Jr., Frank I. [Frank] (Dottie) (FA) First UMC P. O. Box 189 Raeford, NC 28376	875-2111	875-3746
Locklear, Bill James [Bill] (Della) (RO) Rowland Parish UMC Route 1, Box 362 Rowland, NC 28383	521-0324	521-9360
Locklear, Bruce [Bruce] (Bonnie) (RO) South Carolina Parish UMC Rt. 3, Box 165-A Maxton, NC 28364	803-586-9500	844-5106
Loftis, Thomas E. [Tom] (Cornelia) (RM) Saint James UMC 211 E St. James St. Tarboro, NC 27886	823-0320	823-2795
Long, Duane Stephen [Steve] (Ricka) (SA) Merritts-Ebenezer UMC Route 3, Box 190A Apex, NC 27502	929-3011	383-6013
Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann) (RA) Apex UMC P O Box 951 Apex, NC 27502	362-7807	362-9241
Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill] Special Appointment - VP, Church & Com. Relat., Methodist College Methodist College Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	488-0524
Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen) (RO) Native American Larger Parish UMC P. O. Box 1707 Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8600	521-9044
Lowry, Tryon D. [Tryon] (Brenda) (RO) Associate - Native American Larger Parish UMC P O Box 696 Pembroke, NC 28372	521-4214	521-2251
Loy, James C. [J. C.] (Agnes) (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC P. O. Box 614 Warrenton, NC 27589	257-2129	257-2612
Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda) (GR) Associate - Saint James UMC 102 Dellwood Dr. Greenville, NC 27858	752-6154	355-7480
Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean) (DU) Saint Paul UMC 113 W. Murray Ave. Durham, NC 27704	477-5484	477-2883
Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Virginia S.) Retired Minister P. O. Box 188 Simpson, NC 27879		758-4314

Lykins, Mark E. [Mark] (Patricia J.) (DU) Andrews Chapel UMC Route 4, Box 389-A Durham, NC 27703	596-4525	596-4525
MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen) Retired Minister P. O. Drawer 2003 Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-6484
Madison, Jr., John Talton [Tal] (Julie) (WI) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo UMC P. O. Box 492 Fair Bluff, NC 28439	649-7749	649-7349
Malloy, David O. [David] (Vevely) (RO) Cedar Grove-Salem UMC Route 1, Box 137-X Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-9415
Malloy, Jr., James Edward [James] (RO) Mount Olive Parish UMC P. O. Box 2723 Lumberton, NC 28359	738-7600	738-7600
Maness, Madison W. [Doc] (Ruth) Retired Minister 420 Northview Drive Fayetteville, NC 28303		485-5797
Maness, Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie) Special Appointment - Fam.Life Spec,Meth.Home for Children,Inc Post Office Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605	833-2834	847-8871
Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila) (RO) Prospect UMC Route 3, Box 196 Maxton, NC 28364	521-2111	521-3476
Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye) (RO) Saint Luke UMC Route 1, Box 613 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-6821	276-6918
Mann, William Joseph [Joe] (Ann) Special Appointment - Dir.,Continuing Ed.,Duke Div. Sch. Duke Div.Sch.,Duke Univ. Durham, NC 27706	684-3041	781-4908
Marsh, Jr., George M. [George] (Audrey) (RO) Roberdel UMC Route 2, Box 190 Rockingham,, NC 28379		895-5698
Marshall, Andrew Murdock [Andrew] (Bonnie) (GO) Jerusalem-Bethel UMC Route 2, Box 215F LaGrange, NC 28551	778-5292	778-3502
Marsicano, Leslie Montford [Leslie] Special Appointment - Asst.Dean for Residential Life,Duke Univ 80 Stoneridge Rd. Durham, NC 27705	684-6313	493-2898
Martin, Dwight E. [Dwight] (FA) Person Street UMC 509 Person St. Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-4714	485-4284

Martin, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Elizabeth) (EC) Albemarle UMC P. O. Box 86 Roper, NC 27970		793-3291
Mashburn, Mark D. [Mark] (Neil T.) (DU) Stem-Bullock's UMC P.O. Box 10 Stem, NC 27581	694-4083	694-6428
Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine) (GO) Saulston UMC Route 2, Box 349-A Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-5231
Mason, Jr., Lemuel R. [Lem] (Delphia) Retired Minister 36 College Avenue Buckhannon, WV 26201		304-472-3637
Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy) (WI) Saint Paul UMC P. O. Box 356 Carolina Beach, NC 28428	458-5310	458-5310
Maultsby III, J. Alexander [Alex] (Nancy L.) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Navy 643 Willow Oaks Blvd. Hampton, VA 23669	804/444-7120	804/851-0175
Mayes, Rodger N. [Rodger] (NB) Core Creek UMC Route 2, Box 105 Newport, NC 28570	728-5481	728-5481
Maynard, Philip R. [Philip] (Rebecca P.) (BU) Chestnut Ridge UMC Route 1, Box 95-A Efland, NC 27243		563-5108
Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Judy) (RO) Trinity-Zion UMC P. O. Box 1592 Rockingham, NC 28379	997-2944	895-3297
McAdams, Jr., David S. [Duff] (Corky) (SA) Associate - Saint Luke UMC P. O. Drawer 1268 Sanford, NC 27330	776-2012	776-6272
McCall, Emmit C. [Emmit] (Blanche) (EC) Currituck UMC P O Drawer D Grandy, NC 27939		453-2647
McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances) Retired Minister 43 Botany Woods Hartsville, SC 29550		803/332-9473
McComas, Wm. Pierce [Pierce] (JoAnn) Retired Minister Post Office Box 2058 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512		728-3469
McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys) Retired Minister Route 1 Box 245 Goldsboro, NC 27530		689-2429

McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce) Retired Minister 305 Sunset Ave Louisburg, NC 27549	496-3736	496-3757
McDowell, Thomas D. [Tom] (Barbara F.) (BU) Yanceyville UMC P O Box 9 Yanceyville, NC 27379	694-4083	694-4083
McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis) Disability Leave 2840 Bedfordshire Court Raleigh, NC 27604		876-9216
McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy) (EC) City Road UMC 509 North Road Street Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-2658	335-2515
McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert [Bob] (Pat) (RM) Rocky Mount District UMC 3621 Sheffield Dr. Rocky Mount, NC 27803	443-5540	443-5540
McKita, Carleton P. [Carleton] (Margaret) Special Appointment - VP, Camp. Min. & Ch. Rel, NC Wesleyan College 3508 Hawthorne Road Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-7171	937-4364
McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile) Retired Minister 1313 Falls Church Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609		876-8709
McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda) (EC) Murfreesboro UMC P. O. Box 392 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4556	398-4551
McLean, Billy W. A. [Billy] (Gayle) (RO) Asbury-Pine View UMC 503 Locust Street Lumberton, NC 28358	738-8471	738-1859
McLean, Emma Ruth [Emma Ruth] (RO) Associate - Maxton Circuit UMC P. O. Box 1205 Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-3338
McLean, James H. [James] (Betty P.) (NB) Shady Grove UMC Route 3, Box 327 Kinston, NC 28501	523-8780	523-4035
McLendon, James Earl [Earl] (Marie) Disability Leave Rt. 9, Box 498 Fayetteville, NC 28301		483-9967
McLeod, Walter E. [Walter] (Delores) (RO) Fletcher's Chap.-St. Peter UMC P. O. Box 921 Raeford, NC 28376		875-4762
McMillan, III, Samuel D. [Mack] (GO) Pikeville-Mount Carmel UMC P. O. Box 43 Pikeville, NC 27863		242-4674

McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran) (WI) Wilmington District UMC 2201 Lynnwood Dr. Wilmington, NC 28403		762-0400
McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie G.) Retired Local Pastor Route 2, Box 222 Laurinburg, NC 28352		276-4634
McPherson, Bruce W. [Bruce] (RA) Union Chapel UMC Route 1 Box 25 Kittrell, NC 27544		438-6978
McQuade, J. Stanley [Stanley] (Frances) Special Appointment - Methodist Chapl., Campbell 514 Wallace Lane Lillington, NC 27546	University 893-4111	893-2758
Meacham, B. Frank [Frank] (Mildred) Retired Minister 201 N. Wilkinson Drive Saint Pauls, NC 28384		865-4555
Meacham, William F. [Bill] (Carrie) Retired Minister P. O. Box 97 Ellerbe, NC 28338		652-6107
Meadows, Dan E. [Dan] (Jean) Retired Minister Route 2, Box 18A Bailey, NC 27807		235-4835
Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E. H.] (Mary S.) Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-6929
Megill, George C. [George] (June) Special Appointment - Missionary to Brazil Rua Sao Pedro, 36 Teresopolis, RJ 25955		021-742-5501
Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace) (FA) Trinity UMC 1236 Bingham Drive Fayetteville, NC 28304	864-0632	424-7640
Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom] (Becky A.) (SA) Lemon Springs UMC P. O. Box 129 Lemon Springs, NC 28355	776-9315	776-8072
Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty) (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC 3050 Red Fox Road New Bern, NC 28560		638-8864
Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie) (RM) First UMC P O Box 277 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-2173	537-4462
Merchant, Michele R. [Michele] (Steve) (RA) Morningstar UMC 1020 North Bend Drive Raleigh, NC 27609	876-9479	876-9479

Metcalf, Ellen H. [Ellen] (SA) New Church - Sanford District UMC 102 Hidden Valley Dr. Chapel Hill, NC 27514		942-511
Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline) Retired Minister P. O. Box 620 Henderson, NC 27536		438-553
Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 150 Gibson, NC 28343		268-496
Mickey, Paul A. [Paul] (Jane) Special Appointment - Assoc. Prof. Duke Divinity School 2617 McDowell Road Durham, NC 27705	684-3185	489-690
Midgett, III, Peleg D. [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie)) (WI) Trinity UMC 201 River Drive Southport, NC 28461	457-6633	457-6341
Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene) Retired Local Pastor 216 Palm Lake Village Dunedin, FL 33528		813/733-8414
Miller, Joanna Claire [Joanna] (RM) Associate - First UMC 305 Jackson St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-2173	537-4462
Miller, Melvin R. [Melvin] (Bonnie Ruth) Retired Minister Wesley Manor, Apt. E-20 Jacksonville, FL 32223		904/262-7234
Miller, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] (Susan) (RA) First UMC 117 S. Academy St. Cary, NC 27511	467-1861	467-9290
Milton, Stuart M. [Stuart] (Teresa S.) (DU) Mount Tabor-Riverview UMC Rt. 2, Box 341 Rougemont, NC 27572	477-8339	477-8339
Minnis, Jesse F. [Jesse] Retired Minister Rt. 3, Box 358 Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-3675
Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian) Retired Minister 622 Wimbleton Drive Raleigh, NC 27609		787-3311
Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen) (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC 3212 Julian Drive Raleigh, NC 27604	828-4408	876-0526
Mitchell, Jr., William K. [Bill] (Carolee J.) (GR) Asbury UMC Route 4, Box 145 Washington, NC 27889	945-2224	946-0104

Moe, David L. [David] (Martha) Retired Minister 308 58th Street, E. Long Beach, NC 28461		278-6570
Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell) Retired Minister 504 Alamance Road Burlington, NC 27215		229-0224
Moore, Donna Susan [Susan] (EC) Sharon UMC PO Box 12 Aydlett, NC 27916	453-3616	
Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina) Retired Minister 3245 Rio Drive, #215 Falls Church, VA 22041	729-5931	703/578-0345
Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell) Retired Minister 1400 Redden Street Fairmont, NC 28340		628-7897
Moore, Samuel S. [Sam] (Glenmore) Retired Minister 206 Battleground Ave. New Bern, NC 28560		637-6631
Moore, Stanley C. [Stanley] (Sharon) (FA) Harry Hosier UMC 7628 Fletcher Ave. Fayetteville, NC 28303	864-6019	867-7530
Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas) Retired Minister 3308 Fairhill Drive Raleigh, NC 27612		782-7237
Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta) (BU) New Sharon UMC Route 4, Box 523 Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-4243
Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Virginia) (BU) Emmanuel UMC 2331 LaVista Drive Burlington, NC 27215	227-1268	226-7533
Morris, Clarence P. [C. P.] (Myra) Retired Minister 629-C West Front Street Burlington, NC 27215		229-4562
Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra) (WI) Burgaw UMC P. O. Box 26 Burgaw, NC 28425	259-2295	259-2761
Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn) (RM) Rosemary UMC 900 Jackson St. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-3973	537-2092
Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma) (DU) Trinity UMC 215 N. Church St. Durham, NC 27701	683-1386	682-0800

Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. [Floyd] (Barbara) (DU) Marrow's Chapel UMC 236 E. Andrews Ave. Henderson, NC 27536	693-9361	693-9361
Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy) (FA) Grace UMC 800 Smith Street Clinton, NC 28328	592-3497	592-4195
Moser, R. E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee) Retired Minister Route 6, Box 223 Burlington, NC 27215		228-0756
Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick) (RM) Hollister UMC Rt. 3, Box 133 Laurinburg, NC 28352	739-3304	276-6858
Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel) (RO) Caledonia UMC Route 3, Box 133 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-4741	276-6858
Mullen, Roderic L. [Rod] (RA) Associate - First UMC P O Box 274 Garner, NC 27529	772-2042	779-9754
Murphy, Jr., Miles [Miles] (Ruth) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center Building 69, VA Ctr. Hampton, VA 23667	804/722-9961	804/851-6334
Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo) (DU) Wellons Village UMC 2000 Washington Street Durham, NC 27701		477-2695
Musser, Benjamin Franklin [Ben] (Hattie) Retired Minister P. O. Box 2722 Surf City, NC 28445		328-1607
Myers, Charles D. [Charles] (Joyce) Leave of Absence 100 E. Front Street Oxford, NC 27565		693-5313
Nagel, Donald C [Don] Special Appointment - Asst.Prof., UNC Sch. of Medicine, Asheville 101 Alpine Way Asheville, NC 28805	704-253-6364	704/258-9545
Naider, Konstanty [Konstanty] Retired Minister 30 Willett Street Albany, NY 12210	718/383-0337	518/465-9886
Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra) (FA) Culbreth Memorial UMC 730 Blackwell Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-8918	483-4431
Nason, Jr., Maurice E. [Marty] (Joy) (SA) West End UMC P. O Box 276 West End, NC 27376	673-1371	673-4623

Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle) Retired Minister 3305 Courtney Ln. Sanford, NC 27330		776-7764
Nelms, Benjamin E. [Ben] (Janet) (BU) Milton UMC Route 1, Box 20 Milton, NC 27305	234-8641	234-8641
Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen) (BU) Prospect UMC P. O. Box 277 Yanceyville, NC 27379	694-5566	694-5566
Nickens, Charles Graham [Graham] (Inez S.) Retired Minister 1210 Park Ave. A Goldsboro, NC 27530		736-4196
Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou) Retired Minister 110 Gordon Street Beaufort, NC 28516		728-2307
Norton, Mary Jane P. [Mary Jane] Diaconal Minister Bd.Discipleship,POBox 840 Nashville, TN 37202	615/327-2700	615/340-7170
O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth) (GR) Hookerton UMC P. O. Box 10 Hookerton, NC 28538		747-5548
O'Connor, Tacoma F. [Tacoma] (Francis) Diaconal Minister 513 N. Hyde Park Ave. Durham, NC 27703	596-7210	688-2864
O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis) (BU) Orange UMC Rt. 11, Box 17 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	942-2825	942-4714
Offutt, Alma W. [Alma] Retired Diaconal Minister Box 1143 Kinston, NC 28501		
Old, Marshall R. [Marshall] (Carol) (SA) Carthage UMC P. O. Box 667 Carthage, NC 28327	947-2705	947-2472
Olive, John G. [John] (Lula Mae) (NB) Carrolls Chapel UMC P O Box 98 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460		327-4011
Oliver, Sr., James R. [James] (Judy) (RO) Pembroke First-Calvary UMC 100 Breece Street Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8197	521-4018
Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen) Retired Minister 1106 W. Church Street Elizabeth City, NC 27909		338-2309

Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce) (GR) Bell Arthur Circuit UMC P. O. Box 520 Bell Arthur, NC 27811		746-4642
Ormond, Jr., John Kern [John] (Evelyn) Special Appointment - Cou.& Dir., Ctr. for Growth & Devel., Ral. 513 N. Channel Drive Wrigtsv. Bch., NC 28480	787-9190	256-5628
Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy) Special Appointment - Prof. Dept. of Religion, Duke University Box 4735, Duke Station Durham, NC 27706	684-5339	489-2756
Osteen, Jr., Edward Powell [Powell] (Mary Lynne) (DU) Resurrection UMC 1314 Valley Run Durham, NC 27707		489-6552
Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann] (SA) Love Joy-Macedonia UMC Route 2, Box 84 Troy, NC 27371	576-4531	572-1540
Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret) (SA) First UMC P. O. Box 212 Siler City, NC 27344	742-2722	742-3707
Owen, III, John Malloy [Malloy] (Pat) (GR) Jarvis Memorial UMC 510 S. Washington St. Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-4645
Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly L.) (GR) Salem UMC P. O. Box 218 Simpson, NC 27879	752-1273	752-7405
Owens, Charles E. [Charles] (Peggy) (DU) Brooksdale UMC Route 3, Box 14-A Roxboro, NC 27573		599-7040
Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Inez) Retired Local Pastor Rt. 7, Box 266 Goldsboro, NC 27530		736-0480
Oxendine, Jr., Milford [Milford] (Jeannie) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Navy 178 Rockey Court San Clemente, CA 92672	415/765-6823	415/382-9076
Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol) Special Appointment - Asst. Prof., Elon College 113 Westview Dr. Elon College, NC 27244	584-2349	584-5520
Page, Jr., Jack Ward [Jack] (Karen O.) (FA) Coats UMC P. O. Box 388 Coats, NC 27521	897-7545	897-6793
Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice) (GR) Grifton UMC P. O. Box 416 Grifton, NC 28530	524-5422	524-5382

Parker, Richard H. [Richard] (Linda) (DU) Ca-Vel UMC 1709 Sunset Drive Roxboro, NC 27573	599-2232	599-2232
Parnell, Evander [Evander] (Lillie) Disability Leave P. O. Box 1546 Lumberton, NC 28359		739-9385
Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo) (FA) South River UMC 719 Maxwell Street Stedman, NC 28391	567-2615	483-3860
Parvin, J. B. [J. B.] (Velma (Boots)) (DU) First UMC 114 Church St. Henderson, NC 27536	438-8791	438-4162
Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda) (RO) First UMC P. O. Box 1706 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-1593	276-1939
Pasquarello, Michael [Mike] (WI) Oleander-Devon Park UMC 5711 Wisteria Lane Wilmington, NC 28403	799-0621	799-3214
Pate, Robert Bruce [Bruce] (Jean) (DU) Oxford UMC P. O. Box 757 Oxford, NC 27565	693-4091	693-3237
Pate, Susan Lynn [Susan] (RA) Holland's UMC 9500 Ten-Ten Road Raleigh, NC 27603	772-5294	772-5294
Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny) Retired Minister P. O. Box 601 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745		704/456-3064
Patton, George Ronald [Ron] (Judith W.) (DU) Bethesda UMC 2405 Rolling Pines Durham, NC 27703	684-5955	596-3948
Paxton, Roger Davidson [Roger] (GR) Swan Quarter UMC P. O. Box 129 Swan Quarter, NC 27885	926-4791	926-4791
Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta) (SA) Smyrna UMC Route 2, Box 643 Robbins, NC 27325	464-3188	464-3542
Pearce, Harvey Worth [Worth] (Betty) (RO) Laurel Hill UMC P. O. Box 217 Laurel Hill, NC 28351	462-2114	462-2221
Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary) Retired Minister 405 Long Leaf Acres Drive Wilmington, NC 28405		799-9864

Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Emma) (WI) Zion UMC Route 2, Box 436 Leland, NC 28451		253-5349
Penley, W. Donald [Don] Diaconal Minister 284 Liberty Rd. Candler, NC 28715		493-2728
Pernell, Sr., Leon Jackson [Leon] (Florence) Leave of Absence Route 3, Box 279-P Henderson,, NC 27536		492-0546
Perry, Jr., James E. [Jim] (GR) Hobgood UMC P. O. Box 327 Hobgood, NC 27843	756-6678	
Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (Lou Anne) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec.,Meth.Home for Children 206 Gloria Street Greenville, NC 27858	355-5361	756-2069
Petteway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett) (RA) Layden Memorial UMC 2709 Wycliff Rd. Raleigh, NC 27607	828-9642	782-2951
Phillips, James Donald [Don] (Bettie) (WI) Wesley's Chapel UMC Rt. 3, Box 251 Elizabethtown, NC 28337	645-4011	645-4934
Phillips, Lee A. [Lee] (Mary) (RO) Saint Paul-Beaver Dam UMC P. O. Box 280 Cordova, NC 28330	997-4806	997-6019
Phillips III, Grady Paul [Paul] (Dee) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	781-9354
Phillips, Jr., H. Arthur [Arthur] (Peg) (NB) Swansboro UMC P. O. Box 847 Swansboro, NC 28584	326-4822	326-4373
Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (EC) South Mills UMC P. O. Box 100 South Mills, NC 27976	771-2401	771-2401
Pierce, Charlene H. [Charlene] (Robert) (FA) Associate - Hay Street UMC 948 Sunset Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-2343	323-5395
Pierce, Jr., Robert F. [Robert] (Charlene H.) (FA) Calvary UMC 2005 Ireland Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28306	424-0894	323-5395
Pinner, William Rickman [Rick] (Marie) (DU) Concord UMC Route 1, Box 190-A Roxboro, NC 27573	599-7630	599-7630

Pittman, Charles R. [Charles] (Shelby) (FA) Cotton UMC 3300 Morganton Road Fayetteville, NC 28303	867-7300	867-7767
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe] Retired Minister 10816 Westbridgford Rd. Raleigh, NC 27605		209/835-7029
Poe, John R. [John] (Sallie) Retired Minister 1533 E Ch Hill-Nelson Hwy Durham, NC 27713		544-2500
Pollock, Charles L. [Charles] (Gail) (GR) First UMC P. O. Box 715 Washington, NC 27889	946-3524	946-2539
Pollock, Henry F. [Henry] (Marguerite) Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-5779
Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie) Special Appointment - Exec.Sec.,SEJ COM P. O. Box 237 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	704/452-2881	704/452-0106
Pope, T. Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara) Retired Minister Rt 1, Box 123 Stedman, NC 28391		
Porter, Ernest R. [Ernie] (Sara) (NB) First UMC P O Box 1617 Morehead City, NC 28557	726-7102	726-4055
Ports, Jr., George W. [George] (Jamie) Retired Minister 210 S. Third Street Mebane, NC 27302		563-5833
Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. [Ben] (Nancy) Special Appointment - Dir,Psy.Serv,Gaston-Lincoln Mental Healt 3316 Deerwood Dr. Gastonia, NC 28054	704/866-2000	704/866-4341
Poulk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy) (EC) Ahsokie UMC P. O. Box 665 Ahsokie, NC 27910	332-2203	332-3738
Powers, Sr., Daniel P. [Dan] (Bunny) (GR) Lane's Chapel - Bethany UMC 306 Queen Anne's Rd. Greenville, NC 27834	355-6500	756-6823
Presnell, William M. [Bill] (EC) Windsor UMC 407 S. Queen Street Windsor, NC 27983	794-3785	794-2112
Price, Jr., Charles E. [Charles] (Grace) Retired Minister 1525 East Forbes Rd. Gastonia, NC 28054		704/864-7695

Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia) Retired Minister 5870 Knight Road Clover, SC 29710		803/831-2105
Privette, Bobby Lee [Bobby] (Patty) (RA) Mount Zion UMC Route 1, Box 1330 Garner, NC 27529	772-0720	586-3435
Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma) (SA) Pleasant Hill UMC Route 1, Box 660 A Robbins, NC 27325	464-3501	464-3644
Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor) (GR) Queen Street UMC 1206 Woodberry Dr. Kinston, NC 28501	527-2119	523-2441
Pruett, Vickie S. [Vickie] (SA) Troy Circuit UMC 625 Eldorado St. Troy, NC 27371	572-1661	572-1661
Pullman, Robert S. [Robert] (Peggy) (RO) Trinity UMC Post Office Box 48 Red Springs, NC 28377	843-4011	843-4019
Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. [Gene] (Betty) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 97 Pikeville, NC 27863	237-3161	242-4047
Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances) Retired Minister 3124 Coachman's Way Durham, NC 27705		493-9137
Radford, Jack R. [Jack] (Judy) (RA) Wake Forest UMC 903 S. Main St. Wake Forest, NC 27587	556-2239	556-3653
Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther) Retired Minister 9540 Roberts Drive Dunwoody, Ga 30338	800-241-1910	404/992-8541
Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary) (WI) Sharon (Holden Beach) UMC Route 3, Box 189 A Supply, NC 28462	842-3449	842-3449
Ray, Robert H. [Robert] (Betty) (RO) Central UMC P. O. Box 806 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-8881	276-9191
Reavis, Jr., James L. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean) (RM) Sandy Cross UMC Route 3, Box 237 Nashville, NC 27856		443-3526
Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda) (GO) Wallace UMC 301 S. College St. Wallace, NC 28466	285-2857	285-3350

Reed, James C. [Jim] (Kathy) (NB) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel UMC P. O. Box 236 Pollocksville, NC 28573	224-2311	224-6801
Reed, John E. [John] (Betty) Retired Minister 205 Meadows Place Clarksville, AR 72830		501-754-8031
Reed, Sr., Richard G. [Dick] (WI) Bethel-Lebanon UMC Route 1, Box 96 Clarendon, NC 28432	653-3255	653-2661
Regan, Sr., James R. [Robert] (Beulah) Retired Minister 2702 Arlington Avenue Fayetteville, NC 28303		485-8621
Renn, Sr., William deVries [Bill] (Jacquie) (EC) Harrellsville UMC P. O. Box 365 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2279	356-2279
Reynolds, Foster L. [Foster] (Bernice) (NB) Salter Path UMC P. O. Box 95 Salter Path, NC 28575	247-3253	247-3639
Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice) Retired Minister 317 Summit Tr. Myrtle Beach, SC 29577		
Richardson, Floyd D. [Floyd] (Virginia L.) (NB) Harlowe-Oak Grove UMC Route 2, Box 137 Newport, NC 28570		447-1814
Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice) Retired Minister 515 S.E. Maynard Rd. Cary, NC 27511		467-6393
Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dean for Acad. Programs, The Div. Sch Duke Divinity School Durham, NC 27706	684-6247	493-0724
Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne) Special Appointment - Coor. National Conf. on Min. to Armed Force 4141 N. Henderson Rd. #13 Arlington, VA 22203	703/276-7905	703/455-2339
Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis [Dennis] (Lydia) (RA) First UMC 101 Oak Circle Garner, NC 27529	772-2042	772-3082
Robbins, Cecil W. [Cecil] (Eloise) Retired Minister MRH, 2616 Erwin Road Durham, NC 27705		383-5236
Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver") (BU) Mount Hermon UMC Route 1, Box 565 Graham, NC 27253	376-3119	376-3504

Roberts, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Reesa S.) (DU) Branson UMC 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue Durham, NC 27703	688-4982	688-4982
Roberts, John M. [John] (Dot) (GO) Princeton UMC P. O. Box 116 Princeton, NC 27569	936-3871	936-2199
Robinson, Charles Kivet [Chuck] (Mary) Retired Minister P. O. Box 66 Springerton, IL 62887		618-963-2385
Robinson, Larry [Larry] (Charlotte) (WI) St. John-Smith Chapel UMC 226 Fairfield Drive Wilmington, NC 28401		251-8720
Robl III, Charles John [Charles] (Barbara) (RM) Associate - Hornes-Lucama-Sims UMC 707 Broad Street Wilson, NC 27893	237-1111	243-6269
Rogers, Jr., Belmont [Belmont] (Anne) (RA) Trinity-Piney Grove UMC Route 3, Box 129 Louisburg, NC 27549	496-4891	496-4891
Rollins, Jr., Robert W. [Rob] (Renee) Leave of Absence 3955 BonRea Drive Matthews, NC 28105	704/337-2320	704/542-6504
Rose, Jeffrey C. [Jeffrey] (NB) Cherry Point UMC P. O. Box 387 Havelock, NC 28532	447-3039	447-3945
Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne) (WI) Trinity UMC 1508 Princess Street Wilmington, NC 28401	762-3316	762-7709
Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie) (GR) Woodington-Webb UMC Route 4, Box 211 La Grange, NC 28551		566-3401
Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia) (SA) Vass-Cameron UMC P. O. Box 628 Vass, NC 28394	245-7665	245-7660
Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby) (NB) Marshallberg-Smyrna UMC P. O. Box 66 Marshallberg, NC 28553		729-2261
Rudin, II, John J. [John] (Genevieve) Retired Minister 1640 Marion Avenue Durham, NC 27705	683-1386	493-2243
Russell, John Martin [John] (Elisabeth B.) (DU) Lakewood UMC 2211 Elmwood Avenue Durham, NC 27707	489-6273	489-4335

Russell, Timothy J. [Tim] (Pam) (RA) Jerusalem-Zion UMC P. O. Box 355 Norlina, NC 27563	456-2231	456-2231
Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie) (DU) Duke's Chapel UMC 805 Old Oxford Road Durham, NC 27704	477-4070	471-3148
Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn) (EC) Outer Banks Parish UMC 163 Bayberry Trail Kitty Hawk, NC 27949		261-3813
Sabiston, III, William D. [Bill] (Norma) (SA) Trinity UMC P. O. Box 502 Troy, NC 27371	576-1651	572-2300
Safley, Michael W. [Mike] Special Appointment - VP for Student Affairs, Methodist College PO Box 12165, Meth. College Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-7110	822-9006
Salter, Jr., J. Neal [Neal] (Carol) (WI) Chadbourn-Evergreen UMC P. O. Box 485 Chadbourn, NC 28431	654-3563	654-3563
Scanlan, Carla Jory [Carla] (Tom) Leave of Absence 10874 Beas Dr, Conifer Mtn Conifer, CO 80433		
Schroll, Roger E. [Roger] (Kathy) (GR) Mattamuskeet UMC Route 1, Box 73A Engelhard, NC 27824	925-4931	925-4931
Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Diane M.) (EC) Newland-Grace UMC Route 5, Box 9 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	771-2265	771-2265
Scott, Julian W. [Scotty] (EC) Mount Olivet UMC P. O. Box 787 Manteo, NC 27954	473-3850	473-2088
Scott, Jr., Paul B. [Paul] (Glenda) (RA) Ebenezer UMC 5012 Rock Quarry Road Raleigh, NC 27610	779-0515	779-0515
Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee) Special Appointment - Professor, Union Theological Seminary Union T.S., 3041 Broadway New York, NY 10027	212/662-7100	
Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda) (RA) Asbury UMC 201 Windfield Ct. Raleigh, NC 27615	847-2818	848-7843
Seawell, Sr., William Albright [Bill] (Claudia M.) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 329 Snow Camp, NC 27349		376-6852

Settle, Donald T. [Don] (Eleanor) (NB) Riverdale UMC 111 Carolina Pines Blvd. New Bern, NC 28560	633-3714	444-1936
Sexton, Kenneth B. [Kenneth] (Rosamond) (RA) Westover UMC 1212 DeBoy Street Raleigh, NC 27606	851-4431	851-4545
Shannonhouse, Richard Delano [Dick] (Sandra) Special Appointment - Dir, Pastoral Care, Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville 580 W. 8th St, Meth. Med. Ctr Jacksonville, FL 32209	904/798-8253	904/744-6719
Sharpe, IV, William Gray [Bill] (Barbara) Special Appointment - Dir, Wesley Fdn. & Camp. Min., NC State Univ 2501 Clark Avenue Raleigh, NC 27607	833-1861	467-0704
Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S. [Benjamin] (Lisa C.) (BU) Phillips Chapel UMC Route 2, Box 648 Graham, NC 27253	578-2143	578-2143
Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. [Caswell] (Pat) (GR) Saint James UMC 2000 East Sixth St. Greenville, NC 27834	752-6154	756-2958
Sheets, III, R. Branson [Branson] (RA) Associate - Fuquay-Varina UMC P. O. Box 715 Fuquay Varina, NC 27526	552-4331	552-5035
Sheppard, Dennis R. [Dennis] (Barbara) (RA) Norlina UMC Box 356 Norlina, NC 27563	456-2606	456-3150
Sherman, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Esther) (RO) Rockingham District UMC P O Box 1588 Laurinburg, NC 28352	276-6641	276-6641
Shields, Robert S. [Bob] (Betty) (DU) Pleasant Green UMC 1715 Cole Mill Road Durham, NC 27712	383-1397	383-1397
Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary) Retired Minister 1413 Glenn St. Wilmington, NC 28401		763-7101
Shoaf, E. Clifford [Cliff] (Jane) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM P. O. Box 10955 Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560	782-5649
Shockley, Grant S. [Grant] (Doris Virginia) Special Appointment - Professor, Duke Divinity School Duke Div. Sch., Duke Univ. Durham, NC 27706	684-6795	596-4014
Short, James M. [Jim] (Mary) (NB) Belgrade-Tabernacle UMC 14 Belgrade Swansboro Rd. Maysville, NC 28555		743-3041

Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie) (FA) John Wesley UMC 3212 McChoen Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301	483-5052	822-2984
Simmons, Joseph Kenny [Kenny] (JoAnn) (RO) Associate - Native American Larger Parish UMC P. O. Box 1302 Clinton, NC 28328	592-2784	592-8150
Simonton, Jr., C. Alison [Al] (Nan) Special Appointment - Editor NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE P. O. Box 508 Greensboro, NC 27402	272-1196	855-1362
Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy) (WI) Wesley Memorial UMC 1401 S. College Rd. Wilmington, NC 28403	791-4092	763-8857
Skinner, Robert Ogle [Bob] (Carolyn) (DU) Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove UMC Route 4, Box 123 Roxboro, NC 27573	597-4257	599-6722
Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesv P. O. Box 27 Hayesville, NC 28904	704/389-8336	704/389-3313
Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn) (FA) Hopewell UMC Route 1, Box 295-AA Clinton, NC 28328	594-0556	567-6116
Smith, Carolyn R. [Carolyn] (Ira) (SA) Jones Chapel UMC P O Box 548 Pittsboro, NC 27312	774-4026	542-5078
Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill) (DU) Grace UMC 313 Church Street Roxboro, NC 27573	599-8183	599-5183
Smith, Charles M. [Charles] (Barbara) (GO) Goldsboro District UMC P. O. Box 1516 Goldsboro, NC 27533	734-5324	
Smith, Edward F. [Ed] (Janet) Retired Minister 1701 McMillan Ave. Lumberton, NC 28358		739-1700
Smith, George C. [George] (Mary) (NB) Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC P. O. Box 98 Stonewall, NC 28583		745-4916
Smith, George Jerome [Jerome] (Leona) (SA) Sandhill Circuit UMC Route 1, Box 538 Jackson Spring, NC 27281		974-4206
Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (MeLeah) (BU) Christ-Cedar Cliff UMC Route 1, Box 390 Graham,, NC 27253		376-6321

Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Carolyn) (SA) Asbury-Bethlehem UMC Route 4, Box 793 Sanford, NC 27330		776-0692
Smith, Jerry Thomas [Jerry] (Carolyn) (RA) Fuquay-Varina UMC P O Box 715 Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	552-4331	552-2700
Smith, John T. [John] (Cora) (RM) West Halifax UMC Route 2, Box 154 Halifax, NC 27839		536-4637
Smith, John Thomas [Tommy] (Judy) (RA) Hayes Barton UMC Post Office Box 6096 Raleigh, NC 27628	832-6435	787-0648
Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe) (GO) Edgerton Memorial UMC P O Box 487 Selma, NC 27576	965-3761	965-2054
Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice) (RO) Cordova UMC P. O. Box 279 Cordova, NC 28330	997-5492	895-4836
Smith, Jr., William Stanley [Stan] (Ann) (WI) Camp UMC P. O. Box 376 Shallotte, NC 28459	754-4840	754-6355
Snider, Ronald J. [Ron] (Katie) (DU) Rougemont UMC Route 3, Box 2 Rougemont, NC 27572		471-1759
Snotherly, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Glenda) (RA) Knightdale UMC P. O. Box 83 Knightdale, NC 27545	266-2373	266-2110
Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie) (GO) Kenansville Parish UMC P. O. Box 67 Kenansville, NC 28349	296-1234	296-0416
Snypes, James Grayson [Jim] (Marie) (GO) Asbury UMC 402 North Leslie Street Goldsboro, NC 27530		735-4939
So, Ki Jong [Ki Jong] (Eun K.) (FA) Korean UMC 453 Sheffield Court Fayetteville, NC 28304		867-9551
Soule, Jr., Guy V. [Guy] (Francy) (WI) Hallsboro UMC P. O. Box 28 Hallsboro, NC 28442	646-4105	646-3338
Southern, H. Gray [Gray] (Susan) (NB) Oriental UMC P. O. Box 70 Oriental, NC 28571	249-0213	249-0229

	Study	Home
Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda) (FA) Saint Andrews UMC 121 Lofton Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-4648	488-2247
Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy) Retired Minister 413 E. Edinborough Raeford, NC 28376	843-2645	875-4906
Spaulding, David V. [David] (Carmen) (WI) Whiteville Circuit UMC Route 5 Box 230 Whiteville, NC 28472	642-8867	642-8867
Speake, George D. [George] (Myra) (FA) Cokesbury UMC Box 280 Stedman, NC 28391	483-5056	485-4349
Speed, Daniel G. [Danny] (Mary) (DU) Helena UMC Route 1, Box 4 Timberlake, NC 27583	364-2819	364-2819
Speight, James Braxton [J.B.] Retired Minister 3206A Gum Branch Rd. Jacksonville, NC 28540		
Speight, Jr., John C. [John] (GR) Associate - Jarvis Memorial UMC 510 S. Washington St. Greenville, NC 27834	752-3101	756-6678
Spencer, Jennings Lloyd [Lloyd] (Gussie) (BU) Shiloh UMC Route 1, Box 282-A Gibsonville, NC 27249	584-0844	584-0844
Spencer, William C. [Bill] (Peggy) (RA) Clayton UMC P. O. Box 475 Clayton, NC 27520	553-6464	553-6446
Sponenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie) Retired Minister 2512 Carbonton Rd. Sanford, NC 27330		776-2484
St. Clair, David T. [David] (Marcia B.) (BU) Associate - Front Street UMC P O Box 2597 Burlington, NC 27216	227-6263	584-9439
Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace) (RA) Mount Carmel UMC 410 West Noble Street Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521	496-4779
Stallsworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha) Special Appointment - Asst.Dir., Rockford Institute, NY, NY 13 Hillcrest Ave. Edison, NJ 8817	212/532-4320	201/985-1321
Stanfield, Chaplain E. Douglas [Doug] (Vera) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Navy Naval Station, Box 159 FPO San Fran., CA 96630		

Stanley, Bruce E. [Bruce] (Melissa) (RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC 228 W. Edenton Street Raleigh, NC 27603	832-7535	782-9508
Stanley, Jr., Richard A. [Richard] (Shannon) (NB) Dover-Clarks UMC P. O. Box 188 Dover, NC 28526		523-9938
Stark, Paul C. Sittason [Paul] (Traci L.) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 5751 S. Woodlawn St. Chicago, IL 60637		312-324-0434
Stark II, Rufus H. [Rufus] (Betty Lou) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir, Methodist Home for Children, Inc P.O. Box 12605 Raleigh, NC 27605	833-2834	876-2521
Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle A.) (GR) Pink Hill UMC P. O. Box 25 Pink Hill, NC 28572		568-3271
Starnes, William B. [Bill] (Annette) (NB) Pine Valley UMC 505 Springhill Terr. West Jacksonville, NC 28540	353-4611	353-5431
Staton, Jr., Jesse C. [Jesse] (Emma) (RM) Gaston UMC P. O. Box 267 Gaston, NC 27832	537-0749	537-4854
Staton, Sr., Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 585-A Newport, NC 28570		247-2981
Steinmetz, David Curtis [David] (Virginia) Special Appointment - Prof. Duke Divinity School 2517 Wrightwood Ave. Durham, NC 27705	684-2975	489-5620
Stephenson, Marion O. [M. O.] (Hazel) Retired Minister 101 South Dimock Dr. Washington, NC 27889		975-6650
Stocks, Lois Jane [Lois] Diaconal Minister Route 3, Box 88 Greenville, NC 27834	752-1273	752-6820
Stokes, III, John L. [John] (MaLou) Special Appointment - Assist. Dean., Arts & Sciences, UNC-W 124 Windemere Road Wilmington, NC 28405	395-3245	799-2695
Stokes, Jr., James C. [Jim] (Patt) (RO) Glenwood UMC Route 4, Box 163A Rockingham, NC 28379	997-3332	895-9536
Stone, Amos H. [Amos] (Lorraine) Retired Minister P. O. Box 972 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745		704/452-2130

	Study	Home
Stone, Richard L. [Richard] (Diane) (RA) Wendell UMC P. O. Drawer D Wendell, NC 27591	365-6266	365-9281
Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean) Special Appointment - Missionary to Singapore 12, Mt. Sophia, Singapore R. of Singapore, 922	337-1013	337-8889
Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton [Bob] Retired Minister 300 N. Hill Street Chicago, IL 60610		
Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline) Leave of Absence 200 Bennington Drive Chapel Hill, NC 27514	688-1336	942-0281
Stott, J. Doane [Doane] (Flora Belle) Retired Minister 925 New Garden Rd, Apt. 501 Greensboro, NC 27410		294-3575
Straus, Phyllis Hicks [Phyllis] (Stephen K.) Past. Coun, Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DU-CH 11-B Kennebec Dr. Chapel Hill, NC 27514	489-6452	942-4625
Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.) (GO) Brownings-Smith UMC Route 3, Box 471 Mount Olive, NC 28365		594-1445
Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.) (NB) Oak Grove UMC 414 Houston Rd. Jacksonville, NC 28540	326-3454	346-9318
Strother, Jonathan E. [Jon] (Diana) (RA) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC 2010 Stone Street Raleigh, NC 27608	832-6435	831-9392
Sugg, John Brinkley [Brinkley] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 311 S. LaSalle Apt. 28-K Durham, NC 27705		638-1915
Summey, James L. [Jim] (Doris) (RM) Nashville UMC 303 South First St. Nashville, NC 27856	459-7178	459-7328
Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Jo Ann) (EC) Moyock UMC P. O. Box 267 Moyock, NC 27958	435-6211	435-6211
Sutton, James E. [Jimmy] (Janie) (RA) Macedonia UMC 3508 Campbell Rd. Raleigh, NC 27606	851-1551	851-4724
Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne) (GO) New Hope UMC 200 New Hope Rd. Goldsboro, NC 27530	778-1124	778-3801

Sweeley, Thomas Lynn [Tommy] (Sharon) (RM) Littleton UMC P.O.Box 26 Littleton, NC 27850	586-5385	586-3985
Swink, Lionel C. [Lionel] Retired Minister 434 E. 83rd St, #3-B New York, NY 10028		
Sykes, R. Michael [Mike] (Patricia) (BU) Walnut Grove UMC Route 1, Box 81 Hurdle Mills, NC 27541	732-2054	732-2054
Tatum, Jimmie Ray [Jimmie] (Martha) (FA) Lillington UMC Post Office Box 506 Lillington, NC 27546		893-3627
Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie) (RO) First UMC 300 Charlotte Street Hamlet, NC 28345	582-0078	582-0306
Taylor, William V. [Bill] (BU) Bellemont UMC 4807 Markwood Drive Burlington, NC 27215	227-4632	227-4890
Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia) (GR) Farmville UMC P. O. Box 153 Farmville, NC 27828	753-4803	753-4774
Teague, Willie S. [Willie] Special Appointment - Editor, POCKETS, Gen. Brd. of Discipleship POBox 189, 1908 Grand Ave. Nashville, TN 37202	615/340-7241	615/361-3198
Tenney, Sr., Hayward Lester [Lester] (Izella) (GR) Kinston Circuit UMC Route 2, Box 518 Grifton, NC 28530		524-4296
Tennyson, John E. [John] (Connie L.) (GO) Johnston Circuit UMC Rt. 4, Box 168 Four Oaks, NC 27524		963-2979
Tharrington, Claire Clyburn [Claire] (Edward C.) (RA) Associate - Benson Memorial UMC 4706 Creedmoor Road Raleigh, NC 27612	787-0789	847-8180
Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy) (FA) Newton Grove UMC P. O. Box 57 Newton Grove, NC 28366	594-0969	594-0969
Thomason, Marshall K. [Keith] (Lorie J.) (BU) Lebanon-Carr UMC Route 5, Box 600 Mebane, NC 27302		563-6063
Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo] (Karen) Special Appointment - Past. Counselor, Triangle Mental Hea. Serv. 4000 Blue Rg. Rd, Suite 100 Raleigh, NC 27612	781-8700	471-2761

Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Catherine) Retired Minister 2109 Myrtle Avenue Raleigh, NC 27608		828-7653
Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta) Retired Minister P. O. Box 11 Laurel Hill, NC 28351		462-3435
Thompson, Jr., Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine) (EC) First UMC 707 W. Church St. Elizabeth City, NC 27909	335-1771	335-7292
Tingle, James Arthur [James] Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 451 S. Humboldt Denver, CO 80209		303/871-9119
Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (NB) Richlands UMC Post Office Box 308 Richlands, NC 28574	324-5464	324-3665
Tomberlin, Joe L. [Joe] (Barbara E.(Toni)) (WI) Bolton-Shiloh UMC Route 1, Box 47 Bolton,, NC 28423		452-9959
Townsend, Jr., William C. [William] (Nancy Jo) (EC) Union-Newbegun UMC Route 1, Box 310 Elizabeth City, NC 27909		330-2743
Trammell, James F. [James] (Lois) (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC Post Office Box 528 Oriental, NC 28571		249-0732
Traynham, David D. [D. D.] (Nancy) (RO) Green Lake -Ledbetter UMC Route 2, Box 196 Rockingham, NC 28379		895-3746
Treihart, Charles M. [Charles] (Susan) Retired Local Pastor 705 W. Main St. Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-5545	599-7572
Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay) (BU) Associate - University UMC P. O. Box 728 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	929-7191	942-5244
Troy, Angelo M. [Angelo] (GO) St. John - St. Mark UMC 831 N. Greenleaf St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-6508	522-0899
Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne) (RA) Benson Memorial UMC 4706 Creedmoor Rd. Raleigh, NC 27612	787-0789	787-1735
Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob) Retired Local Pastor P. O. Box 116 Ayden, NC 28513		746-3686

	Study	Home
Tysinger, Richard M. [Rick] (Stephanie H.) (SA) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove UMC Route 4, Box 302 Siler City, NC 27344	663-2242	742-3557
Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille) Retired Minister Route 3, Box 757 Lillington, NC 27546		893-2619
Tyson, Carson S. [Carson] (Peggy) (BU) Hebron UMC Route 6, Box 79 Mebane, NC 27302	563-3375	563-6408
Tyson, David M. [D.M.] (Eleanor) (GR) Wesley UMC Route 1, Box 105 Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-2849
Tyson, Deborah M. [Deborah] (John H.) (DU) Hermon UMC 124 Parker St. Henderson, NC 27536	492-6325	492-6325
Tyson, John H. [John] (Debbie) (DU) City Road UMC 124 Parker Street Henderson, NC 27536	492-1823	492-6325
Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan) (NB) Faith UMC P.O. Box 5497 New Bern, NC 28560	633-6826	636-3080
Tyson, Marvin Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth) Retired Minister 204 Lorraine St. Carrboro, NC 27510		
Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist Route 6, Box 508 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	933-5557	933-5557
Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha) (RA) Edenton Street UMC 228 W. Edenton St. Raleigh, NC 27603	832-7535	832-0684
Tyson, Jr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (GR) Holly Springs UMC Route 1, Box 42 Williamston, NC 27892	792-3617	792-6105
Tyson, Sr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta) (RA) Jenkins Memorial UMC 725 N. Boylan Ave. Raleigh, NC 27605	833-4306	828-9982
Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin [Charles] (Etta) Retired Minister Route 2, Box 246 Beaufort, NC 28516		728-5328
Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine) (WI) Concord UMC Route 2, Box 182 Supply, NC 28462		842-9440

Vaughan, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie) (FA) Johnson Memorial UMC 5316 Chesapeake Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-5406	822-2429
Vaughan III, Stephen W. [Stephen] Diaconal Minister 2000 E. Sixth St. Greenville, NC 27834	752-6154	758-5752
Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin [Marvin] (Catharine) Retired Minister 213 Dunhagan Place Cary, NC 27511	787-9190	467-2126
VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary] (Paul L.) Retired Minister Box 316 West End, NC 27376		
Wade, David C. [David] (Cynthia) (SA) Candor UMC P. O. Box 456 Candor, NC 27229	974-4454	974-4504
Waggoner, James Milan [James] (Margaret) Special Appointment - Chief, Chaplaincy Serv., Youth Serv. Div., H 3212 Barker Place Raleigh, NC 27604	733-3011	876-3283
Walker, F. Odell [Odell] (Margaret) (FA) First UMC 208 Sampson Street Clinton, NC 28328	592-2035	592-2710
Walker, Johnny Gattis [Johnny] (Connie) (FA) Mamers UMC Drawer 545 Mamers, NC 27552	893-5264	893-5264
Walker, Wanda Gail [Gail] Diaconal Minister 344 Raleigh Street Hamlet, NC 28345		582-0707
Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol) (RO) Saint Pauls UMC 407 N. Wilkinson Dr. St. Pauls, NC 28384	865-4301	865-4226
Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn] (NB) Beech Grove-Rhems UMC 1035 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560		638-2248
Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (Shelly) (RM) Rich Square-Woodland UMC P. O. Box 228 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-4283	539-4283
Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine) (DU) Aldersgate UMC 1714 Bivins Road Durham, NC 27712	477-0509	477-0068
Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (Kathryn) Retired Minister 402 Dove Place Goldsboro, NC 27530		734-0933

	Study	Home
Wanger, Stephen P. [Steve] (Mary) (SA) Bonlee UMC P. O. Box 81 Bonlee, NC 27213	837-5389	837-5389
Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (Michael) (RA) Soapstone UMC 1704 Bayleaf Trail Raleigh, NC 27614	846-2212	848-4317
Ward, James B. [Jim] (Janet) (BU) Bethel UMC Route 1, Box 77 Graham, NC 27253	376-6237	376-6237
Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan [Herman] (Ann) (BU) Hillsborough UMC 130 W. Tryon Street Hillsborough, NC 27278		732-3460
Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby) Disability Leave 301 Sherman Dr. Fayetteville, NC 28301		822-4508
Warren, H. Robert [Bob] (Shirley B.) Retired Minister Rt. 2, Box 278 Knightdale, NC 27545		266-6931
Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy) Special Appointment - Assoc.Prof, Trevecca Nazarene College, TN 500 Plantation Ct., N-4 Nashville, TN 37221	615/248-1200	615/646-1162
Warren, Jr., James I. [James] (Marjorie) Special Appointment - Professor, Scarritt College 4228 Wallace Lane Nashville, TN 37215	615/327-2700	615/269-5888
Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield [Whit] (Barbara) (NB) New Bern District UMC 1503 Kimberly Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	637-4600	637-4600
Warren, Jr., W. Arthur [Arthur] (Becky) (RM) Calvary UMC Rt. 4, Box 28 Littleton, NC 27850		586-3762
Washington, Scott C. [Scott] (Sande L.) (SA) Broadway UMC P. O. Box 87 Broadway, NC 27505	258-3721	258-6653
Watford, Troy Scott [Scott] (Tammy R.) (GO) Pine Level-Sanders UMC Route 2, Box 131 Smithfield, NC 27577		934-7613
Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth) (RM) First UMC 100 S. Church St. Rocky Mount, NC 27801	977-0400	446-4517
Way, Vance C. [Vance] (Marion) (EC) Tyrrell UMC P.O. Box 168 Columbia, NC 27925		796-4441

Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy) Special Appointment - Professor, Florida Southern College 5721 Old Scott Lake Road Lakeland, FL 33803	813/680-4185 813/646-8251	
Weaver, Jr., James T. [James] (Deborah O.) (DU) Brookland UMC Rt. 2, Box 584 Roxboro, NC 27573		599-2461
Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara) (BU) Concord UMC Route 2, Box 301 Graham, NC 27253	376-9719	376-9719
Weisser, William J. [Bill] (Ann) Diaconal Minister 228 W. Edenton St. Raleigh, NC 27603	832-7535	828-7257
Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie) (RO) Norman UMC P. O. Box 95 Norman, NC 28367	652-3131	652-3131
Wells, Jr., Woodrow Wilson [Woody] (Carole) (SA) Jonesboro UMC P. O. Box 2576 Sanford, NC 27330	775-7023	775-2616
Wenberg, Jr., John W. (FA) Erwin UMC 600 Denim Drive Erwin, NC 28339	897-8894	897-5968
Wentz, Jr., W. Allen [Allen] (Shirley) (RA) Trinity UMC 1301 Mordecai Dr. Raleigh, NC 27604	832-1390	833-7466
Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma L.) Retired Minister P. O. Box 954 Creedmoor, NC 27522		528-1131
West, Carlton Ray [Ray] (Pearl) Retired Minister Rt. 3, Box 129 Beaufort, NC 28516		728-7353
West, Pearl G. [Pearl] (Ray) Retired Minister Rt. 3, Box 129 Beaufort, NC 28516		728-7353
West, Jr., Thaddeus C. [T.C.] (Ellen) (GO) Beston-Walker Memorial UMC Route 5 Box 452 La Grange, NC 28551		778-0428
Wethington, Mark W. [Mark] (Bobbi) (RM) Spring-Garysburg UMC 128 Woodland Rd. Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870		537-0616
Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel) Retired Minister 305 East Fourth Avenue Mount Dora, FL 32757		904-383-1733

	Study	Home
Whitaker, Karen H. [Karen] (Alan) (RA) Avent Ferry UMC 3201 Joanne Drive Raleigh, NC 27603	833-9394	839-0222
White, Christian [Christian] (Ada M.) Retired Minister 136 Tarleton Ave. Burlington, NC 27215		227-4550
White, John H. [John] (Eva) (GO) Saint Luke UMC 1608 E. Pine St. Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7714	734-5019
Whitley, Edgar Earl [Edgar] Retired Minister 333 Green St., Apt. 2-J Portsmouth, VA 23704	804-399-4046	804-399-6512
Wiggins, Carson O. [Carson] (Moeine) (NB) Ann Street UMC P. O. Drawer C Beaufort, NC 28516	728-4279	728-3276
Wilkerson, Richard Phillip [Rick] (Kathryn F.) (RA) Cary - New Church UMC 115 Rock Spray Ct. Cary, NC 27513	467-2128	481-2983
Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia) (GO) Four Oaks UMC P. O. Box 177 Four Oaks, NC 27524	963-2095	963-2773
Williams, A. Morris [Morris] (Katharine) Retired Minister 2616 Erwin Rd. Durham, NC 27705		383-7863
Williams, James A. [Jimmy] (Nellie) Retired Minister Route 1, Box 191 Kittrell, NC 27544		438-8053
Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane) (RM) Conetoe UMC PO Box 4775 Rocky Mount, NC 27803		459-4324
Williams, Oscar S. [Oscar] Retired Minister 413 Pungo Street Belhaven, NC 27810		919/943-6198
Williams, Richard J. [Richard] (Carolyn) Diaconal Minister 410 S. Fourth St. Smithfield, NC 27577	934-2333	934-8915
Williams, Roger Charles [Roger] (Diane E.) (BU) Hightower UMC Route 3, Box 317 Mebane, NC 27302	694-4258	694-4258
Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna) (SA) Center UMC 2321 S. Plank Road Sanford, NC 27330		775-5748

Williams, Jr., Johnnie J. [Jack] (Davetta) Special Appointment - Asst.Dir,Rural Church Sec., Duke Endowment P. O. Box 51307 Durham, NC 27717	489-3359	489-6380
Williams, Jr., Samuel A. [Skip] (Betsy A.) (WI) Riegelwood-Shiloh UMC P.O. Box 116 Riegelwood, NC 28456		655-3348
Williamson, Thomas M. [Mike] (WI) Bolivia Bethel UMC Box 35 Bolivia, NC 28422		253-6211
Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys] (EC) Pasquotank UMC Route 2, Box 288 Elizabeth City, NC 27909	264-2156	264-2156
Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol) Special Appointment Rt. 2, Box 203 Rockingham, NC 28379	895-3243	895-6782
Wilson, Claude T. [Claude] (Dorothy) (GR) Vanceboro UMC P. O. Box 569 Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-0695
Wilson, James Lough [James] (Jim) (WI) Sunset Park UMC 406 Central Blvd. Wilmington, NC 28401	762-8866	762-8158
Wilson, Leonard T. [Ted] (Elizabeth) (FA) Camp Ground UMC Camp Ground Church Rd. Fayetteville, NC 28304	867-9436	864-2760
Wilson, Robert L. [Bob] (Betty) Special Appointment - Prof.of Church & Society, Duke Univ. 237 Monticello Avenue Durham, NC 27707	684-2269	489-6955
Wilson, III, A. J. [Jack] (Katharine) Special Appointment - Dir.Pastoral Serv.Greenleaf Health Syst. 207 S. Palisades Drive Signal Mtn., TN 37377	404/861-4357	615/886-4514
Wilson, III, Ben H. [Ben] (Annie) (RO) Chestnut Street UMC P. O. Box 1032 Lumberton, NC 28538	739-3304	739-4531
Wilson, III, Kelly J. [Kelly] (Sharon R.) (DU) Creedmoor UMC P. O. Box 368 Creedmoor, NC 27522	528-3987	528-0090
Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. [Kelly] (Jean L.) Retired Minister 2406 W. Club Blvd. Durham, NC 27705		286-4734
Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine) (RA) Saint Mark's UMC 4801 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh, NC 27609	787-0544	781-4636

Wingo, Brian W. [Brian] (Norma W.) (DU) Granville Circuit UMC 107 Pine Tree Drive Oxford, NC 27565		693-6007
Winstead, Arthur William [Art] (Margaret) Retired Minister P O Box 842 Littleton, NC 27850		
Winston III, Joseph Aubrey [Jay] (Donnie S.) (RM) Mount Pleasant UMC Route 1, Box 287 Bailey, NC 27807	235-2223	235-4863
Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy) (GO) First UMC 9 Ramblewood Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-3169	658-2637
Witt, Jr., William J. [Bill] (Peg) (BU) New Hope-Purley UMC Route 1, Box 1-A Blanch, NC 27212	694-4020	694-4020
Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana) (EC) Pilmoor Memorial UMC P. O. Box 65 Currituck, NC 27929	232-2136	232-3391
Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie) (BU) West Burlington UMC 1331 Granville Street Burlington, NC 27215	226-9477	227-3993
Womack, Leslie C. [Leslie] (LaVerne B.) Diaconal Minister Rt. 2 Box 333 Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-1782
Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel] (Norma) Retired Minister 217 Vivian Drive Fayetteville, NC 28301		822-0593
Womack, Jr., LaVerne B. [Verne] (Leslie Ann) (GR) Vanceboro Circuit UMC Rt. 2, Box 333 Vanceboro, NC 28586		244-1782
Wood, John E. [John] (Fleeta C.) Retired Minister 183 Thorpe St. Henderson, NC 27536		438-2871
Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois) Retired Minister 104 Holly Road Goldsboro, NC 27530		778-8135
Woodard, Jr., John R. [John] (Rita) (NB) Trenton UMC P. O. Box 520 Trenton, NC 28585		448-7891
Woodcock, Eldon G. [Woody] (Libby) Special Appointment - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY Nyack College Nyack, NY 10960	914/358-1710	914/358-5998

Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma) (GR) Lebanon-Tabernacle UMC 313 N. Pitt St. Ayden, NC 28513		746-6534
Wooldridge, Jr, Oscar Bailey [Oscar] (Tew) Retired Minister 905 Langford Place Raleigh, NC 27609		876-2058
Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy) Retired Minister 107 Park Cir. Holly Hill, FL 32017	904/253-2278	904/258-3571
Wright, Jeffrey W. [Jeff] (Sandra R.) (DU) Salem UMC 302 Forest Road Oxford, NC 27565		693-7179
Wynn, Samuel [Sam] (WI) Clarkton Circuit UMC P. O. Box 704 Clarkton, NC 28433		647-2591
Yelverton, Pernecie C. [P. C.] (RM) Elm City UMC P. O. Box 307 Elm City, NC 27822	236-3425	236-4371
Yorkey, Camille O. [Camille] (GO) Associate - Saint Paul UMC 204 E. Chestnut St. Goldsboro NC, NC 27530	734-2965	735-8928
Young, James Doyne [J. D.] Retired Minister 1008 Westwood Ave. High Point, NC 27262		841-4944
Young, Stephen E. [Steve] (Jean) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School 910 Pine Valley Rd. Jacksonville, NC 28540		353-5431
Yount, John W. [John] (Connie) (DU) Stoval UMC Route 5, Box 74 Oxford, NC 27565		693-4839
Yow, Carl J. [Carl] (Merle) (EC) Perkins UMC Rt. 2, Box 98 Hertford, NC 27944	232-2435	297-2787
Yow, Jr., William Joseph [Joey] (Julia) (FA) Union UMC Rt. 2 Box 245-R Lillington, NC 27546	893-3847	893-3789

WIDOWS OF DECEASED MINISTERS

- Alford, Mrs. Bertha (James L.), 109 Kenny Street, Rockingham, NC 28379
[895-3538]
- Barrs, Mrs. Patricia (William K.), Apt. 8, Singingwood Ct., Walnut Creek, CA 94599
- Batchelor, Mrs. Grace (Edward C.), Route 1, Box 147, Whiteville NC 28472
- Baum, Mrs. Lota L. (Herman B.), 205 Tenth Avenue, SE, Conover NC 28613
- Beam, Mrs. Margaret (A. C. Regan), 2826 W. Grace St., Apt. 4, Richmond VA 23221
- Beede, Mrs. Ruth D. (Harold R.), Whitaker Glen, 501 E. Whitaker Mill Rd.,
Raleigh, NC 27608 [833-0632]
- Benson, Mrs. Frances (Robert Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash Street, Wilson NC 27893
- Berry, Mrs. Edith (Ralph E. Fowlkes), 309 S. 19th St., Morehead City, NC 28557
- Boone, Mrs. Laura (Ben F.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705 [383-6505]
- Brandenburg, Mrs. Lucille P. (F. Barden), Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor NC 27229
- Brantley, Mrs. Deleano (Allen P.), 624 Country Club Dr., Burlington NC 27215
- Brigman, Mrs. Ella Mae (Carey H.), P O Box 32, Gloucester, NC 28528
- Brodie, Mrs. Helen H. (R. Stewart), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Apt. B-4, Durham NC
27705 [383-2962]
- Carroll, Mrs. Emma H. (James M.), WPRH, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton NC
28358 [738-9691]
- Carruth, Mrs. Roberta (Paul), 3035 Wycliff Road, Raleigh NC 27607 [787-3464]
- Casey, Mrs. Miriam M. (John F.), 304 S. Eastern St., Greenville NC 27834
[758-5362]
- Cash, Mrs. Thelma (Howard H.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
- Caudill, Mrs. Estelle (Russell H.), c/o Chap. Charles C. Caudill, VMI,
Lexington, VA 24450
- Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J. (A. L.), 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro NC 27530
- Charlton, Mrs. Charlotte S. (D. W.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
- Cline, Mrs. Kitty P. (John, Sr.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705 [383-6590]
- Cooper, Mrs. Margaret (John A.), 1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville NC 28301
- Cotton, Mrs. Alice V. (Worth B.), P. O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
- Crawford, Mrs. Blanche (E. C.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705 [383-8228]
- Crawford, Mrs. Estelle C. (Van T.), P. O. Box 709, Willards MD 21874
- Cucare, Mrs. Sarah (Nicholas T.), 745 Austin Dr., Lumberton NC 28358 [738-5431]
- Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary (H. G.), 302 Hinton St., Apex NC 27502 [362-4699]
- Davenport, Mrs. Georgia (William S.), Rt. 2, Box 58, Grimesland NC 27837
- Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth R. (George A.), Rt. 1, Box 497-1, Haw River NC 27258
- Davis, Mrs. Dolores (Flake R.), Rt. 4, Box 325, Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-6964]
- Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy S. (Russell L.), c/o Wm. B. Connell, 861 Faulkwood Ct.,
Sarasota, FL 33582
- Drew, Mrs. Joan M. (Robert M.), 200 George St., Fairmont NC 28340 [628-8965]
- **Dubrick, Mrs. Hazel, 1805 White Oak Road, Raleigh NC 27608
- Dunn, Mrs. Aileen (J. C.), 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton NC 28358 [738-9691]
- Early, Mrs. Crisistine S. (Joyce V.), 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham NC 28379
[997-2184]
- Elkins, Mrs. Venia (Ollie V.), Chateau Royal, Apt. 219, 25 S. Germantown Rd.
Chattanooga, TN 37411
- Etheridge, Mrs. Pauline (C. R.), Route 1, Box 470, Elm City NC 27822
- Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.), P. O. Box 243, Trenton NC 28585
- Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane (Robert N.), c/o Mrs. Grace Chadwick, P O Box 54,
Gloucester, NC 28528
- Fouts, Mrs. Elizabeth Frances (Dwight), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705
- Freeman, Mrs. Kathryn (William L.), 1605 Greenleaf Street, Durham NC 27701
[688-1429]
- Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H. (C. O. Sr.), Rt. 1, Box 190-C, Holly Hill SC 29059
- Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman (Horace S.), P. O. Box 531, Warsaw NC 28398
- Gradeless, Mrs. Alice (Robert M.), 313 E. Main St., Belhaven, NC 27810
- Graham, Mrs. Clementine (Oscar M.), Box 1207, Laurinburg NC 28352 [276-0180]
- Grant, Mrs. Ruth (Nicholas W.), 28 Brownstone Lane, Greensboro NC 27410
- Gray, Mrs. Saralee (A. D. Leon), 812 Shepherd St., Morehead City, NC 28557
- Griffis, Mrs. Nena D. (James W.), 611 Sumner, Greenwood MS 38930
- Hailey, Mrs. Nell (James R.), Country Club Dr., Box 8, Rocky Mount NC 27801
[446-8476]
- Hale, Mrs. Dilys Rowlands (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Rd., Durham NC 27705
[383-2116]
- Hamilton, Mrs. Susie (R. C., Jr.), Rt. 1, Box 551-DD, Wilmington NC 28405
[686-9519]

Ianford, Mrs. Jean (Gordon T.) - Rt. 3, Box 139, Liberty NC 27298
 Harris, Mrs. Erah M. (Cecil B.), Atlantic NC 28511
 Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E. (J. Furman), Rt. 2, Box 68, Middletown, VA 22645
 Hicks, Mrs. Margaret (C. B.), Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville NC 28472
 Hill, Mrs. Doris C. (Richard C.), 513 N.7th Ave., Smithfield 27577 [934-4509]
 Hill, Mrs. Willar (Jonathan C.), c/o J.A.Hill, Sr., 4811 Gaynor Rd., Charlotte 28211
 Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W. (E.L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
 Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M. (George E.), 403 W. 39th Street, Wilmington DE 19802 [302-764-3183]
 Howard, Mrs. Bessie H. (W. Elmer), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
 Husted, Mrs. Catherine J. (Morris L.), Cob.Hea.Ctr., 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham 27705

 Jerome, Mrs. Jean (Robert L.), 902 S. First St., Smithfield NC 27577
 Johnson, Mrs. Sally P. (C. A.), 903 Murray Ave., Durham NC 27704 [477-8452]
 Jones, Mrs. Bonnie S. (Jameson), 2978 Buttonwood, Carrollton, TX 75006
 Jones, Mrs. Christine (J. David), Meth. Coll., Box M-54, Fayetteville NC 28301
 Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae (Foster L.), 759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville NC 28304
 Joyner, Mrs. Mary V. (Frank B.), 1232 Westover Terr., Greensboro NC 27408

 Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D. (Grover C.), Capital Towers, Apt. 307, 4812 Six Forks Rd. Raleigh NC 27609 [782-8766]

 Lane, Mrs. Juanita E. (Daniel), P. O. Box 185, Lake Junaluska NC 28745
 Layfield, Mrs. Frances (Pearce H., Jr.), 9 Layfield Dr., Waynesville NC 28786
 Lee, Mrs. Mildred M. (Allen C.), 518 S. Main St., Red Springs NC 28377 [834-4163]
 Lewis, Mrs. Anna Mae (Ralph H.), Glenwood Ret. Home, Rt. 4, Box 193, Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-3023]
 **Lewis, Mrs. Lizette (M.A.), 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh NC 27605 [833-7128]
 Locklear, Mrs. Mary Alice (Jakie), Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton NC 28364 [844-9544]
 Long, Mrs. Elizabeth (John D.), Rt. 5, Box 337-A, Kinston NC 28501 [527-1565]
 Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L. (Harvey), Rt. 3, Box 254, Rowland NC 28383 [521-4629]
 Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis (Doctor F.), WPRH, 100 Wesley Pines Dr., Lumberton NC [738-9691]
 Loy, Mrs. Annie M. (William L.), 205 S. McCallum St., Rowland NC 28383 [422-3601]

 Maides, Mrs. Virginia (John T.), 938 Winchester Ave., SW, Roanoke VA [703/344-4055]
 Maness, Mrs. Callie P. (Charles W. Wooten), Star Rt., Box 25A, Robbins NC 27325
 Maness, Mrs. Edith H. (Paul W.), 617 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids NC 27870
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth (W. C.), 423 Grove St., Clayton NC 27520 [553-7398]
 McCallum, Mrs. Mary D. (Jefferson), Rt. 1, Box 186, Maxton NC 28364 [844-3954]
 McCallum, Mrs. Wilhelmina (James H.), 1662 Baysden Ct., Fayetteville NC 28303 [822-1047]
 McLamb, Mrs. Katie (M. D.), Rt. 4, Box 196, Rockingham NC 28379 [582-1485]
 McRae, Mrs. Alma B. (Robert B.), 2003 Corinna St., Fayetteville NC 28301
 Meekins, Mrs. Blanche (Earl R.), Box 549, Manteo NC 27954 [473-3123]
 Miller, Mrs. Elsie M. (J. Herbert), 309 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham NC 27707 [489-9868]
 Minges, Mrs. Maria (Graham S. Eubank), 1204 Longleaf Dr., Fayetteville NC 28305 [484-2226]
 Minor, Mrs. Mary T. (Harold D.), 108 Harpeth Hills Dr., Rt. 8, Franklin TN 37064
 Mizelle, Mrs. Rachel C. (Raymond), 705 Taylor St., Windsor NC 27983
 Moore, Mrs. Marie R. (Virgil N.), Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive NC 28365
 Mullikin, Mrs. Irene (Wade A.), Route 1, Box 170A, Bailey NC 27807

 Newton, Mrs. Ethel M. (P. F.), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham NC 27253
 Newton, Mrs. Maude (R.Z.), Wesley Arms Ret. Home, 1909-A, 1911 N. Centennial St. High Point NC 27260
 Nichols, Mrs. Julia T. (George H. Tyson), 4006 Queenswood Dr., Portsmouth VA

 Overton, Mrs. Rena (Ernest G.), 821 Jeb Stuart Drive, Charleston SC 29412

 Page, Mrs. Frances (Jack W.), Rt. 3, 508 E. Mill St., Rowland NC 28383 [422-8745]
 Pappendick, Mrs. Gregg (George D.), 706 Huffman Mill Rd., Apt. J-1, Burlington, NC 27215 [942-2153-W; 584-4029-H]
 Pearce, Mrs. Kate Elizabeth H. (Clyde P.), 119 Hilltop Dr., Redding CA 96003
 Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. (J. G.), 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville TN 37919
 Poole, Mrs. Louise C. (Ivey T.), 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield VA 23430
 Porter, Mrs. Lucille W. (H. B.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705
 Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Paul M.), 20 Grubb Street, Hertford NC 27944
 Pursley, Mrs. Elva Norton (Forrest W.), P O Box 607, Hamlet NC 28345 [582-1050]

Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James (Horace G.), 509 Darden Ct., Rocky Mt. NC 27801
[446-3673]

Reynolds, Mrs. Doris (Alonzo Lee), 1215 First Ave., NW, Hickory NC 28601
[704/322-3362]

Rhiner, Mrs. Verna T. (Etheridge M.), Route 1, Box 349A, Coats NC 27521

Rogers, Mrs. Jessie J. (Harry L.), 8001 Penny Rd., Raleigh NC 27606 [851-1115]

Rush, Mrs. Frances L. (Ephraim A.), Rt. 3, Box 85, Hamlet NC 28345 [582-0652]

Russell, Mrs. Alta Stone (Leon), Apt. 609, 925 New Garden Rd., Greensboro 27410

Salmon, Mrs. Audrey H. (Frank D.), P. O. Box 531, Shallotte NC 28459

Seymour, Mrs. Ora (E. F.), P. O. Box 8, Atlantic NC 28511 [225-9001]

Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice (William C.), c/o Rev. S.M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle,
Greenville TN 37743

Shinkle, Mrs. Maxine B. (Richard D.), 407 Ave. D, New Bern NC 28560

Shore, Mrs. Mattie (Joe C.), Rt. 2, Box 562, Graham NC 27253

Shuller, Mrs. Mary (Edgar R.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705

Smithson, Mrs. Kay M. (Rufus M.), 816 Newell Street, High Point NC 27260

Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann (James C.), 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville NC 28303

Stevens, Mrs. Elma (Willis R.), 207 Maple Cir., Smithfield NC 27577 [934-6395]

Strawbridge, Mrs. Essie (I. J.), 1152 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem NC 27103
[723-5656]

Tew, Mrs. Clara R. (W. Alton), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705 [383-2019]

Thompson, Mrs. Frances (Arthur L.), 1080 N. Leak St., Southern Pines NC 28387
[692-8267]

Thompson, Mrs. Margaret (Arnold C.), 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham NC 27701

Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M. (Lester A.), 1615 Kenbrook Drive, Garner NC 27529
[772-5702]

Townsend, Mrs. Marguerite (Samuel L.), P. O. Box 1547, Laurinburg NC 28352
[276-0695]

Vale, Mrs. Etolia (Charles E.) - Box 482, Spartanburg SC 29304

Vereen, Mrs. Joyce G. (LaFon C.), 503 W. 32nd Street, Lumberton NC 28358
[739-8178]

Wall, Mrs. Lynn T. (Ivey J.), P O Box 590, Cedar Island NC 28520 [225-1141]

Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane (W. Carl), 5008 Carteret Dr., Raleigh NC 27612 [787-1205]

Ward, Mrs. Margaret W. (Herman N., Sr.), Rt. 5, Box 178, Whiteville NC 28472

Warren, Sr., Mrs. Glenn (Millard W.), 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705 [383-7052]

Watson, Mrs. Mary C. (Orville W.), Rt. 2, Box 454, Princeton WV 24740

White, Mrs. Frances (James G., Jr.), 417-A S. Greensboro St., Carrboro, NC
27510 [929-3011]

Williams, Mrs. Addie (Thaddeus), 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe NC 28110

Williams, Mrs. Anne C. (Leon W. Ross), Rt. 2, Box 806, Louisburg, NC 27549

Wilson, Mrs. Janette W. (W. Carleton), P O Box 633, Roxboro NC 27573 [599-0916]

Wise, Mrs. Huldah B. (Wilford D.), 10 E. Seashore Estates, Swansboro, NC
28584 [326-5806]

Womack, Mrs. Jane B. (Carlos P.), P. O. Box 2001, Southern Pines NC 28387
[692-0273]

Wright, Mrs. Iva H. (Carl K.), 502 Ford Circle, Louisburg NC 27549

Wright, Mrs. Viola C. (N. M.), 2009 Wilson St., Durham NC 27705 [296-1916]

** THESE PERSONS ARE WIDOWS OF PASTORS FROM OTHER CONFERENCES BUT ARE
RESIDING IN OUR CONFERENCE AND WISH TO BE INCLUDED IN OUR CONFERENCE
MAILINGS.

Journal of Proceedings

SECTION III



1987 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA

Monday, June 8, 1987

Morning Session — Reeves Auditorium
10:30 a.m.

THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL MINISTERS IN FULL CONNECTION
Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding

Prelude: *Fugue in D Major* J. S. Bach
Organist—Mr. David M. Hines,
Wesley Memorial UMC, Wilmington

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry Dr. H. Langill Watson

Passing of the Character of the Ministers

HYMN

Postlude: *Rigaudon* Andre Campra

11:00 a.m.

THE MEETING OF LAY MEMBERS IN THE SCIENCE AUDITORIUM

Monday, June 8, 1987

Afternoon Session — Reeves Auditorium
1:25 p.m.

GENERAL SESSION FOR ALL LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

This session will begin with a service of Holy Communion for all members of the Annual Conference and visitors, conducted by Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr. and the Cabinet.

Prelude: *Adoro te devote* Everett Titcomb
Ave Verum Everett Titcomb
Organist—Mrs. Barbara D. McClure,
Grace UMC, Wilmington

HYMN 336 — *And Are We Yet Alive*

The Communion Service
(See Worship Bulletin)

Postlude: *Allegro Marziale* Everett Titcomb

Brief Recess

Afternoon Session Continued

Prelude: *Prelude and Fugue in G Major* Felix Mendelssohn
Organist—Dr. Robert Owens,
John Wesley UMC, Fayetteville

Calling the Conference to Order Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr.

Greetings and Welcome Dr. M. Elton Hendricks, *President*
Methodist College

The Honorable J. William Hurley, *Mayor*
The City of Fayetteville

Dr. F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., *Host District Superintendent*
The Burlington District

Organization of the Conference

1. Roll Call and Motions of Order The Reverend L.T. Wilson
2. Task Force on Nominations Procedures ... The Reverend James H. Coile
3. Report of Conference Committee
on Nominations Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

FIRST BALLOT FOR DELEGATES
TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Composite Report of the

District Superintendents The Reverend Charles M. Smith

Report of the Laity

Conference Lay Leader Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

United Methodist Men Mr. Ernest J. Wendell

United Methodist Women Mrs. Margaret R. Saunders

United Methodist Youth Mr. Carl H. King

Report of the Council on

Finance and Administration Dr. Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry Mrs. Phyllis G. Savage

HYMN

Benediction

Postlude: *God of Grace (CWM Rhondda)* Paul Manz

Monday, June 8, 1987

Evening Session — Reeves Auditorium

7:30 p.m.

CONSECRATION OF DIACONAL MINISTERS AND
ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND ELDERS

Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding / Bishop Felton E. May, Preaching
(See Worship Bulletin)

Tuesday, June 9, 1987

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. — Holy Communion in Hensdale Chapel

The Reverend Robert E. Bergland, Preaching

(See Worship Bulletin)

8:25 a.m. — Reeves Auditorium

Prelude: *Concerto No. 5 in F Major* G. F. Handel

Organist—Mr. William J. Weisser,

Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh

8:30 a.m. — *BIBLE STUDY* Bishop Minnick

Report of the Conference Statistician The Reverend D. D. Traynham

Methodist Board of Publication Dr. C. Alison Simonton, Jr.

Recommendations of the

Conference Council on Ministries Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Calendar

1987 Supplemental Program Recommendations

1988 Program Recommendations

Referrals and Policy

Action on Report of Committee on Nominations

Special Emphasis

REPORT OF PLANS COUNCIL ON CAPITAL FUNDS NEEDS

Mr. T. Harry Gatton

11:15 a.m. (Order of the Day)

Recognition of Ministers Who are Retiring Bishop Minnick

Report of the Board of Pensions The Reverend J. Donald Phillips

The United Methodist Publishing House (Cokesbury) . . . Mr. Robert L. Davis IV

Benediction

12:00 Noon (Order of the Day)

Adjournment for Board of Pensions Luncheon for Retirees

Postlude: *Prelude to a Te Deum* Charpentier

Tuesday, June 9, 1987

Afternoon Session — Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Prelude: *Voluntary* John Bennett

Organist—Mrs. Laura Davenport,
First UMC, Wilson

HYMN

Prayer

Report of the General Council on Ministries Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Report of the SEJ Council on Ministries.....Dr. Reginald W. Ponder

Report of the Lake Junaluska AssemblyDr. Reginald W. Ponder

Report of Committee to Study

Ministers' Retirement Fund The Reverend William W. Sherman, Jr.

Report of Committee on Ministers'

Moving Expense The Reverend Kermit L. Braswell

The Conference Council on Ministries

Composite Report..... Dr. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

Special Recognition by Health and

Welfare Ministries The Reverend Joseph C. Parker

Resolutions from Board of Church and SocietyDr. William L. Bingham

Camping/Campus Ministry/Trustee Elections

Scholarship PresentationsDr. Kay Huggins

The Black College Fund Dr. Isaac H. Miller, Jr.
 Duke Endowment The Reverend Albert F. Fisher
 Board of Managers, North Carolina
 Pastors' School The Reverend Charles M. Smith
 3:30 p.m. (Order of the Day)
 Lay Person of the Year Award Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Special Emphasis

150th ANNIVERSARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE Commission on Archives and History

Report of Task Force on Farm Crisis Dr. J. E. Legates
 Report of Parsonage Concerns Committee ... The Reverend James E. Creech
 HYMN
 Benediction
 Postlude: *Postlude* Ronald Besemer

Tuesday, June 9, 1987

Evening Session — Reeves Auditorium
 8:00 p.m.

WORSHIP SERVICE

Bishop Felton E. May, Preaching
 (See Worship Bulletin)

Wednesday, June 10, 1987

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. — Holy Communion in Hensdale Chapel
 The Reverend J. Mark Kasper, Preaching
 (See Worship Bulletin)

8:25 a.m. — Reeves Auditorium

Prelude: *All Creatures of Our God and King* arr. Hal Hopson
 Organist—Mr. Lin Bratcher,
 Centenary UMC, Smithfield

8:30 a.m. — *BIBLE STUDY* Bishop Minnick

Report of Church Extension and

Presentation of New Church Charters Dr. Thomas A. Collins
 Conference Board of Trustees Mr. Myron C. Banks

10:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

Composite Report of the Chaplains The Reverend A. J. Wilson III

Recognition of Clergy Partners Association Bishop Minnick

Postlude: *Prelude in C Major* J. S. Bach

Brief Recess

1:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Reverend L. T. Wilson, Presiding/The Reverend W. Junius Neese, Preaching
(See Memorial Bulletin)

Wednesday, June 10, 1987

Afternoon Session — Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Prelude: *Toccata in a minor* J. S. Bach
Organist—Mrs. Bess Sawyer,
Queen Street UMC, Kinston

HYMN

Prayer

The North Carolina Conference
Brotherhood The Reverend J. Donald Phillips

Business Session Continued

2:00 p.m. — (Order of the Day)

Decision on Council on Finance and Administration Report

Comprehensive Plan for Missional Priority The Reverend Albert Shuler

3:00 p.m. (Order of the Day)

Special Emphasis

200th ANNIVERSARY — LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Recommendation from the Commission
on Archives and History The Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar

3:30 p.m. (Order of the Day)

Decision on Plans Council Report

Methodist Foundation, Inc. Mr. Thomas E. Chandler

Office of Planned Giving The Reverend Douglas L. Byrd

Insurance Committee The Reverend Norwood L. Jones

Commission on Equitable Salaries The Reverend Charles K. Morrison

Committee on District Conference Records The Reverend Bruce D. Taylor

Board of Ordained Ministry Dr. H. Langill Watson

Pastoral Care Committee The Reverend James E. Creech

Joint Committee on Disability Dr. Jack L. Hunter

HYMN

Benediction

Postlude: *Voluntary in D* John Stanley

Wednesday, June 10, 1987

Evening Session

8:00 p.m.

WORSHIP SERVICE

The Reverend Gloria R. Davis, Preaching
(See Worship Bulletin)

Thursday, June 11, 1987

Morning Session — Reeves Auditorium

8:25 a.m.

Prelude: *Andante from Concerto No. 1* G. F. Handel
Organist—Mr. Edward Norton,
First UMC, Roanoke Rapids

THE LOVE FEAST

Brief Recess

GCFA Presentation on Local Church Insurance

Committee on Episcopacy Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Committee on Entertainment Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.

Miscellaneous Business

Committee on Resolutions and Reference Dr. Thomas A. Collins

Closing Worship Bishop Minnick

Reading of Appointments

Passing of the Torch

HYMN 306 — *God Be with You Till We Meet Again*

Benediction

Adjourn *sine die*

Postlude: *Hornpipe (from Water Music)* G. F. Handel

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

EXECUTIVE SESSION, Monday, June 8, 1987

Prelude: The organist for the Executive Session was David Hines, Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Wilmington. The prelude was *Fugue in D Major* by J. S. Bach.

Executive Session for All Ministers in Full Connection: Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., gavelled the Executive Session to order and brought greetings by the reading of the Scripture including passages from Paul's letter to Timothy. He called for the singing of Hymn 298, *Christ Is Made the Sure Foundation*. The ministers comprising the Executive Session responded by singing with vigor and enthusiasm. The Executive Session was called to order at 10:30 a.m. The Bishop described the parameters of the Executive Session as one particularly for the ministers in full connection and this was to take care of matters pertaining to the ordained ministry. This was the one hundred sixty-second session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. Bishop Minnick offered special prayer for this particular session and brought greetings to the members assembled.

Bishop Minnick asked that the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry come and be seated on the stage so that they might be recognized for their diligent and hard work in serving in this very special capacity. Bishop Minnick called upon H. Langill Watson, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, to lead in the report. Watson alluded to the fact that this was his final year, as his tenure expired as member and chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and that the same was true for Vice-chairperson Albert Shuler. Watson spoke of his gratitude for those colleagues he had worked with and the understanding of the Conference in the difficulty of the work that had to be done. On behalf of the entire Conference, Bishop Minnick acknowledged Watson's poignant comments and called for a round of standing applause which was accorded. He also called for Vice-chairperson Albert Shuler to come forward and receive applause. It was done.

Watson called attention to the report of the board which had been distributed to each member and called attention to items on the first page. He noted the work of the Ministerial Education Fund as it was outlined in the report. Watson called Questions 19 through 54 and answered each question appropriately with corrections being made as necessary. At the completion of each question, the vote was taken. The entire report was amended as necessary and the final report may be reviewed in the Condensed Minutes.

Special attention was given to the probationary members being elected deacons and then the probationary members being received into full connection. All were recognized and the latter group, comprising Question 28, were asked the historic questions by Bishop Minnick. Each responded to each of the questions appropriately. Watson moved the adoption of the report as a whole and it was done.

Watson called upon Robert Ray to bring a report concerning ministers' health matters. Ray spoke to the needs of stewardship of ministers looking after their health and taking the responsibility for this. He told of the provision for health screening in the Student Union Building of Methodist College for the next three days. Jesse Moore, Director of Pastoral Ministry of Methodist Health Systems, was invited to speak to the matter and was accorded the privilege of addressing the ministers assembled.

Miscellaneous Matters: The list of appointments beyond the local church was presented. These require a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference, having received two-thirds support of the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry. The required vote was given. (See Condensed Minutes.)

The list of Conference members seeking less than full-time appointments was presented. These require a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference, having received two-thirds support of the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry. These were adopted. (See Condensed Minutes.)

Watson returned to the main report to present an item on Part 1, page E, regarding nominations to the Joint Review Committee. These were presented to the ministers, particularly those who were to be elected by members in full connection. The names J. Edward Morrison and John W. Ruth, with an alternate, W. T. Cottingham III, were presented and were put before the Conference. These were elected. Watson then presented the

recommendations from *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*, page 127, on the election of members for the Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference for the North Carolina Pastors' School. They were elected. Watson made miscellaneous comments regarding the reception for the new ordinands.

Bishop Minnick called the district superintendents to the stage and asked Question 17, "Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration?" All the district superintendents answered in the affirmative.

Point of Personal Privilege: J. B. Parvin and James H. Bailey presented Brother Adrian Brown to the Conference for recognition. Brown has been a member of the Conference for 65 years and is now 94 years of age. He was accorded a round of applause.

The Bishop called for the acceptance of the proposals of the superintendents to endorse the ministers. It was approved and the character of the district superintendents was approved as well.

Special Recognition: Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., was called to the podium to make a presentation. He spoke on behalf of the Board of Ordained Ministry and presented plaques of appreciation to Langill Watson and Albert Shuler. Bishop Minnick called for the singing of one stanza of Hymn 195, *Lord, Speak to Me*. The Conference stood and sang.

Recess: The Bishop called for recess until 1:25 p.m. when the full Conference would be convened in Reeves Auditorium at Methodist College in Fayetteville, NC to open formally the full Conference session.

Postlude: The postlude was *Rigaudon* by Andre Campra.

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Monday, June 8, 1987

The organist for the afternoon was Barbara D. McClure, Grace United Methodist Church, Wilmington, who played as a prelude *Adoro te devote* and *Ave Verum* by Everett Titcomb. After the singing of Hymn 336, *And Are We Yet Alive*, the Communion Service opening the Conference session was celebrated. Reeves Auditorium was completely filled with people taking the elements of Holy Communion. Mrs. McClure played as a postlude, *Allegro Marziale* by Titcomb.

Recess: Bishop Minnick called for a brief recess.

GENERAL SESSION FOR ALL LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS: Robert Owens of John Wesley United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, played as a prelude, *Prelude and Fugue in G Major* by Felix Mendelssohn. Bishop Minnick called the Conference officially to order at 2:45 p.m. The Bishop called upon M. Elton Hendricks, president of Methodist College, for words of welcome.

Greetings and Welcome: Hendricks brought words of greeting in welcoming the Conference back to Reeves Auditorium and to the Methodist College campus. He noted that this was the largest number of people ever to register for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church or its predecessor as far as he could determine at any period in history. He stated that it would be quite a challenge for the hosts and at the same time he hoped that the delegates would find their stay pleasant and meaningful in every possible way. He indicated the availability of staff members and helpers who would provide assistance when called upon. Hendricks made humorous remarks concerning welcoming all 425 ministerial members who were running for General Conference and particularly the 3 who were not! In a more serious vein, he stated that those who needed some time apart and became tired following sessions could take advantage of the new nature trails that were available for walking and exercise.

The Conference responded with applause and the Bishop expressed appreciation to Hendricks.

Greetings: The Bishop called upon the Honorable J. William Hurley, mayor of Fayetteville, to bring greetings to the Conference. Mayor Hurley expressed appreciation for the Conference's coming back after a year's absence to visit Durham, and responded to the Bishop's comments concerning the warm weather. Mayor Hurley asked for the privilege of presenting his father, J. Bascom Hurley, who is the senior minister in the Conference. He was presented and received a round of applause. Mayor Hurley concluded his comments and the Conference responded with its usual enthusiastic applause.

Recognition of Host District Superintendent: Bishop Minnick presented F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr. to bring greetings to the Conference. Fitzgerald gave a brief history of the Burlington District. He brought words of appreciation for the clergy and laity of the

Burlington District and for their hard work in preparing for the role as hosts of the Annual Conference. Fitzgerald asked Bishop Minnick if it were in order that the lay and clergy members of the Burlington District stand to be recognized. It was so ordered. They stood and applause was given. Fitzgerald went on to acknowledge that most of the work was done by the people of Methodist College and in particular to praise the continual and ongoing role of Bill Lowdermilk in the success of the Conference.

Organization of the Conference: Bishop Minnick recognized Conference Secretary L. T. Wilson for rules concerning the organization of the Conference. Wilson presented the following motions:

“I move that the registration kept by the registrars at the registration tables be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference;

that the bar of the Conference be the main floor and the stage of Reeves Auditorium;
that the program as contained in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987* (as amended from time to time by the Chair) be the official program of the Conference;

that the materials printed and published in *Saddlebag* be declared ‘presented to the Conference’ when distributed to the members, to satisfy Section VI, Paragraph 2, of the Rules of the Conference;

that persons appearing on the program of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor;

that the committees and persons printed on pages 7 and 8 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987* be elected.”

The motions were approved.

Report of Committee on Conference Rules: James Coile spoke to certain changes in the rules on pages 10-18 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. Looking toward the possibility of electronic tallying of the vote, he moved that the wording be changed from Roman ballot to secret ballot. Other contingent changes were made as indicated.

Bishop Minnick called for discussion. There was no discussion. The Bishop called for a vote and the vote was virtually unanimous. Coile then referred to page 14 and presented a change under Section VI, paragraph 2 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*.

Quinton Covington asked for a guarantee that it would not be a violation of *The Discipline* or of free speech if this prevented dealing with crucial issues that came up at the last minute. Coile responded that it would keep crucial issues from being dealt with at the last moment and in haste - particularly those that would change the structure of, say, boards and agencies of the Conference, for example, that needed to be thought about overnight. The Coile amendment was approved. Coile then moved the adoption of the rules.

Amendment: Bishop Minnick recognized Joseph Bethea who moved “that the rules be amended in Section IX - Districts, Item 3, to say ‘may’ instead of ‘shall’.” Coile responded that this was already covered in *The Discipline*. The amendment passed unanimously.

The rules were then presented for adoption and they were passed.

Amendment: Samuel Dixon brought the following amendment: “On behalf of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, I move that the Lay Equalization Plan (1974 *Journal*, page 261) determining Annual Conference membership, be amended to include the Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator. This slot would follow immediately after the inclusion of ‘All Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards and Divisions.’”

Amendment to Amendment: Maness Mitchell proposed the following amendment to the Dixon Amendment: “All lay persons on Program Staff shall be seated as delegates in the Annual Conference.”

The Bishop called upon the Conference to vote on each of the issues: the amendment to the amendment, the amendment, and the structure statement. They were all approved.

Report of the Task Force on Nominations Procedures: Coile read the changes in the nominations procedure which are included in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987* on pages 65 and 66. The additions are indicated by italics, the deletions are indicated by parentheses.

Bishop Minnick put the report before the Conference.

Malloy Owen spoke to this, commenting that it would take from the boards and agencies the right to nominate their own chairpersons. Coile responded that this was not altogether correct in that they would retain the right of nomination from the floor, as well as receiving nominations from the Conference Committee on Nominations. Owen stated that we have moved away from democracy to an autocracy in giving a small committee enormous power. He felt that it was not democratic and he felt each central agency should be able to nominate its own chairperson.

Amendment: Malloy Owen moved "that the first two paragraphs of the report be deleted."

Robert McKenzie rose with a question, asking if the report were adopted, would it preclude the nomination of chairpersons from the floor of the Conference? The answer was, "no." Another clergyman spoke in opposition to the report of the task force, stating that this could be a move toward the centralization of authority, and that it was a move away from allowing people to begin to get leadership experience. He further stated that he felt that under no circumstances should the end justify the means.

Substitute: Vernon Tyson moved the following substitute to the Owen motion for deletion: "To insure racial and gender inclusiveness among chairpersons...I move that we delete the following sentences through 'Joint Committee on Disability' and include, 'We ask each Conference agency to devise a plan so that its leadership may have racial and gender inclusiveness and to report its plan to the 1988 Annual Conference.'" Tyson spoke in opposition to the Committee's report, stating that the Bishop and the district superintendents already have much power, and this is a further erosion of responsible power on behalf of the individual boards and agencies.

Carrie W. Parrish, a member of the committee, spoke, stating that she did not understand when they were meeting that they were taking any power away from anyone. Owen spoke again, saying that he did not feel that the committee was trying to do anything they realized as potentially dangerous and suggesting that Vernon Tyson's motion be adopted as a substitute, which would insure this would not happen.

Bishop Minnick summed it up by saying it was simply a matter of getting the boards and agencies individually to be responsible for making things more inclusive. Coile made a closing statement to the effect that the committee's report would best effect the change that the Conference had requested.

William E. Cummings spoke in favor of the Tyson amendment. He felt it should not be postponed a year but should be implemented now. Tyson spoke to a point of clarification.

The question was called. Albert Shuler questioned the Tyson amendment, asking if it did not also give the boards and agencies the right to remain status quo. Bishop Minnick responded that he thought so. John Meares called for the previous question on all that was before us. A reading of the Owen-Tyson amendment was called for. Secretary Ted Wilson read the amendment. The Owen-Tyson amendment prevailed. In light of the passage of the amendment, Coile made certain editorial changes and then moved the adoption of the full report.

Amendment: Reginald W. Ponder moved "that on page 65, Paragraph 4, line 7, we substitute twelve (12) for five (5)."

William M. Wells, Jr., spoke to the Ponder amendment, stating he felt that it swung things away from the laity. Ponder clarified his motion by pointing out that the word "ministry" was deleted from the report in the last sentence of Paragraph 4.

The Ponder amendment passed.

The report as a whole was adopted and Coile stated that the boards and agencies would now develop their own plan to insure inclusiveness instead of having a task force develop a plan.

Point of Personal Privilege: Mr. Jesse Speaks Phillips, an elderly and loyal lay person from the Glendon Church, was introduced to the Conference on a point of personal privilege. He was given a round of applause.

Report of the Conference Committee on Nominations: The report was called for by Bishop Minnick. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., presented the report with the list of changes including those of District Lay Leaders. He offered this to lay on the table until tomorrow for the Conference to examine.

First Ballot for Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: Bishop Minnick called for the first lay and clerical ballots. He called upon Secretary Wilson to discuss

the procedure. Wilson stated that he assumed that people were thoroughly familiar with the procedure and the proposed electronic processing. The first ballot would be by the same procedure that we have been using over the years and would be the nominating ballot. He continued to describe the process in accord with the literature that had been distributed in advance. William C. Simpson, Jr., asked, "Is this not an electing ballot?" The reply was, "Of course, if any one or more people received enough votes on this ballot, he/she would be elected."

Amendment: Robert S. Pullman moved the following substitute motion to the balloting procedure: "I move that the report for Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences be amended as follows:

After I. on page 16, there be a new section number II to read: II. After the first ballot for Jurisdictional Conference delegates, another alphabetical print-out will be prepared, one for lay and one for clergy members with assigned numbers, and will be available to lay or clergy members respectively prior to taking the subsequent ballot. All other voting procedures and guidelines in this plan for electing General Conference delegates will be in effect for electing the remainder of the Jurisdictional Conference delegates.

Section II becomes Section III.

The following editorial changes will then be made on page 16.

I.A. Add to the first sentence the words 'for General Conference delegates.'

I.C. In line 3 strike 'both General and Jurisdictional Conferences' and substitute 'General Conference.'

I.D. Strike the last word 'process' and substitute 'voting for General Conference delegates and for the first ballot for Jurisdictional Conference delegates.'

Make the following procedural change. Under III.F. on page 17, delete the last sentence and insert: 'Tellers may be used to prepare names for the print-out for Jurisdictional Conference nominees.'

The motion was adopted.

Clergy Ballot No. 1 for General Conference: Bishop Minnick ruled that the clergy ballot be taken first and only the clergy should vote. The ballot was opened. The clergy ballot was closed for the first ballot.

Lay Ballot No. 1 for General Conference: Bishop Minnick called on Chief Lay Teller James E. Vann to speak to the laity and declared the first lay ballot open. The lay persons were asked to remain standing and after they cast their ballot to be seated. After the ballots were taken, the first lay ballot for General Conference was closed.

Report of United Methodist Youth: Bishop Minnick called on Carl H. King, president of United Methodist Youth, to bring his report since he was in the middle of final examinations and needed to return home. He made the report of the Conference Youth including the Youth Service Fund report. (For complete text, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Composite Report of the District Superintendents: Bishop Minnick called upon Charles M. Smith to bring the composite report for the district superintendents. Smith brought the report. (For complete text, See Section V of the *Journal*.) At the conclusion of the report Smith asked that Bishop Minnick's wife, Mary Ann Minnick, be escorted to the stage and that the Conference receive her and greet her. She was presented a floral tribute and accorded a round of applause.

Report of the Board of Laity: Bishop Minnick called upon J. Allen Norris, Jr., to lead in the report and also called for other lay agencies to take a position on the stage. He mentioned that since we had already heard from Carl King on United Methodist Youth, we would now hear from Norris, Conference Lay Leader; Ernest J. Wendell, president of United Methodist Men; and Margaret R. Saunders, president of United Methodist Women. Each of these reports was presented in turn and received with appreciation by the Conference. (For full texts, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Samuel Dixon was called upon by Bishop Minnick to bring the report. He directed attention to pages 76 and 77 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*, part of which was presented for information only. The budget on pages 74 and 75 was presented for study and consideration for a later vote. Dixon emphasized how the Council on Finance and Administration had agonized over each line item, taking into consideration the needs of each agency, trying to fulfill what was absolutely necessary. Sections II and III on pages 76 and 77 were placed before the Conference for adoption.

Amendment: Jerry A. Jackson moved that "after 'UMW Funds' - add, 'UMYF and UMM Funds sent to Treasurer'" under Section II, Item 1, page 76.

Steven A. Hickie spoke in favor of the motion on the grounds that it would show that the amounts contributed would be in the grand total of what was contributed throughout the Conference. He generally felt that it would "muddy the water" to put it in, however. The motion failed.

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., rose to ask a question about item 9 on page 77. The question was, "How is it appropriated?" Dixon stated there was no particular policy, no formula, and that they looked at what the needs were and what was available and what could be done. Sections II and III were adopted.

Barton Baldwin, First Church of Mt. Olive from the Goldsboro District, tried to make a motion, but it was ruled out of order until a later time.

Amendment: Langill Watson brought a motion concerning a change necessary to the Board of Ordained Ministry on page 18 of the people serving on the board. He stated that Alvester Gales had to be replaced; he reported that the Bishop had consulted with him and the Bishop had named Lawrence Johnson in place of Gales. This made it impossible for Johnson to serve on Equitable Salaries, so Bess G. Hunnings was placed on Equitable Salaries in Johnson's place.

Hazel Bryant indicated that B. J. Pierce had been left off and needed to be included on the Board of Worship.

Benediction: Langill Watson was asked to give the benediction. He did so, concluding the afternoon session.

Postlude: The postlude was *God of Grace (CWM Rhonda)* by Paul Manz.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION, Monday, June 8, 1987

At 7:30 p.m., a Service of Worship for Ordination was held in Reeves Auditorium. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presided and Bishop Felton E. May was the preacher. H. Langill Watson presented the deacons and elders for ordination. (For a synopsis of the entire service see *Service of Worship for Ordination, 1987*.)

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, Tuesday, June 9, 1987

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at Methodist College in Fayetteville at 7:30 a.m., with Robert E. Bergland as celebrant.

Prelude: At 8:25 a.m., in Reeves Auditorium, Organist William J. Weisser of Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, played *Concerto No. 5 in F Major* by G. F. Handel.

Bible Study: Bishop Minnick called for the singing of *I Love to Tell the Story*. He then led in prayer. He greeted the Conference and spoke of the large attendance and his pleasure with the events of the preceding day. In his Bible study, the Bishop stated that he would give attention to one major and one minor prophet. The minor prophet would be Habakkuk and the major prophet Ezekiel.

Time of Singing: Bishop Minnick announced a brief period of singing, having concluded this Bible study, and called upon Charles M. Smith to have us sing some of the hymns that were being presented by the Hymnal Revision Committee. The Conference assembled responded with enthusiasm.

Introduction: Bishop Minnick called upon James E. Vann to present Leslie Gamer, Jr., the new president of North Carolina Wesleyan College. He addressed the Conference briefly and was accorded a round of applause.

Report of the Clergy Ballot No. 1: 359 ballots cast. 53 invalid. 306 valid. 154 necessary to elect. Joseph B. Bethea was elected with 186 votes. The Bishop then asked all clergy to stand and Secretary Wilson passed out the sheets giving an alphabetical list (with assigned numbers) of all who received at least ten votes.

Point of Order: Henry B. Grant, Jr., rose to a point of order, stating that since the rules were changed yesterday from a Roman ballot to a secret ballot, that the number of votes cast did not matter in order for a ballot to be valid.

The Bishop ruled the matter out of order as it was clearly stated yesterday that we had to vote for neither more nor less than the number required.

Clergy Ballot No. 2: Secretary Wilson emphasized that the ballots should now be cast with no more than nine blocks marked and the ballot No. 2 sticker affixed to the upper left

hand corner. The ballot should not be folded but should be placed flat in the box. The clergy ballot was closed by Bishop Minnick.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 1: Ballots cast 503. Invalid ballots 62. Those needed for election 221. J. Allen Norris, Jr., was elected with 293 votes. Sheets were then given to the lay members to assign numbers to the other persons who received at least ten votes for General Conference. After the lists were distributed, the Bishop called out the number of votes of each person who had received at least ten votes.

Lay Ballot No. 2: Ballot No. 2 was opened and the ballot was taken. Bishop Minnick declared Lay Ballot No. 2 closed.

Announcements: Secretary Wilson made announcements.

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry: Phyllis G. Savage brought the report. She encouraged picking up the brochure on the procedure for becoming a Diaconal Minister which is available at the Cokesbury display. She encouraged those who are Diaconal Ministers to advance themselves with a sense of professionalism. She called attention to the report on pages 59-64 in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. She made two changes in the report. The changes were approved. (The full text of the report as amended will be in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Motion: Barton Baldwin, First Church of Mt. Olive, moved the adoption of a proposed motion which had been distributed the previous day. He moved "that the budget of the North Carolina Annual Conference, which is to be raised in 1988, remain the same as budgeted to be raised in 1987 in the amount of \$7,181,859. In freezing the budget, supplemental appropriations could only be provided in emergency situations after being approved by the Bishop, Cabinet and CFA. All requests for future budgets could not exceed the previous year's increase in the national cost of living as set by the rise in the CPI (consumer price index). CFA would have to reallocate this budgeted amount to provide for any items previously funded by supplemental appropriations and any new items such as Methodist Building Renovation."

Baldwin indicated that all requests for future budgets would be determined by the rise in the consumer price index. He indicated that obviously CFA would have to reallocate the budget amount to provide for any items previously funded by supplemental appropriations. Bishop Minnick indicated this would be on the table until the full CFA report on the third day of Conference.

Continuation of Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Dixon resumed comments and distributed information which was provided through research by the Conference treasurer. Dixon introduced the video, *Making Your Faith Visible*, which was then shown to the Conference.

Report of the Conference Statistician: Bishop Minnick called for the report of Conference Statistician D. D. Traynham who called attention to pages 128-130 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. His report was comparative in nature, pointing out both the areas of growth and loss from the preceding year. His report was received and accepted with appreciation.

Report of the Methodist Board of Publication: C. Alison Simonton, Jr., brought a report from the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and introduced the chairperson of the Board of Publication, George W. Johnson. He called attention to page 51 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987* and moved paragraph 8 under The Methodist Board of Publication. He also moved, on page 4, items A39, A40 and A41. They were adopted by the Conference. This concluded the report of the Board of Publication and *The North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

Conference Council on Ministries: Belton Joyner took the podium to bring the program recommendations. He made corrections to the report included on pages 34-51 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. Joyner moved the changes and they were adopted by the Conference.

A question was asked of Joyner about a stewardship training opportunity for pastors scheduled for April. He was asked if the date could be changed to May because of student pastor's schedules. Joyner called on Clyde H. Dunn who said that no one could be completely satisfied about the date set because we were dependent upon the time leadership could be supplied from Nashville. Dunn explained that the 20-hour seminar in question had now been set for September, 1988.

James B. Ward asked for an explanation of A29 of the report concerning a ministerial fitness program for ministers of the Conference.

Bishop's Point of Order: Further discussion was postponed in order to hear clergy ballot No. 2 for General Conference.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 2: Number of ballots cast 349. Valid 331. Needed to elect, 166. F. Belton Joyner, Jr., received 172 and was elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 3: The third clergy ballot was taken and Bishop Minnick declared the ballot closed.

Report of Board of Pensions and Recognition of Retiring Ministers: J. Donald Phillips lead this order of the day. He called for Robert L. Davis IV, representing the Methodist Publishing House, to come to the stage. Davis gave a brief summary of the report of the United Methodist Publishing House. He presented Bishop Minnick a check in the amount of \$14,406 which traditionally is added to the Pension Fund for the Conference. Phillips took the podium and indicated that the report was on page 87 and following of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*, but at this time he wished to give those ministers who were retiring at this session of the Annual Conference an opportunity to be recognized and honored. The names were called and the ministers came to the platform accompanied in many cases by their spouses. Bishop Minnick greeted each warmly and the women were presented with orchid corsages. After all were on the stage, Phillips called for the Conference to stand and greet the retirees, which was done with resounding applause. The retiring ministers one by one continued to make their statements until they had concluded by giving the Conference new wisdom and had been presented with appropriate recognition upon retirement.

Bishop Minnick announced that following a round of applause for all those retiring, the report of the Board of Pensions would be continued in the afternoon session.

Benediction: The benediction was given and the Conference was adjourned for the noon hour.

Postlude: The postlude was *Prelude to a Te Deum* by Charpentier.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Tuesday, June 9, 1987

Prelude: The organist for the afternoon, Laura Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, played *Voluntary* by John Bennett.

Conference Called to Order: Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order at 1:30 p.m., calling upon the Conference to sing the hymn, *Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know*. The Conference fully assembled, and with Reeves Auditorium filled, sang with great vigor.

Prayer: James Coile led the prayer.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 2: Number of ballots cast 503. Number of valid ballots 408. Number needed for election 205. Margaret R. Saunders was elected with 211 votes. The Bishop then read the remainder of the ballot.

Lay Ballot No. 3: Instructions were given by Chief Lay Teller James Vann in order to avoid the invalidation of so many ballots. The ballot was to be marked and the ballot number affixed properly. Eight candidates were to be selected and only eight. The ballot was declared officially open. After all ballots had been collected, Bishop Minnick declared the third ballot closed.

Special Presentation: Bishop Minnick recognized Thomas A. Collins for a special presentation. Collins presented Richard Ward to speak on behalf of Candler School of Theology. He spoke on the great advantages of the Ministerial Education Fund and expressed his appreciation of the support that came from this Conference as well as many others. He brought special greetings from Candler and spoke to those of this Conference that had attended that institution.

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 3: There was no election. The Bishop read the results.

Clerical Ballot No. 4: After instructions from Chief Clerical Teller Carson Wiggins, the fourth clerical ballot was declared open by Bishop Minnick. After the ballots had been cast, Bishop Minnick declared clergy ballot No. 4 for General Conference closed.

Return to the Report of the Board of Pensions: Don Phillips resumed the report on page 87 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. Report A was moved and passed, including correction in I.B.4, Section II was passed; Sections III, IV and V were passed with corrections; Sections VI and VII were adopted; Section VIII passed with a correction and Section IX was passed.

Report B was adopted - Sections I through IX. Report C was adopted.

Phillips called upon William W. Sherman, Jr., to discuss the Task Force for Studying the Ministers' Retirement Fund Constitution. Sherman indicated that the constitution of the fund would remain essentially the same, but there were some concerns that the task force had, including the name of the fund, the planning for counseling of ministers who did not make their payments on time, the allowing of ministers to make payments throughout the year instead of making it due at one specific time, and finally, the promotion of the fund so that more ministers might be participating. The Bishop placed the task force recommendations before the Conference. Discussion was called for.

Edwin L. Earnhart asked a question as to how many of the ministers benefited from the fund. Sherman responded that between 60 and 70 percent of the ministers were participants. Earnhart then asked how many of the churches participated in the fund. The answer was 100 percent.

Amendment: Wilbur I. Jackson made the motion "that after a minister belongs to the MRF for 20 years that he/she be allowed to make a one time draw against his/her account, of one-half the amount for the purpose of making a down payment on a home."

Herb Stout responded by stating that this would have a drastic effect on the corpus of the fund and should be studied by an actuary before any reasonable answer could be given. He suggested that it be referred to the Board of Pensions.

Jackson accepted the suggestion to refer with a report to be made next year. The matter was referred.

Having heard the report of the task force, funding was discussed and then the report was approved.

The report of the Board of Pensions as a whole was before the Conference. It was approved.

Return to the Program Recommendations of the Council on Ministries: Bishop Minnick asked Belton Joyner to return to the report which was started during the morning session. Joyner directed the attention of the Conference to page 43 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*, Item A29.

Amendment: James Ward moved that in Item A29 we "delete 'established for' and add offered to." The motion passed.

All items through A60 were passed. Beginning on page 47, all items from R1 through R14 were adopted. The 1988 Policy Recommendations on pages 49 through 51 were adopted.

Joyner then introduced members of the support staff from the United Methodist Building, Sarah Brock, Jai Dyer-Bryant, Linda Harris, Diana Hunter, B. J. Lewis, Sandy Provenzano, Linda Smith, Sandy Smith and Melissa Blankenship. He described something of each one's specific job. They were all appropriately greeted by the Conference. Appreciation for the staff was shown by a round of applause.

Resolution: Belton Joyner called on Samuel Wynn to present the action on Native American urban ministries. The resolution was presented, having been previously distributed to the Conference, and with some emending language, it was now presented to the Conference for action. The section of the paper beginning with the first "therefore" was approved with a change of date.

Action on Report of the Committee on Nominations: Bishop Minnick called for action on the report of the Committee on Nominations. Belton Joyner returned to the podium to present this report. The nominations as distributed on the first day of Conference were approved unanimously as corrected.

Roger Thomas, a lay member from Trenton United Methodist Church, rose to speak about the book of lay nominees to General and Jurisdictional Conferences - its compilation and its inadequacy. He felt that it ought to reflect what people stand for as well as who they are.

Report from the General Council on Ministries: Allen Norris brought the report. (For full text of his report, see Section V of the *Journal*.) Norris called for all those in the Conference who were members of General Boards and Agencies to stand and be recognized. It was so done, and they were accorded a round of applause.

Point of Personal Privilege: Joseph Bethea requested a point of personal privilege for Mrs. Jeanne Hack. She presented Bethea, Jack M. Benfield and Bishop Minnick with T-shirts (that were a take-off on the Ghost Busters theme) entitled *Sin Busters*. They all

immediately put them on, much to the delight of the Annual Conference. This moment of levity was greatly appreciated.

Special Emphasis: Report of Plans Council on Capital Funds: T. Harry Gatton rose to present the discussion concerning the resolution passed at the Annual Conference in 1986. He discussed the Plans Council recommendation that had been sent out in the information packet concerning Annual Conference. He spoke of the wonderful experience of working on this plan and expressed appreciation of the committee. He spoke of the overwhelming majority of the people who believed in the needs to improve our camping and church extension and development. Gatton said that it was when the question of the fund drive came up that the committee hit a hard place. A large number of suggestions were made, but there was a feeling of being unable to accomplish what we wanted to do because of the economic situation throughout the Conference - particularly in the rural and agricultural areas. Gatton said that in accord with the Bishop's instructions, the committee listened, and the people were heard. The message was that these were things that the people would like to see done but not at the expense of a funds campaign right now.

Motion: Gatton presented as a recommendation to the Annual Conference in the form of a motion: "Whereas the local churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference have acknowledged the major needs in camping and church extension, we recommend to the Annual Conference that the Plans Council be kept intact with the mission to continue its work to present to the Annual Conference in June 1988 a plan which, when approved, would successfully accomplish an eight million dollar campaign for camps and church extension." He asked Beth M. Norris to come and express her views on camping ministries. She described the change in camping from the rustic camp-fire times of the 1950's and before to the retreat and learning ministries that are now necessary. As a matter of fact, she indicated that across the country more adults need camping ministries today than young people.

Russell McLean, from the Resurrection Church in Durham, spoke on church extension. He spoke of the need to get back to the fundamentals of understanding and form a new bond of trust for our entire Conference, remembering that we in United Methodism are not local autonomous churches but we are a part of a single body, and that body in our case is the North Carolina Annual Conference. He asked the Bishop to lead the Conference in regaining that sense of trust through the dedication of the district superintendents and the lay leaders so that they might provide leadership to the clergy and lay leaders of individual churches. He spoke of the great challenge to Christians and to United Methodist Christians citing that the harvest is great but the workers are few. He quoted from Matthew 7:7.

Gatton asked Sam McMillan, Jr., to give some of the other reasons why the committee was asking that we keep the Plans Council intact and go ahead and work on some of these objectives for 1988. All those who had served on the Plans Council were asked to stand and Gatton requested that the motion lay on the table until tomorrow.

John K. Bergland asked questions concerning the original mailout to the Conference. Gatton replied that he would be glad to discuss it with him during the day and evening.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 4: Number of ballots cast 327. Number valid 299. Number needed for election 150. Dennis M. Campbell was elected with 166 and Wallace H. Kirby received 163 votes and was elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 5: Bishop Minnick declared the taking of the Fifth clergy ballot for delegates to General Conference and stated that the ballot would be for 6 persons. The ballot was taken. The Bishop declared clergy ballot No. 5 closed.

Bishop Minnick proposed that the Order of the Day had come, but a lay ballot was ready to be taken, and by more than a two-thirds vote the Order of the Day was postponed in order to take lay ballot No. 4.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 3: There was no election. The Bishop read the results of the ballot.

Lay Ballot No. 4: Lay ballot No. 4 for General Conference was called. Instructions were given to prevent invalid ballots. The ballot for 8 delegates was opened. After the ballots were collected, Bishop Minnick ordered lay ballot No. 4 closed.

Presentation of Scholarships: F. Odell Walker came to the podium to present the four scholarship recipients. The Blackburn Scholarship this year is awarded to Michelle Marshall from White Plains Church, Cary. She will be attending Methodist College. The Cannon Scholarship recipient is Terry French, pastor of Beulaville United Methodist Church. He will

be attending North Carolina Wesleyan College. Two Student Day scholarships were awarded to Amy Lane of McMannen Church, Durham, who will be going to Louisburg; and Susan Sullivan of Parker's Chapel United Methodist Church in Raeford, who also will be attending Louisburg. Each of the recipients was given a chance to respond to the scholarship presentation. All responded with obvious deep appreciation. The Bishop greeted and shook hands with all the recipients and expressed his gratitude at their pleasure in receiving the scholarships.

Presentation of the Lay Person of the Year Award: Allen Norris took the podium and explained the award and made the presentation. The names of the nominees were called and may be reviewed in the full text of the report in Section V of the *Journal*. The 1987 Conference Lay Person of the Year is Robert Frazier of West Nash United Methodist Church in Wilson. He was escorted to the platform with a standing ovation from the Conference and greetings and well wishes from many colleagues. He responded with appreciation.

Special Emphasis: 150th Anniversary of the North Carolina Conference: The presentation prepared by the Commission on Archives and History had overtones of drama with narratives, dramatic sketches, and music as we were allowed to revisit February 8, 1837. (For a synopsis of the presentation, see the "North Carolina Conference Sesqui-centennial, 1837-1987" in Section V.)

Following the splendid and much appreciated anniversary celebration, the Conference returned to the business at hand.

Report of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Council on Ministries: Bishop Minnick called on Reginald Ponder to present the report of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Council on Ministries. Ponder gave the report. For complete text, see Section V of the *Journal*.

Report of the Lake Junaluska Assembly: Reginald Ponder gave the report. He spoke of the renovation of the Junaluska Apartments as a key program during the past year. He also expressed his warmth and feelings for his home conference and for the many people who had written to him and told him that they were praying for him and giving him their love and concern as he undertook these jobs for the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The report was received with appreciation and was sustained by the Conference.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 5: Number of ballots cast 298. Number of valid ballots 288. Needed for election 145. No election. Bishop Minnick read the results.

Clergy Ballot No. 6: Clergy ballot No. 6 for 6 delegates was ordered by Bishop Minnick. Chief Clergy Teller Carson Wiggins gave instructions and the ballot was opened. After the ballots were collected, the ballot was closed by the order of Bishop Minnick.

Report on Lay Ballot No. 4: Number of ballots cast 445. Number valid ballots 415. Needed for election 208. No election. Bishop Minnick read the results.

Lay Ballot No. 5: The fifth lay ballot was opened for the election of 8 delegates. After the voting, lay ballot No. 5 was closed.

Report on the Black College Fund: Bishop Minnick introduced Isaac H. Miller, Jr., president of Bennett College, to bring the report. Miller indicated that this would be his last report to this Conference, as he is retiring as president of Bennett College after 21 years of service. He was accorded applause for his long and faithful service. He proceeded with the report, both for the Fund and for Bennett College.

Benediction: Bishop Minnick gave the benediction.

Postlude: The postlude was *Postlude* by Ronald Besemer.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION, Tuesday, June 9, 1987

At 8:00 p.m. in Reeves Auditorium the Evening Worship service was held with Bishop Felton E. May preaching. (For a synopsis of the entire service, see *Service of Worship*, Tuesday, June 9, 1987.)

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Wednesday, June 10, 1987

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated at 7:30 a.m., in Hensdale Chapel on the campus of Methodist College, with J. Mark Kasper preaching.

Prelude: *All Creatures of Our God and King* arranged by Hal Hopson was played by organist Lin Bratcher of Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield.

Hymn: Bishop Minnick called for the singing of Hymn 109, *Wonderful Words of Life*.

Bible Study: Bishop Minnick continued his excellent series of Bible studies to enrich the lives and minds of the Conference. With his characteristic candor he took the difficult book

of Ezekiel and presented words of hope and challenge to the Conference at large. His was a message of deep intensity, presented with pastoral love.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 6: Number of ballots cast 240. Valid ballots 228. Needed to elect 110. No election. Bishop Minnick read the results of the ballot.

J. Rodney Fulcher asked a question concerning the taking of another ballot. The Bishop ruled it out of order at this time and said we would return to it later.

Clergy Ballot No. 7: Bishop Minnick opened ballot No. 7 for the clergy for General Conference delegates. After the voting, the Bishop declared clergy ballot No. 7 closed.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 5: Bishop Minnick read the report. Number of ballots cast 324. Valid ballots 305. Needed to elect 153. Ernest J. Wendell was elected with 177 votes. Ryar Eidson with 160 votes was elected. Robert C. Frazier was elected with 156.

The Bishop prepared the Conference for the need for a night session this evening following the worship service.

Lay Ballot No. 6: Lay ballot No. 6 was opened with 5 delegates to be elected. After the voting, the Bishop declared the ballot closed.

Point of Personal Privilege: Hazel Bryant was allowed a point of personal privilege to ask that the Conference remember Bruce Hargrove in his continuing illness.

Announcements: Secretary Ted Wilson made announcements regarding the meeting of the group to examine the District Conference Records, transportation for the Clergy Partners Luncheon, and the meeting of the Hymnal Feedback session. He requested that the first two rows in the auditorium be reserved for the chaplains during their presentation and also for family members during the Memorial Service.

Point of Personal Privilege: Robert McKenzie brought a request that greetings be sent to Jean L. Hood who was unable to attend Annual Conference because of illness.

Report on Ministers' Moving Expense: Bishop Minnick called upon Kermit L. Braswell to present the report. Braswell explained the report as printed on page 64 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987* and moved its adoption. It was seconded.

Jerry J. Juren raised the question as to why there would be an additional amount for clergy couples. Braswell responded by stating that sometimes they had separate offices or even separate quarters as demanded by their diverse appointments.

A question was asked about the dollar per mile travel. Braswell answered that this was to allow a person to use a truck or even two automobiles in helping with the move and lowering the cost otherwise on a long distance move.

Amendment: Johnny H. Branch proposed the following: "that we place the figure of \$1200 in place of the figures of \$850 and \$1000 listed on page 64, Section II, A-1 and A-3."

Herb Stout estimated that the cost of that amendment would be approximately \$60,000 per year. The amendment was defeated.

Amendment: Quinton Covington offered this amendment: "The Conference treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600 to eligible ministers to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon approval by the District Superintendents. This advance payment may be adjusted to cover adequately the initial up front money that must be paid by the moving clergy who move themselves. Any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference treasurer. The checklist entitled, *So You're Moving*, must be properly signed and returned to the District Superintendents, along with the receipts for moving, before the balance of the moving expense can be mailed by the Conference treasurer." The motion was seconded. He indicated the need for an advance by many ministers when they found they were going to move. Many need some money up front in order to help make the move before they receive any final reimbursement.

Herb Stout had suggested the wording of "up to \$600" and "upon approval of the District Superintendents" with the approval of Covington. The amendment was approved.

Previous Question Called: The previous question was called on all that was before us. Debate was closed. The report as amended was adopted.

Presentation: Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., was recognized for a presentation. He asked Jesse V. Bone, Sr., to come to the podium. Shaw presented Bone with a plaque recognizing his dedicated service to the Board of Missions and the cause of missions over many, many years. He was accorded a round of applause. Shaw also presented Rene Bideaux, a

member of our Annual Conference, who is a Deputy General Secretary of the Board of Global Ministries.

Composite Report of the Chaplains: Bishop Minnick called for the order of the day and asked for A. J. Wilson III to be recognized and to present the composite report of the chaplains. The report was presented and an audio-visual presentation was given. A. J. Wilson III was recognized as a chaplain in special ministry. The report was accepted with appreciation by the Conference and the chaplains came to the stage and introduced themselves one at a time, in all of their diverse ministries. After the chaplains had finished, Bishop Minnick spoke gracious words of appreciation for their service in the name of Jesus Christ around the world.

Special Presentation: Caswell Shaw was called to make a special presentation. He presented Bill Simpson who spoke about the Jamaica Eye Care Project Mission and the collection of eyeglasses by Wesley Memorial Church in Wilmington to be used in Jamaica. Simpson presented Elbert Anderson, who spoke words of appreciation and asked that the glasses keep coming.

Special Resolution by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Joseph C. Parker introduced P. Wesley Aitken and read a resolution on his behalf upon the event of his retirement. Aitken was presented a plaque of recognition. Aitken then took the podium to express his appreciation.

Recognition of Clergy Partners, Inc.: Bishop Minnick called upon the clergy partners who were present to stand and be recognized. They were accorded a round of applause.

Brief Recess: Bishop Minnick called for a brief recess in order to prepare for the Memorial Service.

Postlude: The postlude was *Prelude in C Major* by J. S. Bach.

Memorial Service: The Memorial Service was held at 11:00 a.m. in Reeves Auditorium with Ted Wilson presiding and W. Junius Neese preaching. (See synopsis of entire service and memorials in Section IV of the *Journal*.)

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Wednesday, June 10, 1987

Prelude: *Toccata in a minor* by J. S. Bach was played by organist Bess Sawyer of Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston.

Hymn: Bishop Minnick called for the singing of *Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee*. The Conference responded.

Prayer: Bishop Minnick called upon Murry DeHart to offer prayer.

Meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood: The Bishop announced that this was the part of the Conference that dealt with the work of this special informal organization of the Conference. Don Phillips brought the report, referring to pages 79 and 80 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. Phillips called upon Joseph K. Bostick to give the report as treasurer of the Brotherhood. He directed attention to the treasurer's report on pages 79 and 80 and made a correction in the amount of call number 335 from \$1,500 to \$1,850. Bostick stated that the benefit amount would be \$3,800 effective at the end of Conference. Bostick's report was approved, and it was noted that nearly \$600,000 had been paid out in benefits since the beginning of the Brotherhood. (The actual total amount is \$590,300.)

Nominees for officers and trustees were announced and elected.

With the approval of the report the meeting of the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood concluded. (For complete report, officers and trustees, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Composite Report of the Conference Council on Ministries: Belton Joyner came to the podium to make the report. Special recognition was given by Joyner to Michael W. Safley for his five years of outstanding work on the program staff. Safley received a standing ovation from the entire Conference. Belton Joyner introduced members of the Conference Council program staff. Joyner described how he had decided that the best persons to make the report of the Conference Council on Ministries would be representatives of the typical church. He had searched the Conference for a typical church, found the average size, and picked the Franklinton Church. He asked their pastor, Michael A. Davis, and lay member, Alice Bigham, to make the report. They were introduced and proceeded to make the report. (The report will be found in Section V of the *Journal*.) This concluded the report of the Conference Council on Ministries.

Point of Personal Privilege: Gwen Henderson asked for the privilege of addressing the Conference before the taking of the next ballot. She directed attention toward the lack of an elected ethnic delegate among the lay constituency. She asked that all the ethnic minority clergy and lay candidates for General and Jurisdictional Conferences to stand. While she stated she was not representing or supporting any particular one, she wanted to prick the conscience of the Conference before they took the next ballot.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 6: Number of ballots cast 419. Valid 385. Needed for election 193. There were no elections. The results were read by Bishop Minnick.

Lay Ballot No. 7: Chief Lay Teller Vann gave instructions and announced that sticker number 7 must be used in the appropriate place. This ballot is for 5 delegates and no more. The Bishop opened the ballot. After the ballots were collected, the Bishop declared lay ballot No. 7 closed.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 7: Number of ballots cast 271. Valid ballots 260. Number needed for election 131. Reginald W. Ponder was elected with 131 votes. The remainder of the ballot was read.

Clergy Ballot No. 8: The eighth clergy ballot for the election of 5 delegates to General Conference was opened. The ballot having been taken, the Bishop closed ballot No. 8.

Motion: Terry D. Preiss moved "to suspend the rules and instruct the Bishop not to read the names of any lay candidates with less than 20 votes." The motion was adopted.

Motion: James Coile moved "that we eliminate Orders of the Day for this p.m. in order to allow the Chair to move at an expeditious rate." It passed.

Motion: Bill Sherman moved "that, beginning with the evening business session on Wednesday evening, June 10, and continuing through the remainder of this session of the Annual Conference, the members be seated by orders, full ministerial members to be seated at the left of the main aisle facing the stage and lay members seated on the right. This motion, by necessity, excludes the Cabinet." The motion was approved.

Point of Episcopal Privilege: Bishop Minnick requested that a group of clergy wives present musical numbers which they had sung at the Potpourri. They came forth and sang three, much to the delight of the Conference.

Report of the Duke Endowment: Bishop Minnick called upon Albert F. Fisher to bring the report of the Duke Endowment. He described the funding origin and endowment of the fund. (For a complete text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Special Recognition: Bishop Minnick recognized Conference Treasurer and Business Administrator Herb Stout to present his staff. They were called to the stage. Stout emphasized that they do not work for him but rather for the Church and for the Lord, and they all work together as a team. He introduced Josefa Bethea, Loretta Bishop, Annette Harper, Dawn Hodge, Cynthia Perry and Alison Smith. He described these servants of the Lord as intense and hard working and intelligent as well as Christian.

Special Emphasis: 200th Anniversary of Louisburg College: Bishop Minnick called Allen Norris, president of Louisburg College, to introduce a special 200th Anniversary Celebration audio-visual presentation. The ushers were asked to distribute special descriptive material about Louisburg College and its ties over the years with the Conference.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 8: Number of ballots cast 320. Number valid 303. Number needed for election 152. No election. The report was read.

Clergy Ballot No. 9: Ballot No. 9 for election of 5 delegates to General Conference was opened. After the ballots were collected, the Bishop declared the ballot closed.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 7: Number of ballots cast 467. Valid 409. Needed for election 220. Robby Lowry with 254 votes and Ruth L. Cade with 226 were elected.

Lay Ballot No. 8: Lay ballot No. 8 was taken. Chief Lay Teller Vann gave instructions asking that sticker number 8 be attached and that 3 delegates be voted for. Bishop Minnick ordered the ballot opened. After all ballots were collected, lay ballot No. 8 was declared closed.

Resolution Concerning Louisburg College: Bishop Minnick recognized Lawrence Lugar, representative of the Commission on Archives and History, to present a resolution on page 69 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*, under Resolutions, I.

Amendment: Lugar presented replacement of some wording on behalf of the commission as follows: "Section beginning: 'Therefore, be it resolved,' delete 'Petition be

made for Louisburg College to be entered as a United Methodist historical site on the National Registry,' and substitute 'the General Commission on Archives and History be petitioned to make Louisburg College one of the United Methodist shrines and landmarks, and be so recognized as an historical location on the Historical Tour Guide of the United Methodist Church.'" The Conference so ordered.

Report of Church Extension and Presentation of New Church Charters: Bishop Minnick asked Thomas A. Collins to bring the report. Collins spoke with enthusiasm on what had been done in the field of church extension and the potential of what was yet to be done. He called upon Bishop Minnick to help recognize new churches which would be recognized as chartered by the Conference.

Charters were presented to Topsail, Resurrection, Morningstar, Harry Hosier, West Cary, and North Chatham United Methodist churches, and the recommissioned Soapstone United Methodist Church. All of these received charters indicating both their growth and potential as well as either their organization or planned organization.

Bishop Minnick called upon Rene Bideaux of the National Division to speak of new church development. He spoke of how David E. Brownlee was coming from this Conference to take a position with the Board of Global Ministries in the field of church extension. David Brownlee was recognized and given a round of applause.

Report of the Conference Board of Trustees: Bishop Minnick called upon Myron C. Banks to present the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. Banks took the theme of stewardship and read the parable of the talents and stated that they had tried to be good stewards and now look for the Conference to practice good stewardship as well. He stated that there were two efforts: one in the area of the improvement of the Methodist Building, which would be presented in a few moments; and the other in the area of parsonage development. Fifty thousand dollars were set aside for the repair of staff parsonages for clergy persons in the Methodist Building. One parsonage was determined as being not economical to repair and was sold for more than a new one cost. A second parsonage was sold because the position that has been occupied by a clergy person will now be occupied by a lay person. This report was approved.

Banks gave a history of the need for renovation of the Methodist Building, the request by former tenants for the termination of their lease, and the Study Commission formed at the last Annual Conference. Banks stated that with less rental property and more area being used for Conference purposes there would be less rental income to pay for the restoration of the building and noted to the Conference that the time may well come when there would be appropriations necessary to make payments on the cost of this building.

Report on Clergy Ballot No. 9: Number of ballots cast 294. Number of valid ballots 281. Needed to elect 141. There was no election. Bishop Minnick read the results.

Clergy Ballot No. 10: Ballot No. 10 for 5 clergy delegates to General Conference was called. After the ballots were collected, the ballot was declared closed by the Bishop.

Announcement: Bishop Minnick announced that the meeting of the Board of Ordained Ministry, which had been called for 5:00 p.m., would now meet upon adjournment.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 8: Number of ballots cast 451. Valid ballots 429. Needed to elect 215. There was no election.

Lay Ballot No. 9: Lay ballot No. 9 for the election of 3 delegates was opened. After the voting, the lay ballot was declared closed.

Return to Report of the Conference Board of Trustees: After a slide presentation concerning the Methodist Building project and the taking of two ballots, Myron Banks returned to the discussion of the Methodist Building renovation matter. He pointed to the items in the budget which would be continuing items for approximately 15 years that would cover the cost of this project. The first year's cost is already displayed in the Conference Budget. Banks called for those serving on the committee to stand and be recognized. Banks also expressed appreciation to Herb Stout and his staff. He noted that approval of the report did not include approval of the funds. That would be done when the budget was voted upon. An addendum was presented by Banks and the architects indicating that asbestos products used in the original building would have to be removed at a substantial additional cost of more than \$170,000, which had not been included.

Motion: Vernon C. Tyson moved "that we delay a decision about the Methodist Building until we have made a decision about a possible Capital Funds Campaign for camps and church extension." It was seconded and passed.

Sam McMillan, Jr., was then given a special presentation of appreciation for his work with camping ministries.

Belton Joyner made certain changes in the Camping Nominations and called on Brian G. Gentle to make the College Trustee Nominations and Campus Ministry Nominations. These were elected.

Joyner called upon Joseph Parker to present Health and Welfare Nominees. Trustees for The Methodist Home for Children were adopted, with changes that will be printed in the *Journal*. The same is true for trustees for The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

Langill Watson suggested that Alene Haverstock be reinstated as a trustee of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., in the Class of 1991 in the place of Gary Fisher. He stated that an injustice had been done as an accidental omission in leaving her off after she had served two years only. For that reason he moved the replacement of Fisher with Haverstock. Joseph Parker spoke against the Watson motion.

The name of Haverstock was substituted. The votes were confirmed by the Conference at large.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 10: Number of ballots cast 288. Valid 281. Necessary to elect 141. William W. Sherman, Jr., received 149 votes; Ruth E. Harper received 143 votes. Both were elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 11: Clergy ballot No. 11 for 3 delegates to General Conference was opened. After the ballots were collected, the Bishop declared Ballot No. 11 closed.

Return to the Report of the Plans Council: Harry Gatton spoke in support of the plan made earlier which would extend the time of the campaign decision until 1988.

Amendment: Ernest Porter moved the following amendment: "During the time prior to Annual Conference of 1988, I move that the NC Conference request that (1) the Executive Vice-president of The Methodist Foundation give at least 75% of his time to cultivating capital funds for camping ministries during this conference appointment year, July 1987-June 1988, making monthly reports to the Camping Committee and the Cabinet; (2) that the Assistant to the Cabinet for Church Extension spend a majority of his time cultivating capital funds for church extension primarily in those areas identified as target areas for new churches during this conference year, July 1987-June 1988, making monthly reports to the Cabinet; and (3) that the Board of Missions be directed to develop, beyond and in addition to the \$10 Club, a Century Club for Church Extension with four calls per year of \$25 each. A report of all of the above to be submitted to Annual Conference as a part of the Plans Council report in 1988."

Thomas E. Chandler spoke against the Porter amendment on the issue of using the Office of Planned Giving and its executive director. Porter responded that the office was paid for by the Conference and therefore the Conference could direct as it wished. Chandler replied that the Conference had requested that it work toward being a self-sustaining operation and that was the direction it was taking.

Amendment to Amendment: John Bergland moved "to substitute the initial Plans Council recommendation as stated in the Book of Recommendations." Charles Smith spoke against this amendment to the amendment. Robert McKenzie stated his support of the Bergland substitute. Jack Hunter spoke against the Bergland substitute. David Fischler wished to support the Bergland motion. Debate was cut off and the Bergland amendment was placed before the Conference for a vote. It was defeated.

Amendment to Amendment: Sam McMillan, Jr., called the question on the Porter amendment with the understanding that the 75% of a person's time be changed to "a major portion of time by the Director of Planned Giving and Assistant to the Cabinet for Church Extension in promoting major gifts for camping and church extension." It was accepted.

Herb Stout spoke against the Porter amendment. Frank Brooks asked that the amendment be tabled. Jimmy Dean rose to support Robert McKenzie's statement. The previous question was called and sustained. The Porter motion was defeated.

The recommendation of the Plans Council was approved.

Hazel Bryant asked for the privilege of speaking and it was granted. She mentioned that the Ahoskie Church is 100% for moving ahead with the Capital Funds Campaign. She pointed out that the cost to the church members would be about that of three trips to Hardee's or McDonald's per year for three years.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 9: Number of ballots cast 406. Number of valid ballots 399. Number needed for election 197. Myron C. Banks was elected with 223. Jane Hook

Johnson was elected with 223.

Lay Ballot No. 10: Bishop Minnick declared that lay ballot No. 10 for the election of 1 delegate to General Conference would be taken. Bishop Minnick called lay ballot No. 10 closed after the ballots were collected.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 11: Number of ballots cast 264. Valid ballots 258. Needed to be elected 130. No election.

Clergy Ballot No. 12: Clergy ballot No. 12 was opened for the election of 5 delegates. Bishop Minnick declared the ballot closed after the ballots were collected.

Announcements: Ted Wilson made announcements.

Motion: James Coile moved to "suspend the rules and limit speeches to 3 minutes instead of 10...except for those making reports for boards and agencies." It was seconded and supported.

Bishop Minnick called for the singing of *The Doxology* and the Conference was dismissed until 8:00 p.m. for the worship service. He reminded the Conference that there would be a business session of great importance following the worship service, including more discussion and ballots.

Postlude: The postlude was *Voluntary in D* by John Stanley.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION, Wednesday, June 10, 1987

Worship Service: The Worship Service was held at 8:00 p.m. in Reeves Auditorium with the Reverend Gloria R. Davis preaching. The mass choir with over 180 persons rendered special music. (For a synopsis of the entire service see *Service of Worship*, Wednesday, June 10, 1987.)

Conference Reconvened: Bishop Minnick reconvened the Conference following the evening worship service.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 12: Number of ballots cast 262. Number of valid ballots 251. Needed for election 126. Robert L. Mangum was elected with 139 votes.

Clergy Ballot No. 13: Clergy ballot No. 13 to elect 2 delegates was declared open by the Bishop. After the ballots were collected, the Bishop declared the ballot closed.

Report from The Methodist Home for Children: Bishop Minnick called on Rufus Stark to bring the report. Stark reminded the Conference that the Home had been mandated by the 1986 Conference to consider residential care for mentally retarded and developmentally disabled persons. A task force was appointed to consider this and report to the trustees of the Home. After much discussion, study, and agonizing, it was decided by the Home that the position would be maintained that the residential care units would not offer services for the mentally retarded and developmentally disabled. The suggestion was made that churches find families that are willing to provide respite care - temporary care, in other words - for mentally retarded and developmentally disabled persons to allow some time for the primary giver of the care to gather strength. A plan for this was presented by Robert Kanoy of the committee. Stark stated that the Home's trustees referred the matter to the Committee on Persons with Handicapping Conditions, chaired by James Coile.

Point of Personal Privilege: Jim Pharr, reporter for the Fayetteville papers was recognized, this being the last Annual Conference he would cover before his retirement. It was noted that he had been covering the sessions of the North Carolina Annual Conference in Fayetteville since 1973.

Report of Parsonage Use Study Committee: The report of the committee was brought by Robert C. Frazier, Sr. He explained that Chairperson Dennis Nicholson was unable to be here either today or tomorrow. Frazier said the committee had arrived at seven recommendations which were on page 67 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. Under 1. on page 67, he gave the following corrections in paragraph 2, "The committee would include a maximum of 15 members that would include representatives from each of the following: all districts, the Cabinet, Pastoral Counselor, the Director of Ministerial Relations, Board of Ordained Ministry, CFA, Clergy family, Equitable Salaries. There will be at least 50% lay membership and the chair shall be a lay person." The remainder of the items will be as in the book.

Sam McMillan, Jr., asked a question about the number of people that might be involved. Frazier responded that people from different districts could fill more than one role.

Harold Leatherman questioned the need for meeting four times a year. He said that he had not heard of that many problems regarding parsonage living.

Amendment: Harold F. Leatherman moved the following change in the wording of Section 1, "Meet as necessary - up to four times a year." It was seconded. The question was called and the amendment was adopted.

Amendment: Richard T. Commander moved "that a lay person and clergy person alternate as the chair each year." The motion passed following a failed request for a count vote.

Amendment: Grier Garrick moved "to delete Item 4 (regarding storage of unused furnishings) from the report" on the grounds that it would put an undue burden on many churches.

Substitute: Peg Witt, lay member from New Hope-Purley in the Burlington District, moved "that the charge should provide for storage of unused parsonage furnishings and the pastor provide for storage of the pastor's furnishings."

Garrick said he could accept that in lieu of his amendment. The Witt motion prevailed.

Amendment: Donnie G. Davis moved, under 6.d., that "the pet owner is responsible for professional fumigation of the parsonage when moving, if the pet is kept in the parsonage." It was adopted.

P. D. Midgett III moved "to strike Item 2" of the Parsonage Use Study report. His motion failed.

Langill Watson rose to say that his wife was a member of this committee and that they had agonized over this thing for hours and he couldn't understand why this body should "nit pick" the resolution apart when it was only a recommendation to begin with. He emphasized that this was not a mandated law but a recommended policy.

The previous question on all that was before us was called and supported. The remainder of the report was supported and would be held in abeyance until consideration by CFA on the next day.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 13: Number of ballots cast 264. Number valid 259. Necessary to elect 130. No election. The Bishop read the results.

Clergy Ballot No. 14: Clergy ballot No. 14 was opened. After the ballots were collected, the ballot was closed by the Bishop.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 11: Number of votes cast 313. Valid votes 301. Needed to elect 151. No election.

Lay Ballot No. 12: Lay ballot No. 12 was opened. After the ballots were collected, the Bishop declared the ballot closed.

Report of The Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Tom Chandler brought the report. He indicated a net increase of more than \$2,000,000 over the previous year in net assets and indicated a generally healthy condition for the Foundation. The managers of the funds have been considered acceptable and the unqualified audits are available for inspection by any member of the Conference at the Treasurer's Office. He spoke warmly of the work of Douglas Byrd and his activities throughout the Conference.

Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries: Charles Morrison brought the report contained in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987* beginning on page 81 and continuing through page 85. Morrison spoke about the underlying philosophy of Equitable Salaries. He moved the adoption of Part 1, pages 81-84.

Amendment: William M. Jeffries, Sr., moved to change I.A.2 to read: "percentage figure of average raises (or District Superintendents' raises) whichever is greater for that year." This referred to adjustment of the full-time salary levels. The motion was defeated.

Amendment: George C. Smith moved "that the student salary be raised to \$12,000 plus \$1,800 travel." The amendment was defeated.

Part 1 of the report was voted and received.

Part 2 of the report dealt with the report of the task force on salary supplementation. Maness Mitchell asked what the minimum salary would be for a pastor of a new church. Morrison explained that there was a separation between minimum salaries and those who were serving new and emerging churches. While minimum salary might be the floor, it was explained that these would be negotiated salaries, depending upon the experience level and the specific needs of the location of the emerging congregation and its particular requirements. In some cases the emerging church might be able to pay a portion of the salary, but Equitable Salaries would still consider paying at least a floor of minimum salary. On the ledger side, the funds would be separated.

Amendment: James H. Bailey made a motion to amend. The Bishop ruled that the motion would require reconsideration. It was not voted to reconsider.

Part 2 was again before the Conference.

Amendment: J. Thomas Smith made the following motion: "It is recommended that each district superintendent be required to prepare a review in writing of each part-time appointment, if it is subject to equitable salary support...(The rest of the motion continues.)"

Kermit Braswell spoke against the Smith amendment.

Amendment: Reginald Ponder offered this amendment to the Smith motion: "V. line 2, delete 'appointment,' add 'pastoral charge.'"

Simeon Cummings spoke to the Ponder substitute. He brought out the point that it was hard to recruit Native American pastors because the small Native American churches could not even pay a student salary, and yet they were not eligible for equitable salaries.

The vote was taken. The Ponder substitute became the amendment and the motion carried.

Part 2, as amended, was before the Conference. Part 2 was supported.

Amendment: James H. Bailey moved to "amend Part 1, Section II, paragraph A to read, 'Exempt Topsail Beach Church from these guidelines.'" The motion passed.

Reconsideration: Bishop Minnick ruled a reconsideration of the Bailey motion. Charles Morrison made a motion to reconsider. It was seconded. It was agreed to reconsider. The report as a whole was adopted as amended.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 12: Number of ballots cast 304. Number valid 300. Needed to elect 151. Wade H. Pierce received 157 and was elected. This completed the election of 10 lay delegates to General Conference.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 14: Number ballots cast 263. Number valid 254. Necessary to elect 128. Helen G. Crotwell received 134 and was elected.

Clergy Ballot No. 15: Clergy ballot No. 15 was called for the election of one person as delegate to General Conference. Bishop Minnick declared the clergy ballot closed when all the ballots had been collected.

Motion: Thomas A. Collins moved that we "suspend the rules so as to delay beyond the third day of the Conference, the report of CFA and other resolutions which were called for before the close of the third day of business." It was seconded. There was a two-thirds vote and it passed.

Closing Prayer: Bishop Minnick offered the closing prayer for the evening session.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Thursday, June 11, 1987

Prelude: The organist for the morning, Edward Norton, First United Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids, played *Andante from Concerto No. 1* by G. F. Handel.

Hymn: Bishop Minnick called for the singing of *Love Divine, All Loves Excelling* in preparation for the Love Feast.

The Love Feast: Christian White led in the Love Feast. He read from I Corinthians 13 and then offered prayer. Then, he gave of some of the history of the Love Feast. He told how John Wesley had adopted the Love Feast from the Moravians. He emphasized that this by no means was a sacrament, but was an expression of love and common bond and love for God.

The traditional bread and water were distributed as people in attendance began to give testimony in song and word of glory to the Lord and testimonies as to what the Lord had done in their lives in the past year. After testimonies were given, the Conference sang *Amazing Grace* and joined hands together in the final prayer closing the Love Feast.

Brief Recess: A brief recess was called that we might prepare for the work of the day ahead.

Conference Reconvened: The Conference was called to order by Bishop Minnick.

Report of Clergy Ballot 15: Ballots cast 239. Valid ballots 234. Needed for election 118. No election.

Clergy Ballot No. 16: The Bishop opened clergy ballot No. 16. After the ballots were collected, the ballot was closed. This was a ballot for one delegate to General Conference.

Lay Ballot No. 13: Secretary Ted Wilson was called upon to explain how the delegates to Jurisdictional Conference were to be elected. He explained that after the first Jurisdictional

ballot, a new list would be provided with newly assigned members. A person might or might not retain the same number.

Motion: George Smith of the Pamlico Parish moved "that the first Jurisdictional ballot be a hand-written ballot with new names to start a new list for Jurisdictional Conference." It was seconded. The motion was defeated.

Motion: Ernie Wendell moved "for the first 2 Jurisdictional ballots, that we read all names receiving 10 or more votes." The motion passed.

The lay ballot for Jurisdictional Conference for 12 delegates was taken. Chief Lay Teller Vann made extensive comments and gave directions on how to write in votes and which names and numbers not to vote for because they had already been elected. He encouraged people to be very careful so that they would not have invalid ballots. Bishop Minnick closed the ballot after all had been collected.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 16: Number of ballots cast 268. Valid ballots 264. Needed for election 133. Richard T. Commander with 159 votes was elected. That completed the slate for General Conference.

Clergy Ballot No. 17: Chief Clergy Teller Wiggins gave instructions. Bishop Minnick opened clergy ballot No. 17 for the election of 12 delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. After the ballots were collected, the ballot was ordered closed by the Bishop.

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Chair Angus M. Cameron moved, for the Committee on Minutes, the adoption of all minutes through Wednesday afternoon. He further moved that the Committee on Minutes be given permission to approve the minutes for the remainder of the Conference. It was done.

Report of the Insurance Committee: Myron Banks led in the presentation of the report of the Insurance program of the General Council on Finance and Administration. He introduced Ruth Ann Barnes to bring greetings from the General Secretary of The Council on Finance and Administration. She introduced Anthony St. Leger to discuss the insurance program of the General Council. This was a discussion of a total church casualty and loss insurance program for church property. It is authorized by *The Discipline* in paragraph 907.15. The report was accepted as a matter of information.

Continuation of Report of Board of Ordained Ministry: Bishop Minnick called for a return to the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Langill Watson brought the remaining items to complete the report. Watson alluded to two additions to the report made at the Executive Session. Under Question 19, the name of William Thomas Smith, should now appear. Under Question 29c, those continued as Probationary Members, the name of Charles L. Aaron, Jr., was accidentally omitted from the list and should be added. Watson lauded the Ministerial Education Fund and explained how fundamentally important it was to our church. He described the funds as a life-line for our seminaries and for the education of our ministers. He urged complete acceptance of the Fund by the churches for the sake of the Church to provide for the education of future ministers. During the past year, nearly fifty students were able to remain in school because of the Ministerial Education Fund in our Conference alone.

Report of the Evaluation and Morale Committee: Watson presented Charles K. Moseley of the Evaluation and Morale Committee. The substance of the report was that the Evaluation and Morale Committee still had been unable to come up with a suitable measurement device and asked permission for the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet to prepare the instrument.

Motion: Sam McMillan, Jr., moved that the committee "create a concise instrument and an effective process." This was accepted by the committee.

Substitute Motion: Tom Faggart brought as a substitute motion: "therefore, we move that the PPR Committee meet in the fall of the year with the minister or ministers to discuss the needs of the church and how the minister and leaders of the church may work together in meeting those needs. Minutes of the meeting will be sent to the district superintendent." The Faggart motion was defeated.

Amendment: Brian Gentle moved as an amendment to the McMillan motion "that training be provided in the January Workshops to implement the process." This motion passed.

Amendment: Rick Commander moved "that no evaluation be made of the pastor for at least 11 months." The committee objected on the grounds that *The Discipline* requires an evaluation each year. Brian Gentle called the Commander amendment into question.

Gentle felt that it was important for communications to start from the beginning and that the evaluation should be done in the early months of a minister's tenure.

Henry Grant called for the previous question on all that was before us. It was sustained. The Commander amendment was defeated. The committee paper, as amended, was supported.

Watson made final comments and expressed appreciation for the opportunity of serving as chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry. He stated that the Reverend Carol W. Goehring had been elected as chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and that the Reverend Jimmy Creech had been elected vice-chair. The Conference applauded with enthusiasm.

Reference to Motion of Last Year: Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., called attention to the motion which he had made last year - on page 168 of the *Journal*. He wished to make the same motion again.

Motion: Frank Lloyd made the following motion: "I recommend that the Board of Ordained Ministry request that United Methodist related seminaries (if they aren't already doing so) and other affected seminaries investigate the establishing of classes on Evangelism and/or Church Growth and/or Church Planting looking forward to a future date when such classes might be required for ordination." The Conference supported the motion.

Report of the Joint Committee on Disability: Jack Hunter brought the report found on pages 80-81 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. Hunter said that Evander Parnell (AM) should be placed under Item 9. Under Item 10 the names of James Earl McLendon and Clarence Lee Warren should be listed. With those changes, the adoption of the report was moved. It was adopted.

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration: Bishop Minnick called upon Sam Dixon to return to the report of CFA. Dixon referred to the CFA budget on pages 74 and 75 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. He showed that the Conference budget had grown at a slower pace than the pace of local church expenditure. Dixon moved the adoption of the report.

Motion: The Barton Baldwin motion, which had been tabled earlier, was brought before the Conference: "that the budget of the North Carolina Annual Conference, which is to be raised in 1988, remain the same as budgeted to be raised in 1987 in the amount of \$7,181,859. In freezing the budget, supplemental appropriations could only be provided in emergency situations after being approved by the Bishop, Cabinet, and CFA. All requests for future budgets could not exceed the previous year's increase in the national cost of living as set by the rise in the CPI (Consumer Price Index). CFA would have to reallocate this budgeted amount to provide for any items previously funded by supplemental appropriations and any new items such as Methodist Building renovation." Baldwin spoke to his motion.

James R. Huskins questioned the motion. He asked, "Is there or is there not money within our Conference to accomplish what needs to be done?" Rufus Stark spoke against the issue and raised the question of where the confidence of the Conference is. John Raper spoke for the amendment. Bob Thompson spoke against the motion by preaching briefly on tithing; he was concerned about calling and about Scriptural emphasis on items such as tithing. Tom Faggart spoke in favor of the motion. Roger Elliott spoke against the motion.

The previous question on all that was before the Conference was moved. Sam Dixon had a final statement and urged the defeat of the Baldwin motion. The motion was defeated.

Amendment: Rufus Stark asked the line Item 16, Methodist Home for Children, be increased "from \$240,055 to \$300,000," as a request in 1987, to be raised in 1988 for 1989. The Stark amendment was not supported.

Amendment: James E. Creech moved to "add under Ministerial Support, #43. Clergy Living Committee \$800, requested in '87, raised in '88, spent in '89." This was accepted by CFA.

Amendment: J. Malloy Owen moved to "eliminate line 63, Methodist Building Renovations, from the budget." Reginald Ponder felt that this should be supported until we decide how we want to fund our missional causes in the church - which we had already suggested delaying for a year.

Motion: Charles Holland, lay member from Fairmont Church in Raleigh, moved "that we postpone consideration of renovation of the Methodist Building until the camping and church extension campaign funding is complete."

Myron Banks was asked to speak to the question being raised concerning the Methodist Building renovation and maintenance. The Bishop ruled that we are now dealing with the Holland substitute which states that we will not consider the renovation of the Methodist Building until after the funding campaign is completed. The Holland amendment was not supported.

Amendment: Ernest Porter moved "that Item 63 of the budget be deleted and that the Conference authorize the Board of Trustees to renovate the present Methodist Building and/or build new additions to the Methodist Building as they deem appropriate and needed, provided all or any debt incurred is self-liquidating by rental income in the manner in which capital funding was accomplished in the original process of constructing the Methodist Building." This amendment was defeated.

Motion: Bill Jeffries moved that the "need for Methodist Building renovation be referred to the Plans Council for possible inclusion in a Capital Funds Campaign." It was defeated. E. Powell Osteen, Jr., spoke in support of deletion. R. Bruce Pate asked what was the value of the present land and buildings on a sale basis.

The Owen amendment prevailed and line 63 was deleted.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 13: Ballots cast 337. Valid ballots 295. Needed to elect 196. Mary B. Carroll 231, Ross E. Townes 171, Becky Auman 149, and Catharine Vick 149 were elected.

Lay Ballot No. 14: Lay ballot No. 14 to elect 8 delegates was opened. After the ballots were collected, the ballot was declared closed by the Bishop.

Report on Clergy Ballot No. 16: Number of ballots cast 306. Valid ballots 250. Needed to elect 126. No election.

Ballot No. 18: Ballot No. 18 for the election of 12 delegates was opened for the clergy. After the ballots were cast, the Bishop declared the ballot closed.

We were adjourned for lunch until 1:30 p.m.

FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Thursday, June 11, 1987

Conference Reconvened: Bishop Minnick reopened the Conference.

Prayer: The Bishop offered prayer.

Motion: Jerry Juren moved "that the delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences be required to submit a record of their voting on matters of ordination and other critical matters affecting the life of The United Methodist Church, and that this record be distributed to pastors and churches through the first coordinated mailing following each of these conferences." Vernon Tyson spoke in opposition. John Meares spoke in support. Bill Bingham felt the matter was unworkable. The Juren motion prevailed.

Motion: James Coile moved the following: "I request that we ask the Judicial Council to rule on the legality of the action we have just taken. (paragraph 2610)" It was so directed by the Conference.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 14: Number of ballots cast 308. Number valid 282. Number needed for election 142. Becky Ballentine was elected with 183; William L. Bingham was elected with 165; Jeanne Rouse was elected with 159. The rest of the ballot was read.

Lay Ballot No. 15: Lay ballot No. 15 was opened, voting for 5 delegates. After the ballots were collected, the Bishop declared the ballot closed.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 18: Number of ballots cast 283. Number valid 258. Number needed for election 130. Albert Shuler with 137 votes and Kermit L. Braswell with 133 votes were elected. The Bishop completed the reading of the ballot.

Point of Personal Privilege: Langill Watson rose to a point of personal privilege to withdraw his name from consideration.

Clergy Ballot No. 19: Ballot No. 19 for 10 delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was taken. When all were collected, the Bishop declared the ballot closed.

Motion: Bob Thompson moved, "If needed votes to elect delegates are not received on Ballot 15, that Ballot 16 elect the remainder of delegates." The motion passed.

Return to Report of Council on Finance and Administration:

Amendment: Myron Banks moved to amend line 64 on page 75 to read \$275,000-\$100,000 for operating expense and \$175,000 for removal of asbestos. Stan Smith asked a question. Malloy Owen asked a question.

Amendment to Amendment: Barton Baldwin moved "that the line item to place the maintenance item be funded by supplemental appropriation." The amendment to amendment was defeated.

Ernest Porter spoke against the Banks amendment. The Banks amendment was not approved.

Amendment: William Presnell attempted to make an amendment concerning travel allowances: "Since pastors receive travel allowances from local churches and the IRS gives tax exemptions for additional mileage traveled for business purposes and since our lay people are benevolent in their service to the Annual Conference, I move that all travel allowances to Conference meetings be discontinued and the funds set aside for this purpose be used for the Annual Conference Committee on Hunger and Human Need...and church extension." The Bishop ruled the amendment out of order.

Motion: Alan Swartz moved to suspend the rules that we might consider the William Presnell motion. It was not sustained.

Continuation of Report of Council on Finance and Administration: Sam Dixon put the CFA budget and the entire report before us. Robert Pullman asked about the 8% increase in district superintendents' salaries. Dixon replied that this is simply a pool of money out of which the actual increases would be paid. It did not represent the actual amount of the superintendents' raise.

Motion: Pat Lykins, lay member from Andrews Chapel Church in the Durham District, moved the following: "I would like a brief rationalization for the increases in all line items where the proposed increase is \$10,000 or more. In the future, I would also suggest that this information be provided to us with the budget recommendations." It was seconded. It was not sustained.

Motion: Robert Bergland moved "that we establish a task force to study the possibility/-feasibility of selling the Methodist Building and relocating and constructing a new Conference Headquarters on one of the campuses of our four-year colleges. Report back to the 1988 Annual Conference. To be funded by CFA."

Motion: Reginald Ponder moved "that we suspend the rules so that we may consider the Bergland motion." It passed with 71 percent favoring.

Amendment: Charles Moseley moved "to consider construction of a new Conference Headquarters...at a more central location in our Annual Conference." The amendment failed.

Amendment: Ernie Wendell moved "to change the word to 'trustees' in place of 'task force.'" The motion passed.

Amendment: Kermit Braswell moved an amendment to change the wording by inserting, after "four-year college campus - or other appropriate location(s)." The motion passed.

Previous Question Called: The previous question on all that was before us was moved by Sam Dixon. The Bergland motion as amended carried. The Conference Trustees will make the study.

The budget, as amended, was adopted.

Resolution Concerning Proposed Race Track: Michael K. Boggs presented the resolution and moved its adoption. The resolution was supported.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 19: Number of ballots cast 298. Number of valid ballots 268. Needed for election 135. Paul L. Leeland was elected.

Motion: J. Rodney Fulcher moved "that candidates receiving fewer than 40 votes on this and succeeding ballots not be read." The motion was not approved.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 15: Number of ballots cast 286. Number valid 259. Needed to elect 130. No election. The ballot results were read.

Clergy Ballot No. 20: Clergy ballot No. 20 was taken. After all ballots were collected, the Bishop declared the ballot closed.

Lay Ballot No. 16: Lay ballot No. 16 was opened. The votes were cast. Bishop Minnick declared the ballot closed.

Comprehensive Plan for Missional Priority: Bishop Minnick called upon Albert Shuler to present the Comprehensive Plan for the Missional Priority for the Ethnic Minority Local Church. A full copy of the text was distributed to each delegate. It was discussed at length. For full text see Section V of the *Journal*.

Amendment: Rufus Stark moved to add on page 33 a new number 5, "To enhance inclusiveness in the membership of all local churches in the Annual Conference. The present number 5 would become number 6." The motion passed.

Amendment: Sam McMillan moved in V.B., these substitutions: "3. Each program board or agency will seek to develop specific programs for ethnic minority local churches; 4. Each program board or agency will seek to fund ministries specifically for the ethnic minority local church." The motion to amend was defeated.

The Comprehensive Plan as amended was approved.

Report of Laity Ballot No. 16: Number ballots cast 278. Ballots valid 252. Needed to elect 127. Ellen M. Bergland, 156; Jean Jerome, 138; Cashar W. Evans, 135; Tibbie Roberts, 127; and Roy Turnage, 120, were elected. (The Conference had approved that the top 5 would be elected.)

Motion: Bob Thompson moved "that ballot 17 will elect alternates." The motion passed.

Lay Ballot No. 17: The final lay ballot for five alternates was taken. After the ballots were collected, the ballot was closed by the Bishop.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 20: Number of ballots cast 289. Number valid 265. Needed to elect 133. Paul A. Mickey was elected with 137 votes. The Bishop read the rest of the ballot.

Clergy Ballot No. 21: Clergy ballot No. 21 was opened for the election of 8 delegates. After the ballots were collected, the ballot was closed.

Motion: Frank Lloyd moved "that the rules be suspended and on clergy ballot No. 22 the number of delegates needed to be elected to Jurisdictional Conference be those receiving the highest number of votes." The motion passed.

Resolutions from the Board of Church and Society: William L. Bingham brought the report. He called attention to pages 69 and following of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. Tom Collins asked Bingham if the MFSA resolution concerning AIDS could be substituted for Section II on page 69 under Resolutions, as II.A. in *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. It was concurred.

Amendment: David A. Banks moved to add: "and as encouraging sexual abstinence in singleness and fidelity in marriage, and..." The motion carried.

Amendment: Rick A. Moser proposed the following amendment: "Be it further resolved that the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church recommends that Conference institutions and agencies plan to deal with the time when one or more of its employees be tested for AIDS." The motion failed.

We were back on the substitute.

Amendment: James Coile moved to "delete words 'such as House Bill 490.'" The motion failed.

The substitute was supported and became the main resolution and it was adopted.

Section B, Capital Punishment for Minors, was sustained.

Amendment: On the Farm Crisis Resolution, Section C, Robert McKenzie moved "that all United Methodists in the North Carolina Annual Conference, including all of our Conference institutions (colleges, retirement homes, and camps) have as a priority..." The amendment passed. Section C on page 70 was approved.

Previous Question Called: The previous question on all that was before us was called. It passed. Section D, Peace with Justice, was adopted. Section E, Prison Reform, was adopted. Section F, Victim Restitution, was presented.

Amendment: William C. Spencer moved the following amendment: "Therefore, be it resolved, that we support fair, legitimate, and legal initiatives for 'victim restitution,' such as, People Assisting Victims, and community-based Penalty Programs." The motion passed.

Amendment: Bill Spencer also moved: "Be it further resolved, that we call upon the NC State Legislature to create vehicles for victims to gain financial redress from criminals, and emotional redress including community mental health and family counseling services." This motion also passed.

The report as a whole was approved.

Resolution Concerning Gambling: Bingham introduced Malloy Owen who had an additional resolution that the Board of Church and Society had also supported. Owen presented a resolution against lottery or any other form of gambling in North Carolina. It was adopted and made a part of the report.

Report of Task Force on Farm Crisis: Margaret Saunders presented the report of the task force which had been chaired by J. Ed Legates, who could not be present. The text is on pages 105 and 106 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. It was moved, as a part of the resolution, that the task force be continued for another year. The report of the task force was adopted and the task force is continued for another year.

Report of Lay Ballot No. 17: Ballots cast 244. Valid ballots 233. Needed to elect 117. Five alternates were elected: Herb Stout, 117; Margaret Anne Biddle, 116; Lula Jane Locklear Smith, 116; Anne Collins, 92; and Ellis Henry Townsend, 89. (The top 5 were elected.)

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 21: Ballots cast 268. Valid ballots 247. Needed to elect 124. James H. Coile was elected with 128 votes. The remainder of the ballot was reported.

Clergy Ballot No. 22: Clergy ballot No. 22 to elect 7 delegates was opened. After the ballots were collected, the Bishop declared the ballot closed.

Motion: Frank Lloyd moved "that the rules be suspended so that on the next ballot those persons receiving the top five votes would be elected as alternates to Jurisdictional Conference." The motion passed.

Motion: Frank Lloyd moved "to suspend the rules and that the names of those receiving less than 40 votes not be read." The motion passed.

Petitions to General Conference: Tom Collins, for the Committee on Resolutions and Reference, was called upon by Bishop Minnick to bring the report. Petition I, concerning changing wording in the 1984 *Discipline* on acceptance of apportionments, the committee proposed nonconcurrence and the Conference agreed. On Petition II, the sanctity of human life (abortion), the committee voted nonconcurrence on the grounds that the Disciplinary passage currently was better written. The committee was supported in nonconcurrence. Petition III to General Conference by Alan P. Swartz concerning names for the Deity in administration of Sacraments, ordination and consecration was considered too broad by the Committee on Resolutions and Reference and they recommended nonconcurrence.

Amendment: Swartz offered to amend with the following: "Be it therefore resolved that the traditional name for the triune God - Father, Son, and Holy Spirit - be used in the administration of the Sacraments and the ordination and consecration of persons for ministry." There was more discussion on the floor of the Conference.

Previous Question: The previous question was called. The committee was supported in nonconcurrence on the Swartz petition.

On Petition IV regarding the limitations of spending for overhead in the Board of Global Ministries, the committee recommended nonconcurrence.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 22: Number of ballots cast 242. Number valid 228. Number needed to elect 115. It had been agreed that the top 7 would be taken. They were David L. Harvin, 117; Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., 112; Hope Morgan Ward, 107; William T. Cottingham III, 102; Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., 92; Samuel Wynn, 90; John K. Bergland, 81.

Clergy Ballot No. 23: Clergy ballot No. 23 for the election of 5 alternates to Jurisdictional Conference was opened. After collection of the ballots, Bishop Minnick closed the ballot.

Continuation of Petitions to General Conference: Bishop Minnick called upon Tom Collins to continue the report. Concurrence was voted on Petition V concerning ministerial standards. Petition VI concerning not funding gay caucuses was also supported. Efforts were supported to insure that at least one half of the Crusade Scholarship Funds would be used for ministries beyond the United States of America as was originally intended. The committee was supported on the World Wide Communion offering use of Petition VII. Petition VIII concerning the African Church Growth and Development program was voted to be forwarded to General Conference with concurrence. Petition IX concerning the Board of Pensions was presented.

Amendment: Kermit Braswell moved that Item 16 be changed to read, "These funds shall accrue income at the rate established by the Directors of the General Board of Pensions." The motion passed.

Petition IX concerning the Board of Pensions, as amended, was supported to be forwarded.

Petition X, the statement on responsible parenthood was considered.

Amendment: Mary Helen Hayman, lay member from the University Church in Chapel Hill, moved "that the fifth paragraph under Responsible Parenthood on page 1, and paragraph number 5 on page 2 are to be deleted because they permit abortion only when the life of the mother is endangered." The motion was adopted. With the amendment, concurrence was voted.

Concurrence was voted on Petition XI concerning prison and criminal justice ministries and Petition XII relating to apportionments for World Service and Conference benevolences. All petitions voted concurrence by the committee were approved.

Report of the Board of Managers for the Pastors' School: Charles M. Smith brought the report contained on page 127 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*. He noted that the main speaker would be the noted religious editor, Jim Walls. The report was adopted.

Report of the Insurance Committee: Norwood L. Jones gave the report. Jones reported on the help given by the clergy in controlling costs by using local medical care rather than seeking more expensive care. It was noted with appreciation that considerable money would be credited by changing plans (but not benefits) for one year only. The life insurance plans will involve a rate increase of approximately \$9.50 per year. Jones moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Report of the Office of Planned Giving: Douglas L. Byrd brought the report and filed the text for inclusion in the *Conference Journal*, Section V. Recipients of the Circuit Rider Awards were E. Carroll Joyner of Raleigh, Helen McLawhorn Whitehurst of Ayden, and Frank and Mollie Welch of Burlington. These persons had made contributions to create permanent endowment funds through the Foundation.

Report of the Pastoral Care Committee: James Creech brought the report for the committee. For complete text, see *Journal*, Section V. The report appears on pages 67-69 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*.

Motion from Committee on Evangelism: M. Eugene Tyson brought from the Board of Evangelism certain items that needed to be approved, including the reappointment of Bobby Tyson and Tommy Tyson as approved Conference evangelists. They were approved.

Reports of the Committee on the Episcopacy and the Committee on Entertainment: Allen Norris was recognized to present these reports. They were summarized. They will be found in Section V of the *Journal*. The Committee on Entertainment proposed that Annual Conference be held at Methodist College in 1988 according to the standing invitation. It will be June 16-19.

Miscellaneous Business: Secretary Ted Wilson indicated that with the distribution of supplemental information on Questions 15, 16, 67 and 68, all the Disciplinary Questions have been satisfied.

Ministers' Moving Day: Moving Day has been established as Thursday, June 18, and ministers will preach at their new appointments on June 21.

Conference Attendance: Wilson announced registered attendance at this Annual Conference is 1,494 - 766 clergy and 728 laity. This does not include a large number of guests who are not required to register.

Motion: Wilbur Jackson moved "In order that we may further enhance a climate for church extension and that we might do something positive at this Annual Conference for newly formed congregations, I move that we endorse the concept of a Century Club and that we encourage the Board of Missions to implement this program in the coming year; additionally, if receipts can be significantly increased, that the Board of Missions consider upping the amounts granted to new churches for land purchase and/or construction." It was adopted.

Motion: Allen Norris moved "that the Council on Finance and Administration consider a supplemental appropriation to fund the travel and per diem expenses of the General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates (to include the first lay and clergy reserve delegates) not funded by the General or Jurisdictional Conferences, in accordance with policies which may be established by the Council." The motion passed.

Resolutions and Papers for Study: Additional papers from the Methodist Federation for Social Action were presented, but because of the lateness of the hour, only one concerning divestment in South Africa was discussed and passed. The resolution concern-

ing Pension Escrow Fund was defeated and the human rights resolution was commended to be read and prayerfully considered for information.

Report of Clergy Ballot No. 23: Number of ballots cast 210. Number valid 200. Needed to elect 101. It had been voted to declare the top 5 as alternate delegates. George W. Johnson, Robert L. Baldridge, Carol W. Goehring, David E. Brownlee, and J. Malloy Owen III were elected as alternates.

Wallace Kirby moved that we express our gratitude to Carson Wiggins for his service as chief teller for many years and to the tellers who served with him. The Bishop gave a personal word of appreciation for the tellers, and for Chief Lay Teller James E. Vann, all of whom had served for so many long hours and for the members of the Conference who have come to a lengthy Conference. Wiggins asked that all the tellers come out so that they could be recognized at one time. They were awarded an appreciative round of applause.

Report of Committee on Courtesies: Tom Collins moved that the report be published in the *Journal* rather than read. It was so ordered.

Closing Worship Service: The Conference was in order for the closing service. A hymn was sung. The Service of Worship, *Passing of the Torch*, was conducted by Bishop Minnick. (For a synopsis of this meaningful service, see the Service of Worship, *Passing of the Torch*, Thursday, June 11, 1987.)

Appointments: The lists of appointments were distributed to the Conference and corrections were made as appropriate. The appointments were then fixed as true and accurate by Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. The final hymn was sung and the benediction given by the Bishop, bringing to a close the 1987 Session of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. This was the one hundred sixty-second session in the third year of the episcopacy of Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., as Bishop of the Raleigh Area of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church.

Postlude: *Hornpipe* (from *Water Music*) by G. F. Handel was played as the postlude.

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 8, 1987 through June 11, 1987. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 162.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§§702.6, 715.1):

Secretary?	Leonard Truman Wilson
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 10955 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
Telephone:	919/832-9560
Statistician?	D. D. Traynham
Mailing Address:	Route 2, Box 196 Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
Telephone:	919/895-3746
Treasurer?	Herb Stout
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 10955 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
Telephone:	919/832-9560
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§702.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§§714, 2510)? Conference Treasurer and all Staff, CFA President, Trustees - \$100,000 Blanket Position Bond, \$1,000,000 Commercial Blanket Bond
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§§713, 2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
(2) Council on Ministries?	Yes
(3) Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
(4) Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
(5) Board of Pensions?	Yes
(6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
(7) Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
(8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?	Yes
(9) Commission on Equitable Salaries?	Yes
(10) Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
(11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
(12) Committee on Investigation?	Yes
(13) Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes
(14) Joint Review Committee?	Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:

(1) Board of Church and Society (§728)?	Same
(2) Board of Discipleship (§729)?	Board of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship and Worship
(3) Board of Global Ministries (§730)?	Board of Missions
(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (§731)?	Same
(5) Board of the Laity (§729.8)?	Same
(6) Committee on Communication (§726.5a)?	Same
 - c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

(1) Conference United Methodist Women?	Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men?	Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry?	Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building?	Yes
(5) Committees on District Superintendency?	Yes

- (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
 d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? None
 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statistician kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§705.7)? Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (§§442, 722.3)?

MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT

(FC,AM,PM,FLP)

	1987	1988
Salary & Utilities.....	\$16,650	\$17,660
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)

Salary & Utilities.....	\$10,825	\$11,479
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§§710.1a)? \$642,925
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§§710.1d, 1607)? \$995,000
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
 a) World Service Fund? \$875,910
 b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$163,016
 c) For the General Administration Fund? \$65,679
 d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$26,628
 e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$392,017
 f) For the Black College Fund? \$185,588
 g) For the Missional Priority Fund? \$137,441
 h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$15,712
 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§710.3d)?
 World Service? 11.45% Conference benevolences? 88.55%
 14. Conference and district lay leaders (§§702.8, 746):
 a) Conference lay leader: Name Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr.
 Mailing Address: 621 Main Street
 Louisburg, North Carolina 27549
 b) Associate conference lay leaders: W. E. Hammond, Dotsy Reynolds
 c) District and associate lay leaders:
 BURLINGTON: Mr. Michael Parker
 DURHAM: Mr. Ernest J. Wendell
 ELIZABETH CITY: Mr. J. Stanley Peel
 FAYETTEVILLE: Mr. George M. Harriss
 GOLDSBORO: Mr. Floyd R. Evans
 GREENVILLE: Mr. Richard Walker
 NEW BERN: Mr., Rhyme E. Garriss
 RALEIGH: Mr. Thomas Walden
 ROCKINGHAM: Miss Dotsy Reynolds
 ROCKY MOUNT: Mr. James Matthews, Jr.
 SANFORD: Mr. Glenn R. Stevens
 WILMINGTON: Mr. Arvel E. Heafner
 15. What local churches have been:
 a) Organized (§268)?
 Durham: Resurrection Church (326.5) - December 7, 1987

Raleigh: Morningstar UMC (933.5) - February 22, 1987

Raleigh: Organize a new church in West Cary

Sanford: Organize a new church in North Chatham County

b) Merged (§2543)? None

c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§231, 444.2, 2546)? (State which for each church listed.)

DU Maybrook United Methodist Church (322.3), Durham District, was discontinued May 24, 1987. Members will unite with Bethesda, Carr or Resurrection Churches. Property to be placed in the hands of the Conference Board of Trustees. GO Brietz Memorial (634.7) was merged with New Life Fellowship (non denominational) of Selma, NC, October 26, 1986.

d) Relocated and to what address?

Durham: Aldersgate Church (309.0) was moved to a new location and new building erected at 1714 Bivens Road, Durham, NC 27712.

e) Changed name of church? None

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§§44, 269)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

DU Change Henderson: White Memorial (335.0) from full-time to student appointment.

DU Change Durham: Pleasant Green (325.0) from student appointment to full-time.

GO Since Brietz Memorial has merged with a church of another denomination (see Q. 15(c), it is no longer listed among our charges.

RA Change Gillburg (911.0) from full-time to student appointment.

RO The Robeson County Cooperative Ministry (1034.0) was renamed the Native American Larger Parish (1034.0), September 1, 1986.

RO Pembroke Circuit (1028.0) was changed from student to part-time appointment, September 1, 1986.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) District:

GREENVILLE: Kinston: St. Mark (719.2) is transferred to the Goldsboro District and placed with Goldsboro: St. John Charge.

ROCKINGHAM: Coharie (506.0) (Fayetteville District) (new 1003.5) and Light-house (1201.4) (Sanford District) (new 1003.4) were transferred to the Rockingham District, September 1, 1986, and added to the Native American Larger Parish (1034.0).

b) Charge:

BURLINGTON DISTRICT: Remove Carr Church (246.2) from the Walnut Grove Charge (246.0).

Place Carr Church (246.2) with Lebanon Church (233.0) to form the Lebanon-Carr Charge.

Make Walnut Grove Church (246.0) a station charge.

DURHAM DISTRICT: Divide the Brooksdale-Brookland Charge (305.0).

Brooksdale will be a full-time station charge.

Brookland (305.2) will be a student station charge.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: Delete Brietz Memorial (merged with church of another denomination) from Goldsboro: St. John-Brietz Charge (617.5).

Transfer Kinston: St. Mark (719.2) from the Greenville District to Goldsboro District and place with Goldsboro: St. John to form the Goldsboro: St. John-St. Mark Charge (617.5).

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: Take Pleasant Grove (1026.3) from the Pleasant Grove-Fairview Charge (1044.0) and Rowland: Ashpole Center (1026.2) and form the Rowland Parish.

Take Fairview (1031.2) from the Pleasant Grove-Fairview Charge (1044.0) and Hickory Grove (1031.3) from the Prospect Charge (1030.5) and form the South Carolina Parish.

Prospect (1030.0) becomes a station charge.

The Pleasant Grove-Fairview Charge is dissolved.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: Place Tarboro: Hart (1134.5) with Pinetops (1120.3) to form a new charge to be called Pinetops-Hart.
 Place Eden (1137.3) from the West Halifax Charge (1137.0) with Enfield (1106.0) to form a new charge to be called Enfield-Eden.
 Place Central Cross (1137.2) from the West Halifax Charge (1137.0) with Bethesda-Hollister Charge (1103.0) to form a new charge to be called West Halifax.
 This dissolves the Bethesda-Hollister Charge.
 WILMINGTON DISTRICT: Divide the Hampstead-Topsail Charge (1315.0) to form two station charges - Hampstead (1315.0) and North Topsail (1315.5).

PART II: PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS:

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§703.4, 704.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
 - a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§2623.3)?
Principals: Albert Shuler, F. Owen Fitzgerald, H. Fred Davis, J. B. Parvin, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse
Reserves: Christian White, Ben H. Wilson III, Charles H. Mercer
 - b) The Joint Review Committee (§455.1c)?
Principals: Joseph B. Bethea, James C. P. Brown, Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley, J. Ed Morrison, John W. Ruth
Reserves: William W. Sherman, Jr., Mark W. Wethington, William T. Cottingham III
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§404, 405—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

THIS YEAR

BU	Carl Dean Belcher	St. Luke CC
	Benjamin S. Sharpe	Phillips Chapel CC
	Roger Charles Williams	Hightower CC
	Peg Ormsby Witt	New Hope: Purley CC
DU	Yunho Eo	Durham: Aldersgate CC CC
	Frances Harlan Sherfey	Vance Co: Tabernacle CC
	James Thomas Weaver, Jr.	Brookland CC
EC	Marshal Cosby Carpenter	Ahoskie CC
GR	Edith Dudley Jenkins	Swan Quarter CC
	Robert Hill	Epworth/Vanceboro Circuit CC
NB	Kendall Jay Guthrie	Williston CC
	Steve W. McElroy	Northwoods CC
	Joyce Reynolds Wise	Pine Valley CC
RA	Michael T. Bassett	Raleigh: N. Raleigh CC
	Kimberly A. Gamer	Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
	David Anthony Hedeon	Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
	Barbara H. Price	Cary: First CC
	Eireen G. Isley Thompson	Trinity CC
RO	Vickie Bullard	Native American Larger Par.CC
	William Oscar Hewett	Rockingham: West Rockingham CC
	Joseph Kenny Simmons	Native American Larger Parish CC
	Bruce Locklear	Prospect CC
RM	Pamela Jo Hudson	Rosemary: Roanoke Rapids CC
	Andrea M. Woodhouse	Wilson: First CC
WI	Sandra J. (Rose) Conner	Grace CC
	Dena Jo McFarland	Wesley Memorial CC
	Kathy Lynelle Watson	Pine Valley CC

REINSTATED None

RENEWED

BU	William Kevin Best	Phillips Chapel CC
	Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.	Leasburg: Leasburg CC

	Clyde Arthur Denny	Burlington: Davis St. CC
	Benjamin Earl Nelms	Milton: Milton CC
DU	Carol Denton Ayres	Durham: Trinity CC
	Julie Webb Bowden	Mt. Sylvan CC
	Elizabeth Baer Russell	Morral, Ohio CC
	Marilyn Koeppen Shipman	Durham: Aldersgate CC
	Norma Walters Wingo	Rougemont CC
	Scott Cameron Washington	Christ Wellesley, Mass. CC
	W. Thomas Smith	Raleigh: Macedonia CC
FA	Gilliam Perry Wise	Wesley-Blacks Chapel CC
NB	Joyce Reynolds Wise	Pine Valley: Jacksonville CC
RA	Larry Dean Crane	Westover CC
RO	Lawrence McNeill Dowdy	Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC
	Kenneth Wayne Locklear	Rowland Parish CC
	James Willie Malloy, Jr.	Philadelphia-Cool Spring CC
	Peter Hughes Shumar	Laurinburg: St. Luke CC
	Brenda Elaine Thomas	Norman CC
	William Joseph Wilburn	Rockingham: First CC
RM	David William Woodhouse	Wilson: First CC
SA	Doris T. Fox	Sanford Circuit CC
	Linda Goldston	Sanford: St. Luke CC
WI	Brian D. Perry	Wilmington: Pine Valley CC
DISCONTINUED		
RO	Wilbert Theron McLaurin	Maxton Circuit CC
	Phillip Wayne Park	Hamlet: Fellowship CC
RO	Mary Helen Crawford	Saint Pauls CC

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§407—Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

BU	Peggy Ormsby Witt	1987
FA	Joseph Wade Weeks	1983
RA	David A. McLean	1973
RO	Annie L. Allen	
	Lucille Barnes Anderson	1975
	William Oscar Hewett	1987

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded—§409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (§408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.—§409.4):

		COURSE OF STUDY		
	NAME	LICENSE	BASIC	ADVANCED
BU	Roger Charles Williams	1987	License	
	William J. Witt, Jr.	1986	Completed	
EC	Richard Austin	1987	Completed	
	Laura Early	1987	License	
	William Renn	1987	First Year	
	Leon Fowler	1987	Completed	
FA	Michael Brown	1987	License	
	Robert B. Craig	1985	Second Year	
	Charlene Pierce	1987	Completed	
	Ki Jong So	1987	Completed	
	Johnny G. Walker	1986	License	
GO	Stewart G. Carter	1986	Third Year	
	Leon Lewis, Jr.	1957	Completed	
GR	Walter Michael Hinson	1986	First Year	
	Jere Alton Rouse	1963	Completed	
	Roger Edward Schroll	1986	Completed	

NB	Walter Sherman Guthrie	1984	Third Year
	Rodger Neal Mayes	1984	License
	James Harold McLean	1986	Second Year
	James Clifford Reed	1986	Completed
	Foster Lee Reynolds	1955	Completed
	Floyd Dee Richardson	1986	Completed
RA	Robert Hammond	1987	License
	Bruce McPherson	1986	Completed
	Timothy Russell	1986	Completed
RO	Randall Eugene Innes	1987	License
	James Edward Malloy, Jr.	1983	Completed
RM	Roger Alan Blaisdell	1983	Completed
	Frances Louise Brown	1986	Completed
	Joseph Aubrey Winston III	1986	Completed
SA	Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.	1980	Completed
	Linda Goldston	1987	Completed
	Scott C. Washington	1987	License
WI	Robert Houston Hargrove	1980	Completed
	Charles John Hause	1976	Completed
	Doris Jean Johnson	1986	License
	Richard G. Reed	1986	Completed

b) Part-time local pastors (408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

COURSE OF STUDY			
	NAME	LICENSE	BASIC ADVANCED
FA	Clifton LeCornu	1981	Completed
	Milton Earl Little	1984	Third Year
GO	Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.	1957	Fourth Year
GR	Daniel T. Earnhardt	1984	Full Memb.WNC
	Linwood Sutton Jones	1974	Completed
	Wilbur C. Ormond	1978	Fourth Year
	Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed
	Douglas R. Woodworth	1957	Completed
NB	George Franklin Cribb	1982	Fourth Year
	Frederick Mohr Hintze, Jr.	1984	Completed
	Billie Fallon Melvin, Jr.	1973	Completed
	Donald Blaine Strong	1980	Completed
RA	Horace T. Ferguson	1984	Completed
RO	Thomas Benjamin Bacote	1974	Completed
	Vickie Bullard	1987	License
	Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Third Year
	Robert Anthony Fairley	1970	Completed
	Tryon Delton Lowry	1986	First Year
	Emma Ruth McLean	1960	Second Year
	Walter Emmett McLeod	1984	First Year
	Joseph Kenny Simmons	1987	License
	Charles John Robl III	1977	Third Year
	Patricia T. Cleary	1983	License

c) Student local pastors (§408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

	NAME	LICENSE	SCHOOL
BU	Brian Kent Adams	1984	Duke Divinity School
	Carl Dean Belcher	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Milton B. Collier, Jr.	1981	Duke Divinity School
	Clyde Arthur Denny	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Robert Kenneth Eldredge	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Walter Lawrence Graves	1986	Duke Divinity School
	William Ervin Holliday	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Phillip R. Maynard	1986	Duke Divinity School

	Thomas D. McDowell	1982	Duke Divinity School
	Benjamin E. Nelms	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr.	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Marshall Keith Thomason	1985	Duke Divinity School
DU	Wilbur Christopher Aydlett, Jr.	1983	Duke Divinity School
	James Stanley Brown	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Derrick K. Harris		Duke Divinity School
	Mark Dwight Mashburn	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Stuart McRae Milton	1986	Southeastern
	Richard H. Parker	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Daniel Glen Speed	1986	Duke Divinity School
	James Thomas Weaver	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Jeff Wayne Wright	1986	Duke Divinity School
FA	Gary Edmund Allred	1987	Methodist College
	Patricia Edwards	1987	Duke Divinity School
	Jack Page, Jr.	1987	Duke Divinity School
GO	E. Richard Bowen	1986	NC Wesleyan
	Joseph Donakey	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Haywood W. Gillikin	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Danny Christopher Hill	1986	Mt. Olive College
	John E. Tennyson	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Angelo M. Troy	1981	Southeastern
	T. Scott Watford	1987	Duke Divinity School
GR	Gary L. Dillensnyder	1986	Duke Divinity School
	Richard C. Hill, Jr.	1984	NC Wesleyan
	Bobby C. Tyson, Jr.	1986	NC Wesleyan
NB	William Eugene Galyon	1986	Southeastern
	Richard Clair Johnson	1986	Craven Community Coll.
RA	B. Wayne Ebert	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Josef E. Fiegler	1984	Duke Divinity School
	William Kenneth Hall, Jr.	1986	Duke
	Joseph E. Kossan	1987	Southeastern
	Scott F. Jones	1987	Duke Divinity School
RO	John Avery Campbell	1981	Duke Divinity School
	Kevin John Glesener	1985	Duke Divinity School
	Bruce Locklear	1987	Robeson Technical Coll.
SA	Wayne R. Cleary	1983	Duke Divinity School
	John E. Gerber	1984	Duke Divinity School
	Joel B. Guillemette	1987	Duke Divinity School
	George Jerome Smith	1986	Southeastern
	Stephen Paul Wanger	1986	Duke Divinity School
WI	James E. Bailey	1985	Duke
	Joe Luther Tomberlin	1986	Shaw University
	Mike Williamson	1986	UNC - Wilmington

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (§408.4)? None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§410.1)?

a) Full-time local pastors:

BU	Brit Forbes Baldwin	06/01/87
DU	James T. Norton	12/08/86
	David P. Sparrow	06/01/87
FA	Dennis B. Craft	09/30/86
	Sung Youl Park	06/01/87
RM	James E. Dykes	06/01/87

b) Part-time local pastors:

NB	Terry Gene French	06/01/87
RM	Howard S. Livingood	06/01/87

c) Student local pastors:

BU	Luke Bell	06/01/87
	Haskel Paul Hite, Jr.	06/01/87
	David A. Huff	12/31/86
	William Kevin Best	06/01/87
DU	William Thomas Smith	06/01/87
FA	Reid Sheppard	04/19/87
GO	Samuel R. Smith	06/01/87
RA	Kevin Stroop	12/31/86
RO	Kenneth Wayne Locklear	06/01/87
	Wilson B. Rogers, Jr.	06/01/87
SA	Jeffrey J. Marshall	06/01/87

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§410.4)? None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Mary Wilder Cartwright	North Arkansas
David St. Clair	Holston
Duane Stephen Long	North Indiana
Vickie S. Pruett	West Virginia
Charles R. Pittman	Alabama-West Florida

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§425.2)? None

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (§§418.4, 701.1)? None

b) Without vote (§443.4)?

Cathy Carlson	Louisiana
J. Harley Cecil	Western North Carolina
Daniel T. Earnhardt	Western North Carolina
Paula Gilbert	Alabama-West Florida
Alan J. Hanson	Detroit
John M. Mackey, Sr.	Western Pennsylvania
B. Maurice Ritchie	Western North Carolina
Rexford F. Tucker	Troy
Kelli Walker-Jones	Memphis
Manuel Wortman	Western North Carolina

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§419)? John Martin Bowman

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:

a) Under the provisions of §415?

VERNON W. BROWN III (Greenville District) B.S., Methodist College. M.Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born July 18, 1956. Married, one child.

ROBERT KENNETH ELDREDGE (Burlington District) B.S.E.E., Iowa State University. Completed 63 hours at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 16, 1929. Married, three children.

LEONARD OWEN FAIR (Elizabeth City) B.S., Auburn University. M.Div., Asbury Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Single.

STEVEN MICHAEL HALL (Durham District) B.A., UNC-Wilmington. Has completed 66 hours at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born April 27, 1956. Married, two children.

WILLIAM ERVIN HOLLIDAY (Burlington District) B.A., University of Florida. Has completed 48 hours at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 21, 1960. Married.

GREGORY KEITH JENKS (Burlington District) B.S./B.A., UNC-Greensboro. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born September 14, 1961. Single.

LINDA MARIE KELLY (New Bern District) B.S., Wake Forest University. M.Div., Southwestern Baptist Theological School. Th.M., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born May 28, 1955. Single.

DAVID OPHANALIA MALLOY (Rockingham) B.A., Pembroke State. Completed 54 hours at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born May 7, 1944. Married, two children.

JOANNA CLAIRE MILLER (Burlington District) B.S., Radford University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born January 18, 1957. Single.

ROBERT FRANKLIN PIERCE, JR. (Fayetteville District) B.S., Berry College. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. *Deacon's Orders recognized*. Born October 17, 1954. Married, one child.

JEFFREY LEE ROBERTS (Durham District) B.S., Tennessee Technical University. Completed 36 hours at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born December 11, 1957. Married, one child.

JOHN MARTIN RUSSELL (Durham District) Ph.D., Southern Illinois. M.Div., METHESCO. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born June 19, 1953. Married, two children.

ROBERT BRANSON SHEETS III (Raleigh District) B.A., Wake Forest University. Completed 63 hours at Asbury Theological Seminary. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born October 16, 1962. Single.

JOHN BRINKLEY SUGG (New Bern) A.B., UNC-Chapel Hill. Completed 48 hours at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born December 10, 1962. Single.

MARSHALL KEITH THOMASON (Burlington District) B.S., Oral Roberts University. Completed 45 hours at Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders. Born February 17, 1961. Married, one child.

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417, 423):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Delores Anne Langley	Duke	1986
Mark Elvin Lykins	Duke	1986
Paul C. Sittason-Stark	Chicago	1986
Carolyn Reed Smith	Duke	1986
Ronald James Snider	Duke	1986
Deborah Morgan Tyson	Duke	1986
Brian Wayne Wingo	Duke	1986

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2)—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶423(1)—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Charles L. Aaron, Jr.	Perkins	1985
Howard Emory Anderson III	Duke	1984
Michael Reid Barker	Wesley	1986
David Clark Benson	Asbury	1986
Michael Kevin Boggs	Southeastern	1986
Jesse V. Bone, Jr.	Duke	1984
R. L. Bowden, Jr.	Duke	1986
Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr.	Duke	1986
Lisa Brown Briggs	Duke	1985

Richard Thomas Clayton	Duke	1984
Mary Alene Clive	Duke	1984
Wade William Crabtree	Duke	1984
John Marshall Crowe	Asbury	1984
Eldrick Ray Davis	Duke	1984
Tommy Lewis Evans	Duke	1984
Leonard Earl Fairley	Duke	1985
Gayle Carlton Felton	Duke	1983
David Sidney Fischler	Southeastern	1985
David Henry Francis	Duke	1983
Kenneth Mike Franklin	Duke	1986
Edith Lee Gleaves	Duke	1984
Lynn Tucker Grogan	Duke	1986
Thomas Michael Hollis	Candler	1985
David Earl Hunt	Duke	1983
Eddie Jo Jarrett	Southeastern	1985
David Omar Jenkins	Duke	1986
L. Greg Jones	Duke	1986
Paul Jones Johnson III	Duke	1984
Duke Caldwell Lackey	Duke	1985
Samuel White Loy	Duke	1986
Andrew Murdock Marshall	Duke	1983
Leslie Montfort Marsicano	Duke	1986
Dwight Edward Martin	Candler	1984
Glenn Eldridge Mason	Duke	1984
Samuel D. McMillan III	Duke	1986
William K. Mitchell, Jr.	Duke	1986
Donna Susan Moore	Duke	1984
Stanley Carl Moore	Gammon	1986
Roderic Lynn Mullen	Duke	1986
Larry Robinson	Gammon	1986
Jeffrey Clarke Rose	Oral Roberts	1983
Carla Jory Scanlan	Duke	1986
Robert Strong Shields	Duke	1985
Robert Ogle Skinner	Duke	1986
John C. Speight, Jr.	Duke	1986
Phillis Hicks Straus	Duke	1985
Jonathan Eric Strother	Duke	1984
Roy Michael Sykes	Duke	1985
Claire Clyburn Tharrington	Duke	1986
Richard Martin Tysinger	Southeastern	1986
James Bell Ward	Duke	1985
Samuel A. Williams, Jr.	Southeastern	1986
William Franklin Williams	Duke	1985
Camille Ogle Yorkey	Duke	1984

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (§426.3):
- a) As Associate Members (§426.3a)? None
 - b) As Probationary Members (§426.3a, b)? Robert Franklin Pierce, Jr.
31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (§423)?
- FRANK BRUCE ALLEN (Greenville District) B.A., Asbury College. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1983. Deacon's Orders 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 1, 1956. Married, one child.
- DAVID ARNOLD BANKS (New Bern District) B.A., Columbia Bible College. M.Div., Trinity Evangelical. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born April 22, 1955. Married, one child.
- JESSE BRUNSON (Durham District) B.A., St. Andrews Presbyterian College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1983. Deacon's Orders 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 22, 1950. Married, two children.

SHELLEY ABBEY FOGLEMAN (Wilmington District) B.S., Florida Atlantic University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1981. Deacon's Orders 1981. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 7, 1956. Married, three children.

LAWRENCE CLAYTON HIGGINS (Elizabeth City District) B.A., NC Wesleyan. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born July 27, 1953. Married, one child.

DOUGLAS RAY HULL (New Bern District) B.S., University of Wisconsin, Platteville. M.Div., Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born August 28, 1958. Married, one child.

BESS GIBBS HUNNINGS (New Bern District) A.B., Atlantic Christian. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 31, 1930. Married, three children.

JAMES RICHARD HUSKINS, SR. (Durham District) A.B., NC Wesleyan. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1983. Deacon's Orders 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 7, 1942. Married, two children.

SUSAN PENDLETON JONES (Durham District) B.A., Virginia Wesleyan. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born April 10, 1958. Married, one child.

JERRY LOWRY (Rockingham District) B.A., Pembroke University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1983. Deacon's Orders 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born October 31, 1948. Married, two children.

EDWARD POWELL OSTEEN, JR. (Durham District) A.B., Duke University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born November 5, 1960. Married.

MICHAEL PASQUARELLO (Raleigh District) B.A., Los Angeles Baptist College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born February 4, 1951. Married, two children.

BRUCE ERIC STANLEY (Wilmington District) B.A., West Virginia University. M.Div., Harvard Divinity School. Probationary Member 1985. Deacon's Orders 1985. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born December 3, 1956. Married.

THOMAS BRINTON SUPPLEE (Elizabeth City District) B.S., Lancaster Bible College. M.Div., Southeastern Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1981. Deacon's Orders 1981. Eligible for Elders Orders. Born January 9, 1954. Married, two children.

WILLIAM CLAYTON TOWNSEND, JR. (Elizabeth City District) B.A., Pembroke State University. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1982. Deacon's Orders 1982. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 24, 1954. Married, four children.

JOHN ALBERT TROTTER (Burlington District) B.M., Greensboro College. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1983. Deacon's Orders 1983. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born March 2, 1948. Married, two children.

WILLIAM ARTHUR WARREN, JR. (Rocky Mount District) B.A., UNC-Wilmington. M.Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1984. Deacon's Orders 1984. Eligible for Elder's Orders. Born January 25, 1954. Married, two children.

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§456)? None
33. Who are readmitted (§§457-459):
 - a) As Associate Members? None
 - b) As Members in Full Connection? None
34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§453.7):
 - a) As Associate Members? None
 - b) As Probationary Members? None
 - c) As Members in Full Connection? Samuel G. Dodson, Jr.
35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None
36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (§433):
- a) As Associate Members (§433.1)? John Martin Bowman
- b) As Probationary Members (§433.2)?
- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Vernon Weaver Brown III | David Ophanalia Malloy |
| Robert Kenneth Eldredge | Joanna Claire Miller |
| Leonard Owen Fair | Jeffrey Lee Roberts |
| Steven Michael Hall | John Martin Russell |
| William Ervin Holliday | Robert Branson Sheets III |
| Gregory Keith Jenks | John Brinkley Sugg |
| Linda Marie Kelly | Marshall Keith Thomason |
38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (§434):
- a) As theological graduates (§434.1)?
- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Frank Bruce Allen | Jerry Lowry |
| David Arnold Banks | Edward Powell Osteen, Jr. |
| Jesse Brunson | Michael Pasquarello |
| Shelley Abbey Fogleman | Bruce Eric Stanley |
| Lawrence Clayton Higgins | Thomas Brinton Supplee |
| Douglas Ray Hull | William Clayton Townsend, Jr. |
| Bess Gibbs Hunnings | John Albert Trotter |
| James Richard Huskins, Sr. | William Arthur Warren, Jr. |
| Susan Pendleton Jones | |
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§434.2)? None
39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§427):
- a) As deacons? Robert Franklin Pierce, Jr.
- b) As elders? None
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected: None
- | | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| As Associate Members? | None |
| As Probationary Members? | None |
| As Members in Full Connection? | None |
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- | | |
|----------|------|
| Deacons? | None |
| Elders? | None |
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
- | | |
|----------|------|
| Deacons? | None |
| Elders? | None |
41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§516.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate.)
- | NAME | CONFERENCE | DATE |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------|
| John Patrick Colatch | Western Pennsylvania | 10/15/86 |
| James Fogle-Miller | Tennessee | 06/18/87 |
| Albert N. Gore, Jr. | Virginia | 06/01/87 |
| John Cameron West | Western North Carolina | 12/31/86 |
42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§454.1)?
- | | |
|----------------------|----------|
| Eugene Thomas Bruton | 06/01/87 |
| Rebecca Jane Dameron | 11/03/86 |
| Walter Reed Patten | 06/01/87 |
43. Who have been granted honorable location (§454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
- | | |
|-----------------------|------|
| THIS YEAR? | None |
| PREVIOUSLY? | |
| Albert F. Keller | 1940 |
| William M. Loy | 1944 |
| Ernest R. Bromley | 1947 |
| Robert Stansil Gibson | 1965 |
| Albert Raney Folds | 1967 |

Auburn William Lore	1968	
Edward Powell Osteen	1969	Durham: Bethany CC
William Raymond Peele, Jr.	1969	
Eugene Thomas Long III	1970	
Albert Eryne Thompson	1970	
James Frederick Thompson, Jr.	1970	
Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr.	1971	
Jack Percia Mansfield	1971	
Thomas Walters Mulling	1971	
Paul Cullum Gentry	1972	
Royce Paul Jones	1972	
Joel Martin Savell	1972	
Harold Dallas Stanley	1972	
Harold Lloyd Stauffer	1972	
William Ernest Herbert	1973	
James Worth Lineberger, Jr.	1973	Cary: First CC
Eric Carl Krohne	1974	
Carl Edward Settle	1976	
Gerald Harris Shinn	1977	WI: Wesley Mem. CC
Wesley Gamble Brogan	1978	
James Frederick Langston	1979	Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate
Jather L. Peterson, Jr.	1979	Vanceboro CC
Lowell Earl Adkins	1980	BU: Front St. CC
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1980	
Henry Gurney Jinnette	1980	GO: St. Paul CC
Phillip Wayne Keel	1980	
Thomas Ray McKay	1981	Carolina Beach CC
Mac Linscott Ricketts	1981	Louisburg CC
Thomas Otis Fulcher	1982	Statesville: Broad St.
Robert Kinsey Smith	1982	RM: First CC
Wayne Everett Young	1983	Warrenton: Wesley Mem.
Roger Russell Blake	1986	

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- | | |
|---|------|
| a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§454.3)? | None |
| b) By surrender of the ministerial office (§454.4)? | None |
| c) By withdrawal under complaints or 2626.2)? | None |
| d) By withdrawal between conferences (§454.6)? | None |
| e) By involuntary termination (§455.1)? | None |
| f) By administrative location (§455.2)? | None |
| g) By trial (§455.3, 2624.3)? | None |

45. Deceased (List alphabetically):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE:

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Richard Charles Hill, Sr.	01/28/29	09/16/86

RETIRED: None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE:

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
James Graham White, Jr.	10/20/28	10/09/86

RETIRED:

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Edgar Beauregarde Fisher	11/04/03	12/15/86
Wilford Denny Wise	11/07/16	12/27/86
Jabez Paul Pegg	10/31/19	12/24/86
Buell Elden Bingham	01/26/00	01/18/87

William Francis Elliott	02/25/03	01/18/87
John Thomas Maides, Jr.	10/29/19	04/23/87

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

EFFECTIVE:

None

RETIRED:

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Ernest Hadley Overman	11/22/12	09/01/86

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Richard B. Haverly New York

Paul C. Sittason Stark (PM) Western Ohio

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§450)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

a) With consent?

NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS

Dennis Marion Adams 06/01/84

Frank Lee Alexander 06/01/82

John H. Dutton, Jr. 09/01/86

J. Harvey Estes 06/01/87

J. Rodney Fulcher 06/01/87

Albert N. Gore, Jr. 10/31/86 to 06/01/87

Floyd Carter Hinshaw, Jr. 03/01/84

Susan Pendleton Jones 06/01/87

Susan Padgett Levis 06/01/87

Susan C. Lindblade 06/01/86

Charles Donald Myers 06/01/86

Leon Jackson Pernell 06/01/87

Robert W. Rollins, Jr. 06/01/87

Carla Jory Scanlan 06/01/87

Elbert Russell Stott 11/01/84

b) Without consent?

None

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3e? (Give effective dates.)

None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§452. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§452.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

James G. White, Jr. 09/01/86

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§452.4)? (Give effective dates of terminations):

None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (§452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Clingman Carter Capps 02/01/84

Frederick F. Dillon (AM) 06/01/84

Paul Wesley Evans (AM) 06/08/72

William H. Farmer (AM) 06/01/84

Clifton R. Hollowell 06/01/86

Herbert Franklin Home (FLP) 06/01/85

Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.	06/01/85
William Robert King (FLP)	06/01/86
Robert Norman Knight	06/01/83
Robert Fulton McKee	08/15/83
James Earl McLendon	06/01/87
Evander Parnell (AM)	06/01/76
Clarence Lee Warren	06/01/87

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§453): List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)

a) This year?

Paul Wesley Aitken	Walter Neill McDonald
Edward Porter Armstrong	Robert Freeman Moore
Joseph Kent Bostick, Sr.	John Edward Reed
Chester Darroll Brown	Roger Everett Thompson
Mary Leigh VonCanon	Marvin Dewey Tyson
John Whitfield Hobbs	Pearl Gooding West
Harold Franklin Leatherman	William Earl Worley

b) Previously?

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - Gayle T. Alexander, Chester J. Andrews, Lewis H. Dodson, H. H. Hodgins, Jr., William M. Howard, Jr., L. R. Mason, Jr., Jesse F. Minnis, Robert C. Mooney, Jr., Robert E. Lee Moser, George W. Ports, Jr., William A. Seawell, Robert B. Storrs, Jr., J. D. Stott, Christian White.

DURHAM DISTRICT - Walton N. Bass, David G. Bradley, Joseph F. Coble, Robert E. Cushman, Matt. R. Gardner, R. S. Harrison, O. Kelly Ingram, Barney L. Jones, Johnie L. Joyce, Charles H. Lancaster, B. B. Little, E. H. Measamer, Eric O. Murray, John R. Poe, Vergil E. Queen, Cecil W. Robbins, Charles K. Robinson, John J. Rudin II, A. M. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. D. Young

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - Lewis A. Dillman, D. T. Goodwin, Lawrence A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, J. Kern Ormond, Edgar E. Whitley

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - W. Hoyt Cheek, Allen C. Edens, Jr., N. P. Edens, J. E. Garlington, C. Freeman Heath, N. B. Hill, Jr., P. O. Lee, M. W. Maness, Melvin R. Miller, C. Maness Mitchell, L. P. Plyler, T. Arnold Pope, J. R. Regan, Aaron G. Tyson, Samuel J. Womack, A. W. Winstead

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - Robert L. Bame, W. R. Crowder, C. F. Eakin, J. Paul Edwards, H. L. Harrell, C. E. Hix, Jr., Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Larnneck, A. S. Lancaster, B. R. McCullen, C. G. Nickens, E. G. Purcell, Jr., James G. Snypes, R. E. Walston, C. Ray West, Samuel L. Wood

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - A. E. Brown, F. W. Fortescue, Murrell K. Glover, H. F. Pollock, David M. Tyson, Oscar S. Williams

NEW BERN DISTRICT - Roy O. Burgess, W. C. Feltman, Vance A. Lewis, James G. Lupton, W. P. McComas, Samuel S. Moore, R. L. Nicks, Jesse C. Staton, Sr.

RALEIGH DISTRICT - T. J. Barrett, G. W. Blount, G. W. Crutchfield, B. L. Davidson, K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, H. L. Harris, O. L. Hathaway, J. B. Hurley, H. B. Lewis, J. W. Lineberger, H. M. McLamb, J. P. Moorman, C. P. Morris, Norwood L. Jones, W. B. Petteway, R. W. Pritchard, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, M. O. Stephenson, N. H. Thompson, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., H. Robert Warren, James A. Williams, John E. Wood, O. B. Wooldridge

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - Simeon F. Cummings, Willie J. Evans, T. B. Hough, T. H. House, Ralph H. Lewis, Robert A. MacLean, Clyde G. McCarver, B. F. Meacham, W. F. Meacham, Rayford H. Methvin, C. H. Mewborn, Lee A. Phillips, J. H. Shiver, Edward F. Smith, L. Ray Sparrow, Amos H. Stone, Lionel Clyde Swink, D. D. Traynham, K. R. Wheeler

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - L. E. Blackburn, Daniel C. Boone, Sidney G. Boone, C. R. Breedin, H. F. Crawley, H. L. Davis, C. W. Goldston, John T. Greene, W. B. Gregory, Wade A. Hawkins, L. P. Jackson, T. R. Jenkins, Dan E. Meadows, Jack W. Moore, Brooks Patten, John T. Smith, J. B. Speight

SANFORD DISTRICT - William H. Brady, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, James W. Hamilton, C. S. Hubbard, Konstanty Naider, W. Junius Neese, J. E. Sponenberg

WILMINGTON DISTRICT - Clyde S. Boggs, , W. O. Connor, R. Leon Crossno, Forrest Dearborn Hedden, David L. Moe, Ben F. Musser, John S. Pearsall, Allen Richardson, Roger E. Thompson

52. What Associate Members have been retired (§453): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)

Henry Marcus Hunnings

a) This year?

b) Previously?

Fletcher W. Fraley	1984
William Nelson Fulford	1985
Orville Earl Leonard	1976
Charles I. Umstead, Jr.	1980
Luther Vernon Wesley	1985

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (§453):

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§410.5):

Riley Vance Hardison, Jr.

a) This year?

b) Previously?

Leon Moran Brock	1975
Jefferson Woodrow Davis	1984
Jesse T. Fisher	1973
Raymond Gardner Gurley, Sr.	1986
John Thomas Ledford	1980
Ester Maxwell McNair	1986
George D. Miller	1973
Harley McCoy Owens	1983
Charles Everett Price	1985
Charles Maura Treihart	1983
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.	1982
Tracie Varnum	1984

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	1
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c)	14
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	17
d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b)	0
e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c)	1
f) Transferred in? (30a,b, 35, 36)	1
g) Transferred out? (41)	4
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	3
i) Honorably located? (43)	37
j) Withdrawn? (44a,b,c,d)	0
k) Involuntarily terminated? (44e)	0
l) Administratively located? (44f)	0
m) Terminated by trial? (44g)	0
n) Deceased (45a,b,c)	8

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges?	558
b) Local churches?	844

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members In Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members/ Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-Time Local Pastors
Pastors	371	64	25	37
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within the Connectional Structures Including District Superintendents (69a)	65	1	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	25	0	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	27	3	1	X
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	4	6	0	X
Appointed to other Annual Conferences (46)	1	1	0	X
On Leave of Absence (47)	12	2	0	X
Under suspension (48)	0	0	0	X
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	X
On Disability Leave (50c)	7	0	4	2
Retired (51, 52, 53)	174	0	6	13
Total Number, Ministerial Members	686	77	36	52
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	851			

PART II: DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)? (List alphabetically): None
59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.4)? David E. Hines
60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)? None
61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leave of absence (§313.1):
 - a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
 - b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

W. Donald Penley	June 1986
Wanda Gail Walker	June 1986
Leslie C. Womack	June 1987
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)?

Barbara Eve Estes	Tennessee
-------------------	-----------
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)?

Roger Frank Searles

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2):
 - a) This year?

Robert H. Garrison, Jr.
Marilyn Johnson

- b) Previously?
 - Bernice Ballance
 - Ethelynde Ballance
 - Irene Gattis
 - Alma Whitfield Offutt

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None
 a) Effective: None
 b) Retired:

PART IV: MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) ¶¶436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?
- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Diane Christianson Blanchard | One-half Year |
| Kenneth E. Beane | One-fourth Year |
| Clyde McGee Creech | One-fourth Year |
| Susanna Ross Helms | One-half Year |
| Rachel T. Moser | One-half Year |
| Bobby P. Tyson | One-fourth Year |
| John E. Williams | One-half Year |

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

BURLINGTON DISTRICT: *St. Luke's* - David A. Huff (SLP) was discontinued December 31, 1986. Carl Dean Belcher (SLP) was appointed to *St. Luke's*, January 1, 1987. *Burlington: Grace* - Curtis W. Campbell was appointed to a charge in the Raleigh District, January 1, 1987; Jerry S. Dodson (from the Goldsboro District) was appointed to *Grace*.

DURHAM DISTRICT: *Tabernacle* - James T. Norton (FLP) was discontinued December 8, 1986. Gary Edmund Allred (IS) was appointed December 10, 1986.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: *Ocracoke* - Richard C. Hill (AM) died September 16, 1986. Jefferson W. Davis (RLP) was appointed October 16, 1986. *Perkins* - Albert N. Gore, Jr., was granted leave of absence October 31, 1986. Carl J. Yow (retired member of Virginia Conference) was appointed November 1, 1986.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: *District Superintendent* - Helen G. Crotwell was appointed July 1, 1986. Herman S. Winberry was given an appointment in the Raleigh District. *Spring Lake* - C. Reid Sheppard (SLP) was discontinued April 19, 1987. *Fayetteville: Camp Ground* - Dennis B. Craft (FLP) was discontinued as Associate Pastor, September 11, 1986. The position was left to be supplied.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: *Goldsboro: New Hope* - Rufus E. Butner III was appointed January 1, 1987. Jerry S. Dodson was given an appointment in the Burlington District.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: *Verona* - William E. Galyon (SLP) was appointed July 15, 1986. The charge had been left "to be supplied" in June. *Pamlico Cooperative Parish* - Edward P. Armstrong was granted leave of absence June 30, 1986. James F. Trammell (retired member of South Carolina Conference) was appointed July 1, 1986.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: *Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations* - Kermit L. Braswell was appointed to this position July 1, 1986. *District Superintendent* - Joseph B. Bethea was appointed Raleigh District Superintendent, July 1, 1986. *Assistant to Bishop and Cabinet for Church Extension* - Thomas A. Collins was appointed July 1, 1986. *Raleigh: Hayes Barton* - J. Thomas Smith was appointed pastor, July 1, 1986, replacing K. L. Braswell. *Raleigh: St. Mark's* - Herman S. Winberry was appointed pastor, July 1, 1986, replacing Thomas A. Collins. *Wake Forest* - Jack R. Radford was appointed July 1, 1986, replacing Helen G. Crotwell. *Vance Charge* - H. Mallie Hinnant (IS) was appointed July 1, 1986, replacing Jack Radford. *Warrenton: Wesley Memorial* - J. Cameron West was transferred to the Western NC Conference, December 31, 1986. J. C. Loy was appointed to Warrenton, January 1, 1987. *Raleigh: Pleasant Grove* - Curtis W. Campbell was appointed

January 1, 1987, replacing J. C. Loy. *Warren Circuit* - Kevin Paul Stroop (SLP) was discontinued December 31, 1986. Scott F. Jones (SLP) was appointed January 1, 1987. *Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children*, Tracy A. Maness was appointed July 1, 1986.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: *Mt. Pleasant Charge* - John Patrick Colatch transferred to Western Pennsylvania Conference, October 15, 1986. Edward F. Smith, Jr. (Retired Supply), served Mt. Pleasant from October 15, 1986 to December 31, 1986. Joseph Aubrey Winston III (FLP) was appointed January 1, 1987. *Rocky Mount: First, Associate* - Rufus E. Butner III was transferred to an appointment in the Goldsboro District, January 1, 1987. The associate position was left to be supplied.

SANFORD DISTRICT: *Merritts-Ebenezer* - James G. White, Jr., was granted disability leave September 1, 1986. D. Stephen Long (OM) was appointed September 1, 1986.

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
(See Appointment List on the next page.)
69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (§443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below:)
 - a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§443.1a,c)?
 - b) To extension ministries (§443.1b,c)?
 - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §443.1d?
 - d) To attend school (§443.1e)?(See Special Appointment List following the Appointment List.)
70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310)? (Diaconal minister appointments are included in the Appointment List.)
71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the *Business of the Annual Conference* form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.).
(See Pension Report, Section V of *Journal*.)
72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina

1987-1988 APPOINTMENT LIST

KEY TO APPOINTMENT LIST

M Probationary Member
 AM Associate Member
 FLP Full-Time Local Pastor
 PLP Part-Time Local Pastor
 SLP Student Local Pastor
 RM Retired Pastor serving as Supply
 OM Other Conference or Denomination
 IS Interim Supply
 (John Doe) Name enclosed in parentheses indicates the minister is not a full Conference member.
 [2] Indicates number of churches on the charge
 Number in right column indicates number of years minister has been appointed to that charge.
 Names in boldface are changes in appointments this year.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 48 Charges

F. OWEN FITZGERALD, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4
 3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

Bellemont	William V. Taylor		1
Bethel	James B. Ward	PM	1
BURLINGTON:			
Davis Street	Jesse V. Bone		5
Associate	(Clyde A. Denny)	SLP	2
Emmanuel	Alvin J. Morris		2
Faith	Glenn B. Everett		3
Front Street	Jack L. Hunter		4
Associate	To be supplied (David St. Clair)	OM	
Diaconal Minister	Margaret Anne Biddle		
Grace	Jerry S. Dodson		2
St. Paul's	Terry A. Bryant		8
West Burlington	William L. Wolfe		3
Burlington Ct. [2]	Tommy L. Evans	PM	3
Carrboro	Richard T. Commander		1
Cedar Grove	David L. Harvin		2
CHAPEL HILL:			
Aldersgate	Susan L. Allred		1
Amity	James L. Hobbs		4
Orange	Robert D. O'Keef		3
University	William H. Gattis		2
Associate	J. Albert Trotter		3
Diaconal Minister	Carol Denise Conner		
Chestnut Ridge	(Phillip R. Maynard)	SLP	2
Cobb Circuit [3]	Virgil B. Huffman		3
Concord	Michael D. Weber		2
Efland	William A. Boykin		3
Eno-Palmers Grove [2]	(Brian K. Adams)	SLP	2
Fairview	H. Warren Casiday		3
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne		6
GRAHAM:			
Christ-Cedar Cliff [2]	Haywood A. Smith		4
First	James A. Auman		4
Associate	Susan L. Harsh		6
Haw River	Steven A. Hickie		7
Hebron	Carson S. Tyson		4
Hightowers [3]	(Roger C. Williams)	FLP	1
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.		19
Leasburg	(M. B. Collier, Jr.)	SLP	3
Lebanon-Carr [2]	M. Keith Thomason	PM	3
Mebane	G. Lloyd Edge		3
Milton [3]	(Benjamin E. Nelms)	SLP	2
Mt. Hermon	Fred E. Roberts		5
New Hope-Purley [2]	(William J. Witt, Jr.)	FLP	2
New Sharon	Robert W. Morgan		3
Phillips Chapel	(Benjamin S. Sharpe)	SLP	1
Prospect	William W. Newman		6
Rock Creek [2]	(Walter L. Graves)	SLP	2
St. Luke's	(Carl D. Belcher)	SLP	2

Salem	John H. Crum		3
Saxapahaw	Gregory K. Jenks	PM	1
Shiloh	J. Lloyd Spencer		3
Sweptsonville	Joe D. Lister		4
Union Grove	William E. Holliday	PM	1
Walnut Grove	R. Michael Sykes	PM	2
West Orange [2]	Robert K. Eldredge	PM	2
Yanceyville	(Thomas McDowell)	SLP	1

DURHAM DISTRICT — 58 Charges

WALLACE H. KIRBY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4
1002 West Knox Sreet, Durham NC 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	Bess G. Hunnings		1
Andrews Chapel	Mark E. Lykins	PM	2
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Robert E. Bergland		5
Banks-Grove Hill [2]	Gayla G. Estes		1
Brookland	(James T. Weaver, Jr.)	PLP	1
Brooksdale	Charles E. Owens		6
Butner: Community	(W. Chris Aydlett, Jr.)	SLP	2
Concord	W. R. Pinner		4
Creedmoor	Kelly J. Wilson III		2
<u>DURHAM:</u>			
Aldersgate	Robert L. Wallace		10
Asbury	Wallace M. Ellis		1
Asbury Temple	Lawrence E. Johnson		9
Bethany	Lovell R. Aills		5
Bethesda	G. Ronald Patton		2
Branson	Jeffrey L. Roberts	PM	3
Calvary	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.		4
Carr	Edward F. Bogie		3
Diaconal Minister	Tacoma O'Connor		
Duke Memorial	W. Eric Carson		1
Duke's Chapel	John W. Ruth		2
Epworth	Brian G. Gentle		7
Associate	Jesse V. Bone, Jr.	PM	2
Glendale Heights	Michael B. Hobbs		5
Lakewood	John Martin Russell	PM	1
McMannen	Wilbur I. Jackson		4
Parkwood	Vassar W. Jones		6
Pleasant Green	Robert S. Shields	PM	4
Resurrection	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.		2
St. Paul	Lawrence E. Lugar		2
Trinity	J. Edward Morrison		3
Associate	Michael Reid Barker	PM	1
Wellons Village	Eric O. Murray	RM	6
Ellis Chapel	(Frank L. Alexander)	IS	6
Fletcher's Chapel	Barry Lee Lane		3
Granville Circuit [2]	Brian W. Wingo	PM	5
Granville-Vance [3]	(Derrick K. Harris)	SLP	1
Helena	(Daniel G. Speed)	SLP	2
<u>HENDERSON:</u>			
City Road	John H. Tyson		2
First	J. B. Parvin		1
White Memorial	(James Stanley Brown)	SLP	1
Hermom	Deborah M. Tyson	PM	2
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove [2]	Robert O. Skinner	PM	2
Marrow's Chapel	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.		3
Massey's Chapel	Mary W. Cartwright	OM	3
Mt. Sylvan	R. R. Blankenhorn		4
Associate	R. Lawrence Bowden	PM	2
Mt. Tabor-Riverview [2]	(Stuart M. Milton)	SLP	2
Mt. Tirzah	Steven M. Hall	PM	2
Mt. Zion	James R. Huskins		2
Oak Grove	Jerry A. Jackson		4
Oxford	R. Bruce Pate		5
Oxford: Salem	(Jeff W. Wright)	SLP	2
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel [2]	Edwin L. Earnhardt		2
Rougemont [3]	Ronald J. Snider	PM	4
<u>ROXBORO:</u>			
Ca-Vel	(Richard H. Parker)	SLP	1
Grace	Charles C. Smith		5
Longhurst	Eddie Jo Jarrett	PM	2

Long Memorial	Paul W. Boone	6
Salem (Person Co.)	J. Claude Chaffin	2
Stem-Bullock's [2]	(Mark D. Mashburn)	SLP 2
Stovall	(John W. Yount)	IS 10
Tabernacle	Vernon W. Brown III	PM 1

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — 37 Charges

M. RANDALL BAKER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City NC 27909

Ahoskie	Robert M. Poulk	8
Albemarle [3]	(Haywood L. Martin)	AM 2
Aulander [3]	(Laura Early)	FLP 1
Chowan [4]	(Bobby Lee Jordan)	AM 2
Creswell [3]	Joseph J. Grimes	3
Currituck [2]	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM 1
Edenton	Ralph I. Epps	3
<u>ELIZABETH CITY:</u>		
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie	5
First	E. M. Thompson	4
Associate	Leonard O. Fair	PM 2
Riverside	Charles M. Litzenberger	2
Gatesville [3]	Daniel D. Bowman	5
Harrellsville [4]	(William D. Renn, Sr.)	FLP 2
Hatteras [3]	W. Thomas Clarke	1
Hertford	Henry A. Bizzell, Jr.	4
Kinnakeet [3]	(Leon Fowler)	FLP 1
Kitty Hawk	A. D. Byrd, Jr.	1
Manns Harbor [3]	(W. Douglas Lamb)	AM 3
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	Julian W. Scott	3
Moyock	Thomas B. Supplee	2
Murfreesboro	H. L. McLaurin	4
New Hope-Woodland [2]	Lawrence C. Higgins	2
Newland-Grace [2]	C. Dubois Schutt	3
North Gates [3]	(Virgil L. Free)	AM 1
Ocracoke	(Jefferson W. Davis)	RLP 2
Outer Banks Parish [2]	William A. Ruth	3
Pasquotank [2]	Gladys R. Williford	1
Perkins	Carl J. Yow	OM 2
Perquimans [3]	William E. Clements	3
Pilmoor Memorial	Raymond K. Wittman	5
Plymouth	Ellis J. Bedsworth	2
Sharon	D. Susan Moore	PM 2
South Camden [2]	James R. Lancaster, Jr.	2
South Mills [3]	Harold T. Pickett	1
Tyrrell [3]	Vance C. Way	4
Union-Newbegun [2]	W. C. Townsend, Jr.	5
Wanchese	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM 1
Windsor [2]	William M. Presnell	3

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT — 49 Charges

HELEN G. CROTWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville NC 28305

Angier	John E. Harwood, Jr.	11
<u>CLINTON:</u>		
First	F. Odell Walker	7
Grace	Charles K. Moseley	3
Clinton Circuit [3]	(David A. Eubank)	AM 2
Coats	(Jack W. Page, Jr.)	SLP 1
Cotton	Charles R. Pittman	OM 2
Cumberland	John Jay Jansen	1
Dunn: Divine Street	Jack M. Hunter	4
Erwin	John W. Wenberg, Jr.	1
<u>FAYETTEVILLE:</u>		
Calvary	Robert F. Pierce, Jr.	PM 3
Camp Ground	L. T. Wilson	1
Associate	(Michael K. Brown)	FLP 1
Christ	Henry B. Grant, Jr.	2
Culbreth Memorial	R. Keith Nanney	1
Gardners	Edward M. Gunter	4
Harry Hosier	Stanley C. Moore	PM 2

Haymount	John K. Bergland	3
Associate	Paul D. Granger	2
Diaconal Minister	David Anthony Argo	
Hay Street	H. Sidney Huggins III	5
Associate	(Charlene Pierce)	FLP 1
John Wesley	Albert Shuler	8
Johnson Memorial	Richard C. Vaughan	3
Korean	(Ki Jong So)	FLP 1
Person Street	Dwight E. Martin	PM 2
St. Andrews	Charles E. Sparks	1
St. Matthews	Ruth E. Harper	1
Salem	Robert C. Flynn	3
Trinity	Benjamin R. Melvin	2
Victory	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM 2
Wesley Heights	(Fletcher W. Fraley)	RM 4
Goshen-Keener [2]	Ralph M. Hill	2
Hope Mills	H. M. Chrismon	4
Hopewell	Bobby E. Smith	4
Kipling-Cokesbury [2]	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.	2
Leslie	Amos L. Laine	OM 13
Lillington	Jimmie Ray Tatum	2
Linden: Parkers Grove	N. B. Hill, Jr.	RM 2
Mamers [3]	(Johnny G. Walker)	FLP 2
Marvin	(Patricia Edwards)	FLP 1
Mt. Moriah	(Clifton M. Lecornu)	PLP 7
Newton Grove [3]	Wayne E. Thomas	4
Raeford	Frank I. Lloyd, Jr.	3
Raeford: Hoke [2]	Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.	2
Roseboro	C. Franklin Grill	2
Salemburg [3]	(Gary E. Allred)	SLP 1
South River [3]	Carrie W. Parrish	10
Spring Hill	Lester C. Bisette	4
Spring Lake	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RM 1
Stedman: Cokesbury	George D. Speake	2
Tabor	(Milton E. Little)	PLP 4
Union	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.	5
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	(Robert B. Craig)	FL 3

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT — 43 Charges

CHARLES M. SMITH, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6
P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro NC 27530

Benson [2]	Charles H. Hutchinson	2
Beston-Walker Memorial [2]	(T. C. West, Jr.)	PLP 8
Bethel-Rones [2]	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM 11
Brogden-Falling Creek [2]	(Stewart G. Carter)	FLP 2
Browning-Smith [2]	Stephen F. S. Strock	2
Eureka-Yelverton [2]	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.	1
Faison Ct. [3]	A. E. Goldfinch, Jr.	1
Four Oaks	H. M. Wilkinson	2
Fremont	W. T. Cottingham III	1
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech	19
<u>GOLDSBORO:</u>		
Airboro-Zion [2]	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM 4
Daniels Memorial	Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.	2
Jefferson	Charles M. Hackett	5
New Hope	Alan P. Swartz	1
Pine Forest	J. B. Helms, Jr.	4
Providence	James H. Coile	8
St. John-St. Mark [2]	(Angelo M. Troy)	SLP 6
St. Luke	John H. White	2
Associate	Diane C. Blanchard	2
St. Paul	Robert L. Baldridge	3
Associate	Camille O. Yorkey	PM 4
Diaconal Minister	Brigitte A. Freeman	
Salem	Randy C. Blanchard	2
Institute-Hickory Grove [2]	(Joseph M. Donakey)	SLP 3
Jerusalem-Bethel [2]	Andrew M. Marshall	PM 3
Johnston Circuit [2]	(John E. Tennyson)	SLP 1
Kenansville Parish [4]	Nevin D. Snyder	1
Kenly-Buckhorn [2]	James L. Bryan	4
LaGrange	Rufus E. Butner III	1
Magnolia [4]	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM 3

Micro-Fellowship [2]	(E. Richard Bowen)	SLP	2
Mt. Olive: First	Denny C. Wise		3
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel [2]	S. D. McMillan III	PM	1
Pine Level-Sanders [2]	(T. Scott Watford)	SLP	1
Princeton	John M. Roberts		13
Rose Hill	Leonard F. Doucette		4
Saulston	Glenn E. Mason	PM	9
Selma: Edgerton	Judi J. Smith		3
Seven Springs	(D. Christopher Hill)	SLP	3
<u>SMITHFIELD:</u>			
Asbury	James G. Snypes	RM	3
Centenary	Hugh H. Cameron		4
Diaconal Minister	Richard J. Williams		
Whitley-Elizabeth [2]	(Haywood W. Gillikin)	SLP	3
Trinity	Don P. Lee		4
Wallace	Robert C. Redmond		3
Warsaw	Danny G. Allen		1
Westwood-Ebenezer [2]	(Leon Lewis, Jr.)	FLP	23

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 40 Charges

A. P. HILL, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville NC 27834

Aurora [3]	Carl M. Eller		1
Ayden	Billy M. Carden		4
Bath [2]	(Robert M. Hammond)	FLP	1
Belhaven: Trinity [2]	Thomas M. Hollis	PM	4
Bell Arthur [3]	(Wilbur C. Ormond)	PLP	1
Bethel	Earl G. Dulaney		2
Farmville	Wilbur C. Teachey		1
<u>GREENVILLE:</u>			
Holy Trinity	Ralph A. Brown		4
Jarvis Memorial	J. Malloy Owen III		4
Associate	John C. Speight, Jr.	PM	2
St. James	Caswell E. Shaw		4
Associate	Samuel W. Loy	PM	2
Diaconal Minister	Stephen W. Vaughan III		
Grifton	Joseph C. Parker		3
Grimesland [3]	Dan T. Earnhardt	OM	4
Hobgood [2]	(James E. Perry, Jr.)	IS	4
Holly Springs	(Bobby P. Tyson, Jr.)	SLP	2
Hookerton	Clarence E. O'Briant		2
Jamesville [3]	(Richard C. Hill, Jr.)	SLP	3
<u>KINSTON:</u>			
Queen Street	W. Edward Privette		1
Westminster	David S. Clift		3
Kinston Circuit [2]	H. Lester Tenney		8
Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]	(Daniel P. Powers)	PLP	15
Lebanon-Tabernacle [2]	(Douglas R. Woodworth)	PLP	4
Mattamuskeet [4]	(Roger Schroll)	FLP	2
Maury-Mt. Herman [2]	William A. Haddock, Jr.		3
Noble's Chapel	(Linwood S. Jones)	PLP	4
Pink Hill	James A. Starnes		2
Rainbow	A. Ray Broadwell		4
Robersonville	F. Bruce Allen		2
Salem	Charles B. Owens		3
Diaconal Minister	Lois Jane Stocks		
Snow Hill: Calvary	William E. Braswell		3
Stantonsburg	(James W. Hicks, Jr.)	AM	2
Stokes [3]	(Gary L. Dillensnyder)	SLP	2
Swan Quarter [4]	Roger D. Paxton		4
Vanceboro	Claude T. Wilson		11
Vanceboro Circuit [3]	L. B. Womack, Jr.		1
<u>WASHINGTON:</u>			
Asbury	William K. Mitchell, Jr.	PM	3
First	Charles L. Pollock		3
Washington Circuit [2]	(William D. Harrington)	IS	1
Wesley Memorial	D. M. Tyson	RM	6
Williamston	Irving E. Cook		4
Woodington-Webb [2]	(Jere A. Rouse)	FLP	8

NEW BERN DISTRICT — 45 Charges

M. WHIT WARREN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4
1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern NC 28560

Asbury	Roger D. Cope		10
Atlantic	Douglas Ray Hull		3
Beaufort: Ann Street	Carson O. Wiggins		1
Beech Grove-Rhems [2]	Lynn T. Wall		1
Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]	James M. Short		1
Beulaville	(Henry M. Hunnings)	RM	1
Broad Creek	(George F. Cribb)	PLP	7
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	Rudolph H. Hodge		1
Core Creek [3]	(Rodger N. Mayes)	FLP	7
Dover-Clarks [2]	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.		5
Harkers Island	(J. Rodney Lane, Jr.)	AM	3
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	(Floyd D. Richardson)	FLP	2
<u>HAVELOCK:</u>			
Cherry Point	Jeffrey C. Rose	PM	1
First	George A. Jones		5
Haw Branch	(Frederick M. Hintze, Jr.)	PLP	5
Hubert: Oak Grove	(Donald B. Strong)	PLP	4
Hubert: Queens Creek	J. S. Epperson		11
<u>JACKSONVILLE:</u>			
Northwoods	W. Kenneth Hall		1
Pine Valley	William B. Starnes		1
Trinity	Don Lee Harris		
Associate	(Linda Goldston)	FLP	1
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Robert J. Rudd		2
Maysville	(W. Michael Hinson)	FLP	1
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	J. Quinton Covington, Jr.		4
<u>MOREHEAD CITY:</u>			
First	Ernest R. Porter		2
Franklin Memorial	Clyde B. Cheezem		1
St. Peter's	David A. Banks		4
<u>NEW BERN:</u>			
Centenary	Roger V. Elliott		5
Associate	Linda M. Kelly	PM	2
Faith	M. Eugene Tyson		4
Garber	Edward F. Hill II		1
Riverside	(Richard L. Austin)	FLP	1
Trinity	Samuel H. Brown		2
Newport: St. James	H. Charles Davis		3
Oriental	H. Gray Southern		5
Pamlico Cooperative Parish [8]	George C. Smith		3
Associate	Penny Dollar Farmer		2
Associate	(Richard C. Johnson)	SLP	2
Associate	(B. Fallon Melvin)	PLP	2
Associate	James F. Trammell	OM	2
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	(James C. Reed)	FLP	3
Richlands	W. Eugene Tisdale		3
Riverdale	Donald T. Settle		2
Salter Path	(Foster L. Reynolds)	FLP	23
Shady Grove [2]	(James H. McLean)	FLP	3
Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel	(John G. Olive)	AM	1
Straits-North River [2]	(W. Sherman Guthrie)	FLP	2
Swansboro	H. Arthur Phillips, Jr.		9
Trenton [2]	John R. Woodard, Jr.		6
Verona	William E. Galyon	SLP	2
Williston-Stacy [2]	Wade W. Crabtree	PM	1

RALEIGH DISTRICT — 57 Charges

JOSEPH B. BETHEA, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2
P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh NC 27605

Apex	Henry N. Lovelace		1
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	(B. Wayne Ebert)	SLP	3
Bunn-Hill King Ct. [2]	Mark H. Kennedy, Jr.		3
<u>CARY:</u>			
First	James H. Miller, Jr.		6
Associate	Everett J. France		7
St. Francis	Stephen C. Compton		5
White Plains	James H. Bailey		1
Associate	R. Keith Glover		4

New Church	Richard P. Wilkerson		1
Clayton [2]	William C. Spencer		5
Ebenezer	Paul B. Scott, Jr.		2
Franklinton [3]	Michael A. Davis		2
Fuquay-Varina	Jerry T. Smith		5
Associate	R. Branson Sheets	PM	1
GARNER:			
First	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.		4
Associate	Roderic L. Mullen	PM	1
St. Andrews	Paul L. Leeland		6
Gillburg	(Joseph E. Kossan)	SLP	1
Hollands	Susan L. Pate		3
Holly Springs	(Josef E. Fiegler)	SLP	3
Jerusalem-Zion [2]	(Timothy J. Russell)	FLP	2
Knightdale	William W. Snotherly, Jr.		1
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]	(Horace T. Ferguson)	PLP	4
Louisburg	Milton H. Gilbert		4
Church Program Director	W. N. McDonald	RM	1
Macon [3]	(W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.)	SLP	2
Middleburg [3]	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM	1
Mt. Carmel	Sidney E. Stafford		2
Mt. Zion	Bobby L. Privette		4
Norlina	Dennis R. Sheppard		1
Plank Chapel	Michael H. Elliott		2
RALEIGH:			
Asbury	Billy F. Seate		1
Diaconal Minister	Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.		
Avent Ferry	Karen H. Whitaker		2
Benson Memorial	C. Clyde Tucker		7
Associate	Claire C. Tharrington	PM	1
Cokesbury	Theodore V. Carter		1
Edenton Street	Vernon C. Tyson		4
Associate	Bruce E. Stanley		1
Diaconal Minister	William J. Weisser		
Fairmont	James E. Creech		1
Hayes Barton	J. Thomas Smith		2
Associate	Jonathan E. Strother	PM	2
Associate	Suzanna R. Helms		2
Highland	John M. Cline		8
Associate	Glenda N. Johnson		2
Jenkins Memorial	Bobby P. Tyson		4
Layden Memorial	Warren B. Petteway	RM	3
Longview	W. M. Jeffries, Sr.		5
Macedonia	James E. Sutton		4
Millbrook	James C. Lee		1
Morningstar	Michele R. Wellons		2
North Raleigh	D. Douglas Jessee		5
Associate	Edith L. Gleaves	PM	1
Pleasant Grove	Curtis W. Campbell		2
St. James	Clarence Garner		1
St. Marks	Herman S. Winberry		2
Associate	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.		5
Trinity	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.		4
Wesley Memorial	John D. Mitchell		4
Westover	Kenneth B. Sexton		13
Wilson Temple	Jesse Brunson		1
Soapstone	Hope Morgan Ward		2
Trinity-Piney Grove [2]	(Belmont Rogers)	IS	2
Union Chapel	(Bruce W. McPherson)	IS	2
Vance [2]	(H. Mallie Hinnant)	IS	2
Wake Forest	Jack R. Radford		2
Warren [2]	(Scott F. Jones)	SLP	2
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	J. C. Loy		2
Wendell	Richard L. Stone III		1
Zebulon	Jack M. Benfield		1

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — 48 Charges

WILLIAM W. SHERMAN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5
P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg NC 28352

Bethesda	Thomas D. Hoogerland		3
Caledonia [2]	Rick A. Moser		1
Cordova	Neil E. Smith		1

Ellerbe [2]	(James W. Caviness, Jr.)	AM	6
Fairmont: Trinity [2]	James H. Harris, Jr.		1
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]	(Walter E. McLeod)	PLP	4
Green Lake-Ledbetter [2]	David D. Traynham	RM	2
<u>HAMLET:</u>			
Fellowship	Gerry G. Davis		1
First	Bruce D. Taylor		4
St. Peter	H. E. Anderson III	PM	1
Laurel Hill	H. Worth Pearce		2
<u>LAURINBURG:</u>			
Central	Robert H. Ray		2
First	John S. Paschal		2
Galilee [2]	(Jimmy F. Cummings)	AM	1
St. Luke	Milton T. Mann		1
<u>LUMBERTON:</u>			
Asbury-Pineview [2]	(Billy W. A. McLean)	AM	2
Branch Street	S. Dufrene Cummings		3
Chestnut Street	Ben H. Wilson III		2
Associate	Rachel T. Moser		1
Mt. Olive Parish [2]	(James E. Malloy, Jr.)	FLP	1
Lumberton Circuit [3]	Charles L. Aaron, Jr.	PM	2
Maxton: St. Paul	John D. Aycock		3
Maxton Circuit [3]	(Robert A. Fairley)	PLP	5
Associate	(Emma R. McLean)	PLP	9
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2]	(John A. Campbell)	SLP	1
Native American Larger Parish [5]	Jerry Lowry		3
Associate	(Tryon D. Lowry)	PLP	4
Associate	(Vickie Bullard)	PLP	1
Associate	(Joseph Kenny Simmons)	PLP	1
Norman [3]	William M. Wells, Jr.		3
Parkton [2]	Kenneth E. Beane		2
Pembroke: First-Calvary [2]	James R. Oliver		4
Pembroke Circuit [3]	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PLP	1
Philadelphia-Cool Spring [2]	Eldrick R. Davis	PM	5
Prospect	Robert L. Mangum		10
	Harold D. Jacobs		
<u>RED SPRINGS:</u>			
Rhyne Memorial	William E. Cummings		3
Trinity	Robert S. Pullman		2
Roberdel	(George M. Marsh, Jr.)	AM	6
<u>ROCKINGHAM:</u>			
East	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.		2
First	Thomas G. Holtsclaw		1
Associate	(Randall E. Innes)	FLP	2
Glenwood	James C. Stokes, Jr.		3
Pee Dee	Terry L. Huffines		2
St. Paul-Beaver Dam [2]	Lee A. Phillips	RM	4
Trinity-Zion [2]	Leonard E. Mayo		4
West	Stephen N. Little		4
<u>ROWLAND:</u>			
Cedar Grove-Salem [2]	David O. Malloy	PM	5
First	David H. Francis	PM	2
Rowland Parish [2]	Bill James Locklear		3
St. John-Gibson [2]	John D. Butson		5
St. Pauls	C. Arthur Wall		4
Snead's Grove	(Kevin J. Glesener)	SLP	4
South Carolina Parish [2]	(Bruce Locklear)	SLP	1
Tabernacle	(Donald M. Dawkins)	PLP	11

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT — 43 Charges

G. ROBERT MCKENZIE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount NC 27803

Bailey [2]	Dennis P. Levin		3
Battleboro-Clark Street [2]	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.		3
Calvary [3]	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.		3
Conetoe	John E. Williams		4
Conway	Alan C. Gibson		3
Elm City	P. C. Yelverton		3
Enfield-Eden [2]	James D. Bell		3
Evansdale-Black Creek [2]	R. M. Armstrong III		2
Gaston [3]	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.		1

Gold Valley	J. Milton Hadley		2
Halifax [3]	(Roger A. Blaisdell)	FLP	2
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	(John M. Bowman)	AM	3
Hornes-Lucama-Sims [3]	(W. Nelson Fulford)	RM	3
Associate	(Charles J. Robl III)	PLP	2
Littleton	Thomas L. Sweeley		5
Middlesex	Lester P. Jackson	RM	3
Milwaukee [3]	H. W. Burnside		5
Mount Pleasant	(Joseph A. Winston III)	FLP	2
Mount Zion	Michael K. Boggs	PM	3
Nashville	James L. Summey		4
Northampton [3]	John C. Andrews		4
Pinetops-Hart [2]	Rex E. Brooks		3
Red Oak [3]	Jerry W. Cribb		4
Rich Square-Woodland [2]	Randy L. Wall		2
Roanoke [2]	Morris L. Barber		2
ROANOKE RAPIDS:			
First	Charles H. Mercer		4
Associate	Joanna C. Miller	PM	1
Rosemary	Charles K. Morrison		2
ROCKY MOUNT:			
Englewood	W. Edward Barber		1
First	H. Langill Watson		2
Associate	David C. Benson	PM	1
St. Paul	Richard T. Clayton	PM	2
Rocky Mount Parish [3]	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.		1
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.		4
Scotland Neck	Sherwood A. Godwin		1
Seaboard [4]	Samuel G. Dodson, Jr.		1
Smith	Johnny H. Branch		5
Spring-Garysburg [3]	Mark W. Wethington		5
Spring Hope [3]	Dennis M. Goodwin		8
Tarboro: St. James	Thomas E. Loftis		4
Weldon	Lynwood C. Boyette		2
West Halifax [3]	John T. Smith	RM	10
Whitakers [2]	(Frances L. Browne)	FLP	2
WILSON:			
First	George W. Johnson		2
Associate	Edwin A. Briggs, Jr.	PM	2
Associate	Lisa B. Briggs	PM	2
Diaconal Minister	Laura Davenport		
West Nash	R. Harry Jordan		5
Winstead	Jean L. Hood		5

SANFORD DISTRICT — 46 Charges

JAMES C. P. BROWN, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5
905 Spring Lane, Sanford NC 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2]	Berry O. Barbour		1
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	Ira H. Smith		4
Biscoe-Bascom's [2]	Duke C. Lackey	PM	1
Bonlee [3]	(Stephen P. Wanger)	SLP	2
Broadway	(Scott C. Washington)	FLP	1
Bynum	Carlton F. Hirschi		2
Candor	David C. Wade		3
Carthage	Marshall R. Old		4
Cedar Grove	(Patricia T. Cleary)	PLP	2
Center	William F. Williams	PM	6
Chatham-Mt. Zion [2]	(Wayne R. Cleary)	SLP	2
Glendon [4]	W. Clark Barfield		1
Goldston	Angus M. Cameron		7
Hickory Mountain	Charles S. Hubbard	RM	2
Jones Chapel	Carolyn Reed Smith	PM	3
Lemon Springs	Thomas G. Melvin		5
Love Joy-Macedonia [2]	Jo-Ann M. Oulton		2
Merritts-Ebenezer [2]	D. Stephen Long	OM	2
Moncure-Buckhorn [2]	K. Mike Franklin	PM	3
Morris Chapel-Trinity [2]	Otto H. C. Hardt		2
Mt. Gilead: First [2]	Jerry J. Juren		3
Mt. Pleasant	David S. Fischler	PM	3
North Chatham	Ellen H. Metcalf		1
Pekin [4]	Budd Ellington, Jr.	OM	2
Pinebluff [3]	George F. Blanchard		4

Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]	Richard M. Tysinger	PM	3
Pittsboro: First	Christian L. Kraatz		3
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Ray T. Gooch		6
Pleasant Hill [2]	Tommy G. Privette		2
Poplar Springs-Memphis [2]	(Robert L. Carpenter, Jr.)	FLP	4
Robbins: Tabernacle	Robert F. Bundy		1
Sandhills [3]	(G. Jerome Smith)	SLP	2
SANFORD:			
Jonesboro	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.		4
St. Luke	T. M. Faggart		2
Associate	David S. McAdams		3
Sanford Ct. [3]	Leonard E. Fairley	PM	4
SILER CITY:			
First	Travis W. Owen		7
West End	(John E. Gerber)	SLP	1
Silk Hope [3]	(Joel B. Guillemette)	SLP	1
Smyrna	Argel H. Payne		5
Southern Pines	Rodney G. Hamm		1
Star	Joseph W. Forbes		5
Troy: Trinity	W. D. Sabiston III		3
Troy Circuit [4]	Vickie S. Pruett	OM	2
Vass-Cameron [2]	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	4
West End [2]	Maurice E. Nason, Jr.		2
Zion	James W. Hamilton	RM	2

WILMINGTON DISTRICT — 44 Charges

S. D. McMILLAN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 1
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington NC 28403

Bethel-Lebanon [2]	(Richard G. Reed)	FLP	2
Bladen [4]	Mary A. Clive	PM	1
Bolivia: Bethel	(T. Mike Williamson)	SLP	2
Bolton-Shiloh [2]	(Joe L. Tomberlin)	SLP	3
Burgaw [2]	Homer E. Morris		3
Carolina Beach: St. Paul	(Gerald R. Massey)	AM	10
Carver's Creek-Trinity [2]	(Russell R. Knowles)	AM	2
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	J. Neal Salter, Jr.		1
Clarkton [3]	Sam Wynn		2
Concord	(Tracie Varnum)	RM	2
Dublin [2]	(Charles J. Hause)	FLP	5
Elizabethtown: Trinity	H. Fred Davis		28
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	J. Tal Madison, Jr.		1
Garland [4]	John M. Crowe	PM	2
Hallsboro	Guy V. Soule, Jr.		1
Hampstead	M. Francis Daniel		4
Harrells-Westview [2]	(James E. Bailey)	SLP	3
Lake Waccamaw	Charles M. Herring		3
Ocean View	J. Mark Kasper		1
Old Dock [4]	(Doris J. Johnson)	FLP	2
Riegelwood-Shiloh [2]	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.	PM	3
Rocky Point [3]	(Robert H. Hargrove)	FLP	3
Scott's Hill	David J. Goehring		3
Shallotte: Camp	W. Stanley Smith		4
Shallotte Circuit [3]	(Maurice L. Lancaster)	AM	6
Sharon (Holden Beach)	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM	1
Southport: Trinity	P. D. Midgett III		6
Tabor City: St. Paul	Charles M. Cook		2
Topsail Beach	(Eugene A. Collins, Sr.)	IS	1
Wesley's Chapel	J. Donald Phillips		1
Whiteville	W. Everette Eason		2
Whiteville Circuit [2]	David V. Spaulding		2
WILMINGTON:			
Epworth	Shelley A. Fogleman		2
Fifth Avenue	L. Jan Fogleman		3
Grace	Francis C. Bradshaw		5
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	Michael Pasquarello III		1
Pine Valley	Ecwood C. Lancaster		1
St. John-Smith [2]	Larry Robinson	PM	2
Sunset Park	James L. Wilson		2
Trinity	Ben C. Rouse		4
Wesley Memorial	William C. Simpson, Jr.		4
Associate	(Robert J. Bauman)	IS	1
Diaconal Minister	David Hines		

Wrightsboro
Wrightsville Beach
Zion

Henry W. Lee
Carol W. Goehring
L. M. Peele, Jr.

2
3
3

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

() Indicates District to Which Related

Par. 443.1.a) Appointments within the Connectional Structure of United Methodism:

Bideaux, Rene' O. (SA) - Deputy General Secretary, Board of Global Ministries, National Division; Aberdeen: Page Memorial CC
Braswell, Kermit L. (RA) - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Brown, Wesley F. (DU) - Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC
Brownlee, David E. (RA) - Exec. Sec. for New Church Development, Board of Global Ministries, National Division; Raleigh: Asbury CC
Bryant, Charles V. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Bunn, Paul Grayson (RO) - Administrator, Wesley Pines Retirement Home, Lumberton; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC
Byrd, Douglas L. (RA) - Executive Vice-President, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Byrd, Nathan H. (DU) - Director of Public Relations, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Dean, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
Campbell, Jerry Dean (BU) - Vice Provost for Library Affairs, University Librarian, and Prof. of the Practice of Theological Bibliography Duke University; Chapel Hill: University CC
Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Collins, Thomas A. (RA) - Assistant to Bishop and Cabinet for Church Extension; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
Dunn, Clyde H. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
Farmer, John A. (NB) - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Pamlico Cooperative Parish CC
Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC
Green, H. William (FA) - Chaplain, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Grissom, David R. (BU) - Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home, Durham; Graham: First CC
Hale, Michael L. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
Hendricks, M. Elton (FA) - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Howard, Gregory A. (FA) - Director, Elk Shoals United Methodist Camp; Fayetteville: Haymount CC
Ingram, Geraldine D. (DU) - Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home of Durham; Durham: Epworth CC
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr. (RA) - Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President for Church and Community Relations, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
Maness, Tracy A. (RA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
Mann, W. Joseph (RA) - Director of Continuing Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Marsicano, Leslie M. [PM] (DU) - Assistant Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
McKita, Carleton P. (RM) - Vice President for Campus Ministries and Church Relations, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: Englewood CC
Megill, George C. (GO) - Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC
Mickey, Paul A. (DU) - Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Osborn, Robert T. (DU) - Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Peterson, F. Gerald (GR) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Greenville: St. James CC

Phillips, G. Paul III (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

Ponder, Reginald W. (RA) - Executive Secretary, SEJ Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC

Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Associate Dean for Academic Program, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Rickards, James P. (RA) - Coordinator, National Conference on Ministry to the Armed Forces; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Safley, Michael W. (RA) - Vice President for Student Affairs, Methodist College; Cary: White Plains CC

Sharpe, William G. IV (RA) - Campus Minister and Director of Wesley Foundation, N. C. State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC

Shoaf, E. Clifford (EC) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Edenton CC

Shockley, Grant S. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC

Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (DU) - Editor, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE; Durham: Epworth CC

Smith, A. Clay (RA) - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC

Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC

Stark, Rufus H. II (RA) - Executive Director, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC

Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Singapore; Durham: Asbury Temple CC

Teague, Willie S. (RA) - Editor of POCKETS, General Board of Discipleship; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Tyson, Bobby P., Sr. (RA) - Approved Evangelist; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial CC

Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC

Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Professor, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St. James CC

Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Williams, Johnnie J. (DU) - Assistant Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC

Wilson, Robert L. (DU) - Professor of Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC

Dell, Carol R. [Diaconal Minister] (DU) - Methodist Retirement Home, Durham

Norton, Mary Jane Pierce [Diaconal Minister] - Staff, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, TN

Par. 443.1.b) Appointments to Extension Ministries

Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC

Best, Nancy R. (GO) - Supervisor in Training, Duke Medical Center; Four Oaks CC

Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC

Cherry, Corbin L. (EC) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC

Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, US Army; Goldston CC

Daniels, Franklin D. (FA) - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Dickens, Jan J. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC

Forringer-May, Julie B. (DU) - Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service; Durham: Trinity CC

Funkhouser, Morton L. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Aulander CC

Gales, Alvester I. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC

Gum, Donald F. (BU) - Director of Pastoral Care, Wesley Long Community Hospital, Greensboro, NC; Bethel CC

Hall, Stephen B. (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Morris Chapel CC

Harris, Robert G., Jr. (GR) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Ayden CC

Hill, Leon E. (GO) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Sanders Chapel CC

Jernigan, Julius O. (FA) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC

Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) - President-Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc.;

Graham: First CC

Lewis, Jerry Dean (NB) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City:
Franklin Memorial CC
Maultsby, J. Alexander III (WI) - Chaplain, US Navy; Whiteville CC
Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Red Springs:
Rhyne Memorial CC
Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, US Navy; Rowland Parish CC
Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) - Department of Pastoral Care, Methodist
Hospital, Jacksonville, FL - Rich Square-Woodland CC
Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham: Epworth CC
Thompson, Leo C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health
Associates; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chief of Chaplaincy Services, NC Division of
Youth Services; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
Wilson, A. J. III (RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Greenleaf Health
Systems, Inc., Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC

Par. 443.1.d) Appointments to Other Valid Ministries:

Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Professor, Western Carolina
University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC
Black, Bobby C. (DU) - Chaplain, Pinehurst Village Chapel, Pinehurst
NC; Durham: Aldersgate CC
Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the
Ageing; Southern Pines CC
Browning, Paul C. (NB) - Chief Executive Officer, Ravenswood Village
Care Center, Ravenswood, WV; Morehead City: First CC
Byers, Leonard C. II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care,
Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC
Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Professor, NY Institute of Technology, Old
Westbury; Durham: Asbury CC
Cuthrell, Billy B. [AM] (GR) - Administrator, Westgate Nursing Home,
Tarboro; Ayden CC
Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston;
Kinston: Queen Street CC
Daneek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator for Juvenile Division,
Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC
Daniel, David E. (RA) - President, Wilkes Community College; Louisburg CC
Desrosiers, Norman A. (DU) - Medical Director, Greenville Mental Health
Center, Greenville, SC; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Draper, H. Dennis, Jr. (RM) - Substance Abuse Program Coordinator,
Halifax Mental Health Center; Spring-Garysburg CC
Elliott, Edward C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Cary Counseling Center;
Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
Felton, Gayle Carlton [PM] (RM) - Assistant Professor of Religion,
Meredith College; Pinetops-Hart CC
Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Professor, N. C. State University; Raleigh:
St. James CC
Grogan, Lynn Tucker [PM] (GR) - Chaplain, Trinity Medical Center,
Carrollton, TX; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (RM) - Chaplain, Department of Pastoral Care,
Nash General Hospital, Rocky Mount: Rocky Mount: First CC
Jarvis, Dwight C. (RA) - Manager, Youth Services Command, Division of
Prisons, NC Dept. of Correction; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC
Johnson, C. Reginald (RA) - Assoc. Professor and Director of Doctoral
Ministry Studies, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY;
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC
McQuade, J. Stanley (FA) - Chaplain to Methodist Students, Campbell
University; Lillington CC
Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Assistant Professor, UNC School of Medicine,
Asheville; Cary: First CC
Ormond, John K., Jr. (WI) - Counselor/Director, Center for Growth and
Development, Raleigh; Wilmington: Trinity CC
Pace, James H. (BU) - Associate Professor, Elon College; Burlington:
Front Street CC
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) - Director of Psychological Services,
Gaston-Lincoln Mental Health Programs; Durham: Aldersgate CC
Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Union Theological Seminary, NY;
Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
Stallsworth, Paul T. (FA) - Assistant Director, Center on Religion and
Society, Rockford Institute; Cumberland CC
Stokes, John L. III (WI) - Assistant Dean, College of Arts and Sciences,
UNC-Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC

Straus, Phyllis Hicks [PM] (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Care and Counseling Institute of Durham-Chapel Hill; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC

Warren, James H. (SGR) - Associate Professor, Trevecca Nazarene College, Nashville, TN; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Willingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc., Richmond County; Rockingham: First CC

Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham: Carr CC

APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE ([425.1])

Haverly, Richard G., Jr. (DU) - New York Conference; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Stark, Paul C. Sittason [PM] (DU) - West Ohio Conference; Durham: Epworth CC

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

A) Probationary Members:

Hunt, David Earl (RO) - Graduate School of Religion, Duke University; Rowland Parish CC

Jenkins, David Omar (DU) - Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC

Johnson, Paul Jones III (RA) - Emory University, Atlanta; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Jones, L. Gregory (DU) - Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC

Langley, Delores Anne (BU) - Divinity School, Duke University; Chapel Hill: Amity CC

Sugg, John Brinkley (NB) - Divinity School, Duke University; New Bern: Garber CC

B) Members in Full Connection:

Davis, Woody Lynn (RM) - Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Evansdale-Black Creek CC

Hillman, Randy L. (EC) - Chaplains Residency, N. C. Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC

Tingle, James A. (NB) - Pastoral Counseling Center, Iliff School of Theology; Pamlico Cooperative Parish CC

Young, Stephen E. (NB) - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, VA; Jacksonville: Pine Valley CC

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 8, 1987 did ordain **Elders** as follows:

Frank Bruce Allen

Jerry Lowry

David Arnold Banks

Edward Powell Osteen, Jr.

Jesse Brunson

Michael Pasquarello

Shelley Abbey Fogleman

Bruce Eric Stanley

Lawrence Clayton Higgins

Thomas Brinton Supplee

Douglas Ray Hull

William Clayton Townsend, Jr.

Bess Gibbs Hunnings

John Albert Trotter

James Richard Huskins, Sr.

William Arthur Warren, Jr.

Susan Pendleton Jones

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Bishop

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 8, 1987 did ordain **Deacons** as follows:

John Martin Bowman

David Ophanalia Malloy

Vernon Weaver Brown III

Joanna Claire Miller

Robert Kenneth Eldredge

Jeffrey Lee Roberts

Leonard Owen Fair

John Martin Russell

Steven Michael Hall

Robert Branson Sheets III

William Ervin Holliday

John Brinkley Sugg

Gregory Keith Jenks

Marshall Keith Thomason

Linda Marie Kelly

C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Bishop

In Memoriam

Blessed are the dead who died in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.

SECTION IV

SEC
IV

IN MEMORIAM

1986—1987

Ministers Who Have Died during the Year

E. Hadley (Hack) Overman	September 1, 1986
Richard C. Hill	September 16, 1986
James G. White, Jr.	October 9, 1986
Edgar B. Fisher	December 15, 1986
J. Paul Pegg	December 23, 1986
Wilford D. Wise	December 26, 1986
Buell E. Bingham	January 1, 1987
William F. Elliott	January 18, 1987
John T. Maides, Jr.	April 23, 1987

Ministers' Wives Who Have Died during the Year

Louise O. Hutcherson	September 13, 1986
Elizabeth H. (Betty) Plyler	September 24, 1986
Kathryn S. Hawkins	January 6, 1987
Bonnie H. Allen	January 15, 1987
Sally B. Kirby	May 13, 1987
Daisy F. Hurley (See 1988 <i>Journal Memoirs</i>)	June 4, 1987

THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

The Reverend L. T. Wilson, Presiding

THE PRELUDE—*Fugue in a minor* J. S. Bach

HYMN (No. 288): *Servant of God, Well Done* Charles Wesley

RESPONSIVE READING (No. 556):

Who Shall Dwell on Thy Holy Hill? . . The Reverend Jerry Lowry

GLORIA PATRI

AFFIRMATION OF FAITH (No. 738): *The Apostles' Creed*

THE ROLL CALL OF OUR HONORED DEAD Mr. Wilson

PRAYER Dr. G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

THE FELLOWSHIP OF

GOD'S MINISTRY Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

SOLO—*O Rest in the Lord* Felix Mendelssohn

Mrs. Susan Parker, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Sanford

SCRIPTURE: Philippians 3: 12-21 . . . The Reverend Helen G. Crotwell

THE MEMORIAL ADDRESS

We Are Citizens of Heaven The Reverend W. Junius Neese

HYMN (No. 124):

Ask Ye What Great Thing I Know Johann C. Schwedler

BENEDICTION Mr. Wilson

THE POSTLUDE

Fugue in g minor Dietrich Buxtehude

Organist Mr. Lin Bratcher
Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield

ERNEST HADLEY OVERMAN, SR.

1913 - 1986



Ernest Hadley Overman, affectionately known as Hack, was born in Smithfield, North Carolina on November 22, 1913 to Mr. and Mrs. Rueben Overman.

Hack was a wonderful minister and served his Lord and his parishioners faithfully. He served with distinction and love the following appointments: Sea Level, 1966-69; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1969-74; Union-Newbegun, 1974-82; at which time he retired. After his retirement he served Perkins from 1982 until he became ill in 1985. Hack was greatly beloved by the members of the churches that he served. He served as a Free Will Baptist minister from 1953-62, serving in Norfolk, Virginia, and Paintsville, Kentucky.

Hack Overman had the unusual ability to relate to his congregation as a whole, and yet the ability to enable each member on an individual basis to feel that he or she was his only concern when he was serving in a pastoral relationship. It was because of this ability combined with his caring nature that endeared Hack to his members.

Hack was a great friend to his minister friends. He was always ready to lend a listening ear when it was needed. The young ministers turned to him for advice and counsel. In his own humble way he would give whatever guidance and encouragement that he could. Hack was respected by the ministers who knew him. It was the high privilege of the writer of this memoir to work with him as his district superintendent from 1980-84. He was a great friend and would frequently visit at the district parsonage for a friendly chat or to give words of encouragement. He was considered by the writer as a personal counselor and confidant. He was an inspiration and a faithful servant as he sought to carry out the work which he knew needed to be done.

From the onset of Hack's illness in 1985, his health declined until his death on September 1, 1986. Funeral services were conducted in Elizabeth City, North Carolina at Twiford Funeral Home on September 3rd by the Reverend A. P. Hill, Jr., Superintendent of the Elizabeth City District, and the Reverend William C. Townsend, Jr., Pastor of Union-Newbegun Charge. A second service was conducted at Ebenezer United Methodist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina on September 4th by the Reverend Paul B. Scott, pastor, and Kermit L. Braswell. Burial followed in the church cemetery at Ebenezer United Methodist Church.

Hack was married to Julia Mae Kelly who predeceased him. He is survived by his son, Ernest Hadley Overman, Jr., of Merced, California; his daughter, Sharon Kelly Mosley of Virginia Beach, Virginia; and four grandchildren, Michael Overman, Michele Mosley, Phyllis Mosley and Phillip Mosley.

The death of Ernest Hadley Overman, Sr., ended the mortal life of one of God's chosen ones. He was faithful beyond any expectation. Prior to discontinuing his pastorate at Perkins, he preached on occasion when it was necessary for him to use oxygen in order to function. "For God so loved the world that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him should not perish but have eternal life." (John 3:16) Hack Overman knew that God gave His Son for him as well as others, and that through him he would have life eternal. Hack gave his life to Christ completely as he served him to the end. "Now to him who is able to keep you from falling and to present you without blemish before the presence of his glory

with rejoicing, to the only God, our Savior through Jesus Christ our Lord, be glory, majesty, dominion, and authority, before all time and now and for ever. Amen." (Jude 1:14)

Kermit L. Braswell



RICHARD CHARLES HILL

1929 - 1986

Richard C. "R.C." Hill, a Christian gentleman, a devoted husband, a good minister of Jesus Christ and a diligent and faithful pastor. This epitomizes the good and useful life he lived from the date of his birth, January 28, 1929 to the moment of his death, Tuesday, September 16, 1986 at the Craven County Hospital in New Bern.

He is survived by his wife, Doris C. Hill of Smithfield; three daughters, Mrs. Deborah A. Jones of Selma, Mrs. Bonnie Andrews of Trenton, and Miss Donna Lynn Hill of Smithfield; two sons, the Reverend Richard C. Hill, Jr. of Jamesville, and Robert F. Hill of Smithfield; two sisters, Mrs. Olive Creech of Smithfield and Mrs. Mary E. Alston of Selma; six brothers, the Reverend Ralph M. Hill of Newton Grove, Chaplain Leon E. Hill, USAF of Goldsboro, the Reverend Robert E. Hill of Clinton, Dixon Hill of Smithfield, Harvey G. Hill of Selma, John T. Hill of Smithfield; and six grandchildren.

His pastorates included the Seven Springs Charge; Cherry Point; Director of the Good Shepherd Home; and the Vanceboro Charge. He was serving the Ocracoke Church at the time of his death.

A service of Death and Resurrection was celebrated in the Sanders Chapel United Methodist Church on Thursday, September 18, 1986. The service was conducted by the Reverend Alton P. Hill, Jr., District Superintendent of the Elizabeth City District; the Reverend Richard F. Lewis, a close personal friend; and the Reverend Clarence L. Warren, pastor of the church. Interment was in the church cemetery.

Richard loved and enjoyed his home life. His home was full of joy and it was a place of peace, a pleasant place to visit. He had a wholesome and divine sense of humor and was good company. He was a good musician with a special love for gospel and country music. It was my good fortune to have him as a friend for some twenty years. He possessed a very special compassion, love and patience for those who were trapped by alcohol. Many were the nights that he carried a drunken stranger home with him and bathed, fed, and put the stranger to bed. All the time he would be telling him how much Christ loved him. He felt it was his duty and privilege to feed and lead the flock. He sought to lead his flock in green pastures and where the still refreshing waters flow. He ministered to rich and poor, the learned and illiterate, the saint and the sinner with equal interest and understanding, sympathy and love. He looked well after the sick, the shut-ins and those in distress. He was an inspiration to all with whom he came in contact. It can be truly said of Richard that he was a "good minister of Jesus Christ," a workman who had no cause to be ashamed of his work, rightly dividing the Word of Truth. He had a passion for the lost and always sought to lead them safe into the Good Shepherd's fold. He was an attentive and devoted husband and an understanding and sympathetic father, a good neighbor, a good citizen, and a good friend to all who came his way.

I shall miss my good friend during the days of service that I have remaining, but I look

forward to that happy and sweet reunion when we shall once again "talk of our Father's business."

Life is real! Life is earnest! And the grave is not its goal;

Dust thou art, to dust returnest, was not spoken of the soul. - H. W. Longfellow

H. Charles Davis

JAMES GRAHAM WHITE, JR.

1928 - 1986



His grandfather came in at noon after viewing his cotton fields in the land of "Egypt" near Camden, SC. As was his custom, he sat in the old rocking chair on the front porch and read his daily Bible verses. When the sons came in from the fields, they found him still sitting there with the Bible in his hands and his head slumped over in death. His father could always be seen on his knees in prayer at his bedside every night just before retiring. With these memories ever present in his mind, Jim White grew up and lived a life of faithful service to his Heavenly Father.

He was born to James G. and Sue Plummer White on October 20, 1928 in Charlotte, NC and was their only child. Before his mother's death in 1938, Jim was baptized and joined First Methodist Church of Charlotte where his parents were charter members. From as far back as he could remember, he attended Sunday school and church there on a regular basis. During the summers, he spent much of his boyhood years visiting aunts, uncles and cousins at the old homeplace in South Carolina. While there, he attended St. John's Methodist Church in Spring Hill. The annals of the church history include many of Jim's ancestors and several of the pews and stained glass windows bore the White name (this building was destroyed by fire in early 1986) and the cemetery is full of his ancestors and relatives.

After his mother's untimely death in 1938, his Grandmother Plummer came to live with him and his father until his dad's remarriage to Frances Hawfield when Jim was 13. During his teenage years, two brothers, Anthony and Lawrence, were born to this union. With the loving influence of his grandmother, stepmother and father, his life continued to revolve around the church.

Several others had a great influence on his young life; Doctors G. Ray Jordan and Clovis Chappell, senior ministers at First Methodist in Charlotte, and Dr. Howard Wilkinson, an associate minister of the church. When Jim reached his mid-teens, his father became the business manager and treasurer of the church, a position he held until his retirement some 25 years later. These people and his close association with the Methodist Church molded Jim's life so that the church and service to it was always uppermost in mind.

After finishing Central High School in Charlotte in 1946, Jim joined the Army and served for over a year with the Army of Occupation in Japan. Upon discharge, he enrolled at Brevard College and finished there in 1950. On September 2nd of that same year, he and Frances Bass were married at the First UMC in Hendersonville. She had just finished nursing school in Charlotte and they set up their first home in High Point where Jim attended High Point College, from which he graduated in 1952. While there, their first child, James G. White III, was born. In the fall of 1952, the Reverend John Poe at West Burlington UMC helped Jim to join the NC Conference and he was appointed to the five-point

Lumberton Circuit. He commuted to Duke Divinity School and oversaw the building of a new parsonage and had 52 new members added to the Singletary Church at Dublin during the SC-NC Conference exchange of ministers in the spring of 1953.

Moving to the Duplin Circuit in Kenansville in 1953 where he had four churches, he initiated some remodeling for two of the churches. Also, he and Frances had their second child, Vera Sue, while living there. The next move was to the Asbury-West Smithfield Charge in Smithfield. At this appointment, he oversaw the building of an educational and fellowship building for Asbury and helped to establish these two newly formed churches into a strong two-point charge.

After two years, he accepted the Kenly-Buckhorn Charge in Kenly while he continued with his studies at Duke. He was elected and ordained a deacon in 1957. Jeffrey, their third and last child, was born just before they left for Biscoe in 1959, where Jim served for 5 years. During his tenure, he finished his formal education and became an elder in the Conference. A two-story educational building was added to the Page Memorial Church under his leadership. In 1964 the Whites moved to Carrboro to serve the Carrboro UMC. While there he built a two-story educational and fellowship building and started a kindergarten and daycare center, which today has an enrollment of over 100, and added a steeple to the sanctuary. Mount Olive First UMC was his next appointment in 1969. While there he oversaw the remodeling of the sanctuary and was one of the principal supporters of the Mount Olive Centennial. He next served Cary First UMC for four years and oversaw some extensive remodeling in the educational building.

Going back to Carrboro UMC in 1979, he served there for 3 more years and decided that he wanted to stay in the Triangle area. At this time he was appointed to the Merritts-Ebenezer Charge in Chatham County and he opened the Christian Care and Counseling Ministries in Carrboro. He helped Merritts to start plans for remodeling the educational building and burned the mortgage on their fellowship hall. His Christian Care and Counseling Ministries reached out to assist many needy and troubled persons in the Chapel Hill area.

In early 1985 he was diagnosed with lung cancer which later spread to the brain. Throughout the 18 month period prior to his death, he kept ministering to his two churches and also kept his counseling office open until shortly before his death on October 9, 1986.

During all of his ministry, Jim was very active in civic affairs. He was a member of the Lion's, Kiwanians and Rotarians, serving as an officer both locally and on the district levels. He was a Boy Scout leader and served on the district level several times. In Cary and Mount Olive he was a member of the rescue squad and the fire department. In Carrboro, he was elected to serve on the Board of Aldermen for four years and was also on the Board of Directors for the Chapel Hill-Carrboro Chamber of Commerce and the Salvation Army.

For those who knew him best, he was a loving and caring person. He had a good sense of humor and loved to tease. He was especially fond of young people and worked very closely with them through the years. He loved to preach and to counsel. Throughout his life he kept a strong trust and faith in God and even though at times he stumbled, he always got up again and kept moving in the journey that would lead him Home.

On October 12, 1986, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., the Reverends James C. P. Brown, Vernon Tyson and Clarence Garner officiated at his funeral at the Carrboro UMC. As his earthly body was being borne from the church, the Merritts-Ebenezer Choirs sang "Alleluia" joyfully, for he had finally reached the object of his faith, communion with his Maker. He was buried in the Westwood Cemetery in Carrboro.

Surviving are his wife, Frances; three children, Jimmy of Carrboro, Vera Sue of Miami, FL, and Jeffrey of Carrboro. He had one grandson, Graham, of Carrboro; a stepmother, Frances White, of Pineville, NC; two brothers, Anthony of Charlotte and Lawrence of Hinesberg, VT; and several nieces and nephews.

Lovingly submitted by
Frances and the Children

EDGAR BEAUREGARDE FISHER

1903 - 1986



Edgar B. Fisher was a member of the North Carolina Conference for forty-eight years, plus ten years of part-time service in retirement. He was distinguished for his leadership roles in the church as well as for his exemplary character. He chose the Methodist itinerancy as a life's vocation after years of reflection and following a brief career as a teacher and high school principal in Kinston, North Carolina.

He found joy in being a clergyman. For him pastoral visiting was no mere duty. He enjoyed his relationships with thousands of families and cherished his friendships with all sorts and conditions of people. He knew the thrill of proclaiming "good news" from a pulpit and experienced the blessedness of administering the holy sacraments. Throughout his career his was the joy of fellowship with colleagues in ministry, especially at Annual Conferences.

Edgar Beauregarde Fisher was born in Clayton, North Carolina, on November 4, 1903, the eighth child of the Reverend and Mrs. George Washington Fisher. His father was a native of Catawba County who began his own career as a Methodist preacher in 1885 and served congregations across the State of North Carolina from western foothills and mountains to the seacoast. His mother, born Ida Lee Love, grew up in a prominent family in Caswell County. She was equipped, mentally and in Christian conviction, for the demands of parsonage and parish. Edgar often remarked, "I was fortunate in my parents." Under their tutelage he joined the church in Cary when he was eight years of age.

He was a graduate of Trinity College, now Duke University, where his superior academic record resulted in his election to Phi Beta Kappa and his success in intercollegiate debating brought him membership in Tau Kappa Alpha. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in June, 1924.

Advanced theological and professional training was completed at Yale Divinity School in June, 1928, when he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

In November of that same year he was "admitted on trial" into the NC Conference. On his twenty-fifth birthday, the fourth of November, he was appointed to the St. John-Gibson Charge in the Rockingham District, where he served four years.

Early in the Gibson pastorate Edgar began to date Ruth Elizabeth Knight of Jefferson, South Carolina, who was teaching the second grade in the Gibson school. On November 5, 1929, the two were married in the home of Ruth's parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Knight, in Jefferson. Her pastor, the Reverend S. D. Bailey and Dr. H. C. Smith, "Presiding Elder" of the Rockingham District, were the officiating ministers.

After serving the Gibson charge Edgar's next six appointments, covering a period of twenty-four years, brought him to the zenith of his effectiveness and influence in the Conference. Those appointments were: Mt. Gilead; First Church, Roanoke Rapids; Chestnut Street, Lumberton; Trinity, Wilmington; Raleigh District; and Duke Memorial, Durham, where he served five years. During half that period he also taught courses in Evangelism and Urban Ministries in the Duke Divinity School. In June, 1956, while he was still the pastor of Duke Memorial Church, High Point College conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Later appointments, starting in the summer of 1956, were: Front Street, Burlington; Jarvis Memorial, Greenville; Burlington District; and Lillington. He retired in 1976, having completed forty-eight years as an active member of the North Carolina Conference. In retirement he added another decade of work as the Pastor Emeritus and Minister of Visitation at Front Street.

During his years as pastor and district superintendent, Edgar accepted many cognate responsibilities, including a term as President of the Conference Board of Education and another term as Vice-president of the Board of Evangelism. For nineteen years he was a trustee of Louisburg College, and later a trustee of Methodist College. He was elected to two Jurisdictional Conferences of The United Methodist Church.

Health problems limited Edgar's mobility in recent years and became life-threatening in 1986. In October he was admitted to Duke Medical Center and for eight weeks was in critical condition. He died at 6:00 p.m. on Monday, December 15. The funeral was conducted in Front Street Church at 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, December 17, with the pastor, Dr. Jack L. Hunter, in charge. Assisting were Dr. Charles Mercer, of Roanoke Rapids, and the writer of this memoir, whose mother was another Fisher of Catawba County. Pallbearers included four grandsons: Alexander Holloway Veazey III, Daniel Bert Veazey, Lee Fisher Veazey, and Edgar Beauregarde Fisher III. The two additional pallbearers were: William Howard Page, husband of granddaughter Beth Fisher, and the Reverend Richard P. Wilkerson, Associate Minister at Front Street. Burial was in Pine Hill Cemetery in Burlington.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ruth Knight Fisher, of Burlington; a daughter, Mrs. Alex H. Veazey, Jr., of Hendersonville; a son, Edgar Beauregarde Fisher, Jr., of Greensboro; a sister, Mrs. Alma Finch of Zebulon; seven grandchildren; and six great grandchildren.

Edgar Fisher was an unusual clergyman. In many senses he was a man of strength, but he had a weakness. He loved ice cream inordinately! Neither his conscience nor his wife's protests could save him from indulgencies! Beyond this foible, however, he was a person of mental and spiritual vigor. Intellectually he was superior but never snobbish. He was fun-loving but not lacking in dignity; he was devout but not prudish or sanctimonious. He added luster to the family's name and contributed substantially to the effectiveness of the NC Conference. To all who knew him, including many non-Methodists, he was the exemplar of Christian manhood and servanthood.

W. Arthur Kale



JABEZ PAUL PEGG

1902 - 1986

Jabez Paul Pegg was born July 18, 1902 in Guilford County and died at his home in Rockingham, NC on December 23, 1986. The funeral was held at the First United Methodist Church in Rockingham on December 26th at 11:00 a.m. The Reverend Harold F. Leatherman conducted the service. Interment was in the Sandy Ridge Cemetery out from Kernersville, NC. He is survived by one son, Jabez G. Pegg of Winston-Salem, NC; and two daughters, Paula A. Schwehm of Tacoma, WA, and Sarah P. Chance of Rockingham, NC. He is also survived by two sisters and one brother.

Following 56 years of marriage, his beloved wife, Ella Lillian Edwards, whom he had married on April 16, 1927, died just three years earlier on September 22, 1983.

During his ministry, J. Paul Pegg served the following churches: Flat Rock, Glen Raven, State Street, Granville, St. John-Gibson, Seaboard, Nashville, Riverside, Fellowship, Kenansville, Bethel-Concord and Troy after he retired for three years.

Paul Pegg wrote several books, the most loved and read was *The Holly and the Oak*, which was written in memory of his son's death in 1948, at the age of 6.

He also served several years as a school teacher and principal. As a minister, he worked long hours writing and preparing for his church services. He truly served the people, and they loved him. Through his sermons, poetry, and other writings, he has left a rich heritage to his family and friends.

As a father, he encouraged his children in their studies and he impressed upon them the importance of an education, hard work, and most of all - living Christian lives. The less serious side of him was evident in the jokes and stories he enjoyed telling.

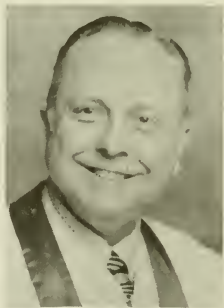
After he retired, Paul Pegg enjoyed painting, writing and reading, especially history books. He was a very kind person. Even during his long illness, he never complained and loved everyone that took care of him and visited him - and above all - his children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren.

Paula Ann remembers, as a young girl, that she was proud to be "Mr. Pegg's" daughter. She believes that her father continues to live through his children, through the things he taught them and more significantly, the example he set. He used II Timothy 4:7 as a text for many sermons. Like St. Paul, he could say, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

The Children -
Jabez, Paula and Sarah

WILFORD DENNY WISE

1916 - 1986



Wilford Denny Wise was born in Dare County on November 7, 1916 to Claude and Bertha Meekins Wise. He spent his formative years in Manteo where he graduated from high school in 1934. In his teens, he worked as a party boat captain for fishing excursions to the Gulf Stream.

On April 14, 1941, he married Hulda Lenora Ballance of Currituck who had just graduated from Capitol City Nursing School of Washington, DC.

For several years he worked in the naval shipyard in Norfolk, Virginia before being called to active duty in World War II where he fought under General Patton during the push across the Rhine River. The trauma of that experience, including the loss of his own brother, Gerald, and countless other "buddies," led him to make a personal covenant with God. He pledged that if he were spared, he would dedicate his life to Christian service.

Five years later, after having served in many lay capacities at Mt. Olivet United Methodist Church in Manteo, including lay leader, lay speaker, scout master, church school teacher, and chairman of the board, he entered into full-time Christian service.

By his second appointment, he was serving five churches spread out over two counties while attending college at Louisburg. Further training also came the "hard way" with correspondence courses from Emory University and many summers at the Duke Pastor's School. Finally, he was ordained an elder in 1958 at age forty-two.

During his twenty-three years of service, he served appointments in the following areas: Bath, Middleburg, Whiteville Circuit, Rocky Mount: St. Paul, Goldsboro: Airboro-Garris, Broadway, Apex, and Newport.

The two men who most influenced his life and who gave him the courage to continue in spite of declining health were his late uncle, the Reverend Earl Meekins, and his colleague and friend, the Reverend Vergil E. Queen.

A long battle with illness, including four kidney operations and a stroke, eventually took its toll forcing him to retire on disability in 1976.

Settling in the coastal community of Swansboro, he spent most of his last days near the sea that he loved so well. Subsequent strokes, however, left him unable to speak and partially paralyzed for the last two and a half years of his life. Only his warm smile and the radiance of his countenance remained. Then on December 26, 1986 at Veterans Hospital in Fayetteville, he quietly crossed over Jordan.

Funeral services were held in Manteo at Mount Olivet Church in December 29 with the Reverend Julian Scott presiding. A powerful eulogy was preached by the Reverend Whit Warren, Superintendent of the New Bern District.

Surviving are his wife, Hulda, of Swansboro; his son, the Reverend Denny Wise of Mount Olive; a daughter, Wanda Sanseri of Portland, Oregon; one brother, Willis of Manteo; a sister, Hilda Ballance of Manteo; and four grandchildren.

Several scholarships have been established in his honor, including one at Louisburg College and one by the Scottish Rite Masonic Order of Raleigh. Also many memorial funds have been set up at local churches across the Conference.

People will long remember the strength of this man's character and the warmth of his spirit. As a loving husband, a kind father, and as a man of deep faith and compassion, he has left his mark.

As a result of his influence, at least four young people were called into the active ministry, including his own son.

Dr. Daryl Martin, formerly of Apex and presently professor at Emory University, expressed the sentiments of many upon hearing of Wilford Wise's death: "He was the epitome of a 'Christian' and quite an example...A little bit of him lives on in me."

Denny C. Wise



BUELL ELDEN BINGHAM

1900 - 1987

Buell Elden Bingham was born on January 26, 1900 into the Quaker home of a farmer and school teacher near Asheboro, NC. The eldest son of ten children, he helped provide for the family until the children had finished school. At 21 he returned to school completing high school, college and Bible School and became a pastor in the Pilgrim Church. He was married to Lois Crouse on February 10, 1927 and with his wife and infant daughter, Rebecca, he went to the British West Indies in 1928 to serve as a missionary for seven years.

He built a church and mission home in Grand Cayman and a mission home in Jamaica in addition to his other ministry which included: Grand Cayman, Nevis, Jamaica, Antigua, Leeward Islands, Barbados, St. Kitts and Montserrat. His skills with an axe were legendary as

he cut down mahogany trees to build a church as well as clear the land for a road across the island. The islanders still recall how he could shave the hairs from his arm with his sharp axe. Though he had never been to sea before this mission assignment, he fearlessly sailed a boat across the ocean inlet to preach on the other side of the island - thus the need for the road!

Buell preached the gospel with dignity! He always carried with him a white suit which he would put on before preaching for he told the islanders, "We always give God our very best." He also took with him his cornet which he played to God's glory. How the church delighted to hear his rich bass voice as he sang the good news of Jesus' love! Two more children joined him there, Nita and Bill. In 1976 the island of Grand Cayman honored him with a week long celebration including the governor of the island representing the queen of England and other dignitaries. He was greatly loved by the islanders as fifty years later they still knew and called each of his family by name. One islander expressed this love when he embraced Buell as he stepped from the plane and said, "We're blood brothers!"

After seven years, he returned stateside where he ministered in Kentucky, Oklahoma, Illinois, California, and North Carolina before joining the Methodist Church in 1947. A graduate of Asbury College, he took post graduate studies from Emory University while serving his first charge at Roper. There his fourth child, Priscilla Sue, was born. His other charges included Alamance, Goldston, Kinnakeet and South Camden. He was pastor of Asbury UMC near Washington and Smith UMC in Halifax before retiring to Archdale in 1969. During retirement he continued to preach, marry and baptize. He made two more trips with building teams on mission endeavors to Chile, South America and Panama. He was active in Archdale UMC where he taught the Men's Bible Class and sang in the choir until shortly before his death.

An enthusiastic sportsman, he was often invited to return to former congregations for hunting and fishing trips as well as for speaking at homecoming services. During these occasions many times were recalled when he had helped his parishioners at slaughter time by hoisting the animal completely by himself. Much of his ministry was done at times such as these or at harvest when he assisted in whatever needed to be done. His physical strength and stamina were truly amazing and remained so until his last year.

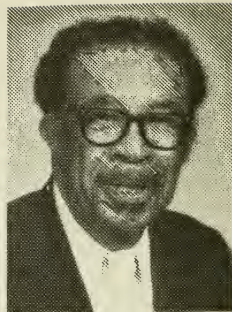
Equally as outstanding was his love for his family. A man of high integrity, he was always devoted to his wife and children. He provided, protected and defended them well throughout his life. "The steps of a good man are ordered of the Lord and he delighteth in that way." "In all your ways acknowledge Him and He will direct your paths." These were his favorite passages from scripture and he endeavored to live by them.

On January 1, 1987 Buell died in Rex Hospital in Raleigh, NC after a week's illness. A Service of Celebration was held on January 4 at Archdale UMC with the Reverend Robert McKenzie and the Reverend Keith Bingham officiating. Six of his grandsons sang his favorite hymns, a niece and brother-in-law sang solos. His grandsons were pall bearers and his granddaughters attended the pall. Interment was in Guilford Memorial Park. Buell Bingham is survived by his wife, Lois; three daughters, Rebecca, Juanita and Priscilla Sue; a son, William; fifteen grandchildren; four great grandchildren; three sisters and a brother.

Nita Bingham Miller

WILLIAM FRANCIS ELLIOTT

1900 - 1987



William Francis Elliott was born in Rockville, South Carolina on November 24, 1900 to William and Lena Elliott. He was married to Sarah Louise Johnson on December 25, 1932. Sarah had died March 18, 1986 and William died January 18, 1987 at the Wesley Pines Retirement Home in Lumberton, North Carolina. Surviving are two children, Bernice Elliott Best and William F. Elliott, Jr., of St. Croix, Virgin Island.

William Elliott attended a Presbyterian Church school in Camden, South Carolina, Bordentown Training School in Bordentown, New Jersey, and Cheyney Teachers College in Pennsylvania. He transferred to Virginia Seminary College in Lynchburg, Virginia where he received an A.B. degree, Lincoln University in Pennsylvania for a B.A. and Masters degree in Sacred Theology. He did graduate work in counseling at Virginia Union University in Richmond, Virginia.

William held pastorates at Court Street Baptist Church, Lynchburg, Virginia; First Baptist Church, High Point, North Carolina; and Seventh Street Baptist Church in Charlotte, North Carolina.

After serving in the Western North Carolina Conference, William transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1960 and held pastorates at Red Springs, Pembroke, and the Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith Charge.

William was a champion of justice for the disadvantaged, an advocate for equal rights and equal opportunity for all people, regardless of their race. He organized the Democratic Negro Party in Lynchburg, Virginia, was president of the Better Citizens League of Red Springs, president of Robeson and Scotland County political organization and chairman of the Committee on Human Relations in The United Methodist Church.

He was like the Prophet Amos, proclaimed by his activities that "Justice should roll down like water," if society is to know real peace.

His funeral was conducted by the Reverend Jimmy E. Cummings. Expressions of memorial were given by the Reverend Sidney A. Locks, the Reverend James H. Woods, Dr. E. B. Turner and the Reverend William W. Sherman, Jr., at the Mt. Olive United Methodist Church in Lumberton. Interment was in Lumberton.

Bernice L. Best

JOHN THOMAS MAIDES, JR.

1919 - 1987



John Thomas Maides, Jr., was born on November 29, 1919 in Maysville, North Carolina. John graduated from Louisburg College, 1942, A.A. degree; High Point College, 1944, A.B. degree; Duke Divinity School, Duke University, M.Div. degree; American Divinity School, Chicago, 1953, Th.D. degree.

He was granted a license to preach April 1942; ordained deacon and received on trial, November 1946; ordained elder and received into full connection November 1948.

In his thirty-nine years as an itinerant United Methodist minister in the North Carolina Conference, John faithfully served fourteen charges: Rosemary, 1946; Roanoke Circuit, 1947; Stantonsburg, 1951; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1954; Raleigh: Longview, 1958; Durham: Asbury, 1961; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1964; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1969; Kingston: Queen Street, 1973; Mount Olive: First, 1975; Windsor, 1977; Yanceyville, 1980; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1982; Hawkins-Tabor, 1984; and retired 1985.

John was proud of his work in church extension. In 1949 the South Rosemary Methodist Church, where he served, was voted by the North Carolina Conference as "The Church of the Year." He also emphasized evangelism and stewardship as well as the total program of the church. He worked and shared with children, youth and adults alike. It was while John was the minister of South Rosemary Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids, that one of the writers of this memoir, Kermit L. Braswell, was greatly influenced by him along with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. I. Kermit Braswell, to enter the ministry. John diligently worked in establishing the church and had a tremendous impact on the entire community.

John was a good preacher, an able administrator, a caring pastor, and a faithful minister for God. He presented himself as "a living sacrifice."

He served his church at the Conference level as well as the local level. He was a member of the Board of Social and Economic Relations from 1952 through 1960 and served as chairperson and vice-chairperson of this board. He was a member of the Church Extension Research Planning and Survey Committee from 1956-1958. John served on the Division of Stewardship from 1972-1977 and was chairperson from 1972-1976. Further, he served as a trustee of the Methodist Retirement Home.

To the union of John Thomas Maides, Jr. and Mary Shirley Allen, who were married on December 16, 1950, were born four children, Shirley Allen, Mary Nell, John Thomas III, and Dabney Ragland. Three of the children are married, and there are three grandchildren. They all are grateful to their father for his devotion and support.

John married Virginia Ruth Laughlin on June 13, 1982. He retired from the North Carolina Conference in June 1985. After his retirement, he served the Bedford Circuit in the Virginia Conference.

Following a period of declining health, John died on April 23, 1987. Funeral services were conducted by Troy Barrett and Steve Fulton, pastor of Penn Forest Christian Church, Roanoke, Virginia at the Oakey Funeral Home, Roanoke, Virginia. Burial followed in Cedar Lawn Memorial Park in Roanoke, Virginia.

John is survived by his wife, Virginia, his four children and three grandchildren; his brother, Robert, and his two sisters, Josie Gladstone and Mary Ellen Mercer. He is also

survived by a stepson, Lowell Thomas Iddings; and two step-daughters, Phyllis Delores Leaver and Georgia Anne Snead.

"Well done, good and faithful servant; you have been faithful over a little, I will set you over much; enter into the joy of your Master." (Matthew 25:21)

Troy J. Barrett
Kermit L. Braswell

LOUISE OATES HUTCHERSON

1907 - 1986



Louise Oates Hutcherson, a native of Hopkins County, Kentucky was the only daughter of Omer J. and Katherine Kington Oates. She was born October 22, 1907.

Louise passed to her glory on September 13, 1986 while a patient in Kennestone Hospital of Marietta, Georgia. While in seemingly good health, she nonetheless experienced several flare-ups which required hospitalization six times during the spring and summer of 1986. The ultimate cause of death was a painful cerebral hemorrhage. The Lord seemed to be saying, "My daughter, you have suffered enough, come home."

Louise was a graduate of Orlando High School in Florida and attended Bowling Green Business College in Kentucky. On June 15, 1934, this gifted and gracious lady became the wife of the Reverend Cyrus B. Hutcherson who at the time was a member in the Louisville Annual Conference of the Methodist Church.

Her track record as the wife of a minister for over fifty years was one of unselfish devotion to him as well as to the members of the twelve churches they had the pleasure and joy of serving.

Six years before her death, being the loving mother she was, she encouraged their move from Madisonville, Kentucky to Marietta, Georgia where she and Cy could spend their latter days near their children. It was their good fortune to have all their children living in the Atlanta area.

Funeral services were held in the First United Methodist Church in Marietta. The Reverend Charles Sineath, pastor, officiated, and was assisted by the Reverend Gary R. Oates, Louise's nephew. Interment was in the Cheatham Hill Memorial Park of Marietta.

Surviving is her husband who for fifty-five years served as pastor, evangelist and World War II Army Chaplain. Surviving children are David Hutcherson of Tampa, Florida, C. B. Hutcherson, Jr. and Katherine Nysewander, both of Marietta. Louise was the proud grandmother of eight and great grandmother of one. Survivors also include three brothers, Ward J. Oates, of Frankfort, Kentucky, Harmon W. Oates of Ormond Beach, Florida and Charles K. Oates of Madisonville, Kentucky.

"A woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised." Proverbs 31:30

Cyrus B. Hutcherson

ELIZABETH HARRIS PLYLER

1919 - 1986



Elizabeth "Betty" Harris Plyler died September 24, 1986 in the Tracy Memorial Community Hospital in Tracy, California after a lengthy illness. Betty was born May 16, 1919 in Olean, New York, the daughter of Fred and Jessie D. Harris of St. Marys, Pennsylvania.

Betty spent the early part of her life in St. Marys, Pennsylvania where she graduated with honors from St. Marys Public High School. In St. Marys, she was a very active youth and young adult in the local Methodist Episcopal Church.

She married Lorenzo Pierce "Joe" Plyler on August 27, 1938. They resided in St. Marys until June of 1950 when Joe entered Lycoming College at Williamsport, Pennsylvania to begin his career as a minister in the Methodist Church. One son, Lorenzo G. Plyler II, was born to their union on June 22, 1945 at St. Marys. While still in St. Marys, "Joe and Betty," as they became known, served part-time the Benetzett-Penfield Charge in the Central Pennsylvania Annual Conference. During college they were appointed to the Fairview Parish, RD, Montoursville, Pennsylvania. Here, under the scrutiny of loving parishioners, Betty learned the "ins-and-outs" of parish life. She loved every minute of it though they were hard and trying days for both wife and husband.

Betty and Joe, with their son, moved to Boston, Massachusetts where Joe became a seminarian and Ph.D. candidate at Boston University. Betty went to work in the statistical department of the university and eventually became the supervisor of clerical work in statistics research.

After graduation and the Ph.D., Joe became the interim minister at Wesley Methodist at Gloucester. Betty remained at the university until they moved to Sioux City, Iowa where Joe became chaplain at Morningside College. After two years, Joe was transferred to Everly, Iowa becoming involved in the unification of several churches into the Everly United Methodist Church.

In 1966 Betty moved with the family to Fayetteville, North Carolina where Joe became an instructor and professor at Methodist College. Deeply engrained with their life and work here, Joe joined the North Carolina Conference in 1969. Here, Betty was mother and confidant for seventeen years to her son and countless students.

Following retirement in 1983, Betty and Joe joined their son to live in Birmingham, Alabama; and it was in the last years of her life, in Fayetteville and Birmingham, that Betty became aware of a deterioration in her health. Diabetes and heart disease began to take their toll on her health and physical condition.

Betty and Joe moved to Tracy, California in 1984 to be with their son who was transferred there by his employer, Northern Telecom, Inc. Betty had a carotid operation which left her with a stroke and a heart attack. Another heart attack in 1985 left Betty very weak and needing constant care. The final attack, a massive coronary, took her life. A Celebration of Life Service was held for Betty in the Tracy United Methodist Church on September 26, 1986.

All her life Betty lived for the Lord, giving herself unstintingly for others and her church. She is greatly missed by Joe, her son "Rhett," and her grandson, Lorenzo E. Plyler. She is also missed by the many friends she learned to love during her years as the wife of a

Methodist minister. It is our deepest prayers that the Lord Jesus Christ, whom she loved so greatly, will have rewarded Betty with his promise of eternal life and that her life in heaven with him far surpasses her busy sixty-five years of physical life. Betty's ashes will be interred at Raleigh, North Carolina when the family takes up residence there.

Lorenzo Pierce Plyler

BONNIE IRENE HARRELL ALLEN

1953 - 1987



Bonnie Irene Harrell was born September 1, 1953 to James and Hazel Harrell, the first of what was to be three children in the Harrell family. Weldon, North Carolina was home for the family and Smith's United Methodist Church had provided the church home for at least four generations. During her teen years, Bonnie was active in her local church through its youth group, Sunday school and finally serving as secretary to the Council on Ministries. On June 18, 1972 Bonnie Irene Harrell and the Reverend Danny Gregory Allen were united in marriage at Smith's United Methodist Church, Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

During the following years, the Allens served pastorates in the Rocky Mount, Greenville, Durham and Raleigh Districts. Bonnie's zest for life provided a special lift for all who met her. The ministry was hers as well as her husband's. She managed to touch the lives of many people in personal ways that were never forgotten.

Motherhood was a special privilege for Bonnie. October 15, 1975, Christi Lynn became the first child to be born in the Allen home with Gregory Clayton to follow on June 21, 1979. Both children were showered with healthy amounts of love and discipline from "Mama." In just a few short years, she instilled enough strength and love in her children sufficient to provide a secure foundation for all of life.

On December 2, 1985, Bonnie was diagnosed with a brain tumor of the most aggressive and least medically responsive type of cancer. During the next fourteen months, two major surgeries, radiation therapy and chemotherapy along with numerous hospital stays, became the battleground from which Bonnie fought the battle of life. She fought with the conviction, "I'm going to beat this thing!" On January 15, 1987, Bonnie claimed the victory as she peacefully stepped into heaven. Those of us left behind remember her joy, her celebration of life, her strength, her faith, her commitment as a child of God, a friend, a wife and a mother. We miss her.

The funeral service was conducted on Saturday, January 17, 1987 at 11:00 a.m. at Wendell United Methodist Church. Interment concluded the service that afternoon at Smith's United Methodist Church in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina. Bonnie had come home. Participating ministers included the Reverend Joseph Bethea, superintendent of the Raleigh District, the Reverend Henry Lovelace, pastor of Zebulon United Methodist Church, and the Reverend Johnny Branch, pastor of Smith's United Methodist Church.

On her headstone are inscribed the words from II Timothy 4:7 as a testimony to the courageous life Bonnie lived: "I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith."

Memories touch the heart. Soft remembrances comfort the loss. Lives are richer having known Bonnie. I shall always miss her. I look with joyful anticipation to the family reunion in heaven where God has prepared a place for us - and Bonnie is putting the final touches on.

Danny G. Allen

SALLY ANN BROOME KIRBY

1932 - 1987



Sally kept a diary of private prayer. On January 17, 1980 she wrote the following prayer, which is so exemplary of her life and how she met each day: "Father, each day is a gift and I'm so grateful for it. Some are wrapped in tinsel, some in yarn, some in string, some in masking tape, some in clear tape, some loose. Help me to accept each as a part of the whole, to the fullest. Forgive me when I wish tape days were yarn days, string days were tinsel days, and thus waste or misuse them."

That prayer sums up the way she lived, for she did treasure each day because of her love for living and all the excitement and joy that she found in life. Even in the last year when cancer invaded her body again and was untouchable by surgery, chemotherapy, and radiation, she prayed that she would not succumb to self-pity or resentment or bitterness. Her family and friends are aware that prayer was answered, for she never lost her gracious concern for them and others in the midst of her suffering.

Sally was born in Catawba County, Virginia on November 4, 1932. Her father, Dr. Lemuel R. Broome, Sr., was a pulmonary specialist at the tubercular sanatorium. Her mother, Dorothy H. Broome, a registered nurse, practiced there after the children were grown. Three other children in the family were Lemuel, Jr., Betty, and Barbara. Her mother, brother, and sisters survive her.

A graduate of Stratford Junior College (Danville, Virginia) and Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Lynchburg, Virginia), Sally enrolled in Duke Divinity School in January 1954 to pursue a degree in religious education, and was encouraged by the Duke faculty to continue her studies towards a doctorate. It was there that we met and thirteen days after our first date, I asked her to marry me. It took visits to our homes in Virginia and Roxboro before she consented and on October 9, 1954, we were married at the Whitmell Methodist Church near Danville.

Our first appointment was Fremont, a small town in northern Wayne County. We put down roots so deep that we bought a cemetery plot there. Two children, Mark and Ann, were born during the six years we lived in Fremont. In June 1960 we were sent to serve the Wallace church, and the children were excited about a church and a town named after their father. John was born during that four year pastorate. The third appointment (June 1964) was to Divine Street Church in Dunn and we had another son born, Lemuel (Lem). Four years later the Cabinet sent us to an exciting and challenging downtown church in Fayetteville, Hay Street Church. Six years there gave us a chance to develop some exciting ministries to the lonely and needy of that metropolitan area. In June 1974, we were sent to serve Edenton Street Church in Raleigh, another downtown church that had all the loving traits of a caring, supportive, and mission-minded congregation. All four children are now young adults and there are two grandchildren, Greyson and Stewart.

While in Raleigh, Sally had her first health difficulty in March 1983 when emergency surgery revealed cancer. The next four years were anxious ones, with all the medical treatments and all the surgery involved trying to conquer the disease. We were moved in June 1984 to the Durham District.

During those thirty-two years of ministry together, Sally not only lent support to my work but she worked diligently on her own in every level of the church's ministry. Her ability to teach and her comprehension of the Gospel were remarkable. Her life revolved around her love for her God and culminated in exemplifying that love to everyone she met. Her sincere concern for and interest in other people made her an inspiration to many. Her love for clergy families inspired the work she did as chair of the Conference's Pastoral Care Committee. She was, as the editor of the children's curriculum described her, an excellent writer. She had just finished a manuscript, which is due for publication next winter, and had three other articles outlined.

Sally died on Wednesday, May 13, 1987 at the home in Durham. Having done so well in teaching us how to live, she taught us how to die. Even though she pleaded in her diary of prayer to live, she faced the reality of death and planned every detail of her funeral. The service was held at Edenton Street Church in Raleigh on Friday morning, May 15, and it, like her life, was radiant and full of joy, especially the organist's rendition of "Jesus Loves Me." The soloist that day sang "Eternal Life," which summed up Sally's life, for she exemplified so adequately the words of that song, based on the prayer of St. Francis of Assisi:

"Lord, make us an instrument of thy peace! Where there is hatred, let me sow love;
Where there is injury, pardon; where there is doubt, faith;
Where there is despair, hope; where there is darkness, light;
And where there is sadness, joy. O Divine Master, grant that I may not
So much seek to be consoled as to console; to be understood as to understand;
To be loved as to love; for it is in giving that we receive;
It is in pardoning that we are pardoned; and it is in dying that we are born to Eternal Life."

The last entry which she was able to make in her prayer diary was on March 18, 1987. She wrote: "Maybe death is like the closing verses of Isaiah 55 - all joy and music and a going home."

Wallace H. Kirby

DECEASED ROLL OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS — 1837 to 1980

(See 1980 JOURNAL)

DECEASED ROLL OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS — 1980 to 1987

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Grace Carroll Jones	1891-Graves Co., KY	1925-Griffin, GA	1980-	Raleigh
George Badger Eubanks	1926-Lenoir Co.	1974-(transfer)	1980-Morehead City	
Ernest Talmage Hurley	1883-Montgomery Co.	1910-Elizabeth City	1980-Durham	Red Springs
Ernest W. Pursley	1898-WV	(Local Pastor)	1980-Hamlet	Scotland Co.
Urell Duke Critcher	1894-Wash Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1980-	Fayetteville
John Henry Parrish	1906-Rae ford	1954-Raleigh	1980-	Fayetteville
Lyde Pruitt Pearce, Sr.	1907-Franklin Co.	1964-Burlington	1980-	Fayetteville
Grace Stanford Garriss	1910-Grifton	1955-Fayetteville	1980-Warsaw	Smithtown, NY
Wight Lang Fouts	1899-Thomasville	1934-Washington	1981-	Lexington
James Gilbert Quigley	1920-Edgecombe Co.	1957-New Bern	1981-	Williamston
Arac Michael Brown, Jr.	1934-Robeson Co.	(Local Pastor)	1981-	
Allen C. Lee	1903-Dunn	1932-Rocky Mount	1981-	
John Oglesby Long	1892-Columbus Co.	1920-Rocky Mount	1981-	Apex
Esse Herbert Lanning	1894-Tyro	1917-Asheville	1981-	
Leon McGowan Hall	1889-Onslow Co.	1916-Durham	1981-	Durham
Harry Lee Rogers	1912-Magnolia	1939-Fayetteville	1981-	Swift Creek
Ufuf Miles Smithson, Jr.	1935-Tyner	1969-Fayetteville	1981-High Point	
Lonzo Lee Reynolds	1907-Tyrell Co.	1950-Kinston	1981-	Plank Chap. Cem.
Frank Donald Salmon	1920-Ashland, KY	1954-Richmond, KY	1981-	
Wright Burdon Falls, Jr.	1921-Kings Mtn.	1966-Rocky Mount	1981-	
Arville William Watson	1917-Castlewood, VA	1959-(transfer)	1982-Princeton, WV	Princeton, WV
Al Carruth	1918-Tyler ton, MS	1942-Wilson	1982-Fayetteville	Raleigh
Edward Carson Batchelor	1921-Whiteville	(Local Pastor)	1982-Brunswick Co.	Whiteville
Herley Judge Starnes	1893-Fort Mill, SC	1923-Elizabeth City	1982-Burlington	Burlington
Erster Boone Slaughter, Sr.	1883-Roxboro	1912-Fayetteville	1982-Durham	Durham
Smith Jameson Jones	1929-Winchester, KY	1981-(transfer)	1982-Durham	
Robert Grady Dawson	1900-Rockingham Co.	1927-Raleigh	1982-Durham	Henderson
Joe Clyde Dunn	1914-Pinetops	1967-Goldsboro	1982-Wilson	Pinetops
Alfon Carpenter Vereen	1920-Latta, SC	1943-Rocky Mount	1982-Durham	Lemon Springs
William Carleton Wilson	1900-Hillsborough	1926-Durham	1982-Durham	Raleigh
William Alton Tew	1907-Goldsboro	1933-Durham	1982-Durham	(cremation)
Eugene Carson Crawford	1896-Orange Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1983-	
Amuel Lloyd Townsend	1912-Robeson Co.	1940-Laurinburg	1983-Laurinburg	
Robert Richard Ashmore	1895-Williamston, SC	1925-Fayetteville	1983-Durham	
Jonathan Charles Hill	1911-Rutherford Co.		1983-Siler City	Concord
Alter Conn Ball	1898-Warren Co.	1924-Wilmington	1983-Asheville	Asheville
Scar Mattison Graham	1920-Robeson Co.	1944-Lenoir	1983-	Laurinburg
William Lawrence Freeman	1916-Greensboro	1941-Durham	1983-Durham	
Wade Allen Mullikin	1919-Anderson, SC	1964-Burlington	1983-Wilson Co.	Wilson
Lawrence James Bridges	1922-Rocky Mount	1951-Wilmington	1983-Bladen Co.	Durham
Allen Patterson Brantley	1894-Iredell Co.	1918-Greensboro	1983-Burlington	Burlington
Robert Stewart Brodie	1917-Motherwell, Scotland	1952-Burlington	1983-Greensboro	Arcola
Nicholas Theodore Cucare	1915-Belle vue, OH	1976-Fayetteville	1983-Lumberton	Lumberton
Artin Reed Chambers	1895-Obion Co., TN	1919-Memphis, TN	1984-Winston-Salem	Bahama
James Franklin Sawyer	1904-Elizabeth City	1943-Charlotte	1984-Dewark, DE	Elizabeth City
David A. Clarke	1893-Thomasville	1917-Greensboro	1984-Bahama	
George Dilworth Pappendick	1934-Halifax Co.	1978-Fayetteville	1984-Graham	Troy
Boyce Virgil Early	1910-Cleveland Co.	1934-Washington	1984-Rockingham	Rockingham
Lawford Bryant Hicks	1919-Vance Co.	1965-Raleigh	1984-Columbus Co.	Lake Waccamaw
James Hector McCallum	1918-Robeson Co.	1942-Greensboro	1984-Fayetteville	Rockfish
Joe Cephus Shore	1912-Randolph Co.	1962-Kinston	1984-Graham	Alamance Co.
Robert Marriner Gradeless	1908-Belhaven	1957-New Bern	1984-Belhaven	Belhaven
John Warren Ross	1903-New Jersey	1956-Greenville	1984-Rocky Mount	Elon, VA
Lloyd C. Brothers	1893-Elizabeth City	1919-Wilson	1984-Torrence, CA	San Pedro, CA
William Norman Vaughan	1895-Scotland Neck	1922-Raleigh	1984-Durham	Richmond, VA
Earl Ray Meekins	1900-Stumpy Point	1953-Durham	1984-Manteo	
Grey Houston Brigman	1926-Richmond Co.	1970-Fayetteville	1984-W. Onslow Bea.	Sneads Ferry
Willis Roswell Stevens	1907-Wendell	1935-Wilmington	1984-Smithfield	(cremation)
Reid John Duplissey	1908-Chesterfield, MA	1954-Raleigh	1985-Kenly	Kenly
Jan De Leon Gray	1908-Brighton, AL	1941-Durham	1985-Beaufort	Beaufort
John Daniel Long	1910-Orange Co.	1970-Fayetteville	1985-Kinston	Mebane
Francis George Bryans	1912-Buffalo, NY	(Local Pastor)	1985-Kinston	Kinston
Ordon Talmage Hanford	1934-Burlington	1984-Fayetteville (AM)	1985-Greenville	Liberty
William Lewis Maness	1890-Moore Co.	1915-Wilmington	1985-Durham	Robbins
Arthur Leo Thompson	1900-Cameron	1928-Wilson	1985-Southern Pines	Southern Pines
Nicholas Warnum Grant	1912-Garysburg	1936-New Bern	1985-Greensboro	Raleigh
Edgar Fraser Seymour	1917-Knoxville, TN	1970-Greenville (AM)	1985-Atlantic	Atlantic
Embert Charles Hamilton, Jr.	1919-Clio, SC	1960-Rocky Mount	1985-Wilmington	Wilmington
Willard Whitefield Warren, Sr.	1904-Blounts Creek	1931-Greenville	1985-Durham	Durham
Shmael Jennings Strawbridge	1901-Martin Co.	1929-Kinston	1986-Winston-Salem	Winston-Salem
Alton Johnson Whitehead	1906-Alamance Co.	1939-(transfer)	1986-Burlington	Alamance Co.
Edgar Ralph Shuller, Sr.	1900-Franklin Co.	1930-(transfer)	1986-Durham	Southport
Ernest Hadley Overman, Sr.	1913-Smithfield	(Local Pastor)	1986-Chesapeake, VA	Raleigh
Richard Charles Hill	1929-Smithfield	1972-Durham (AM)	1986-New Bern	Johnson Co.
James Graham White, Jr.	1928-Charlotte	1952-Burlington	1986-Chapel Hill	Carrboro
Edgar Beauregard Fisher	1903-Clayton	1928-Wilson	1986-Durham	Burlington
Abel Paul Pegg	1902-Guilford Co.	1927-Ashboro	1986-Rockingham	Kernersville
Wilford Denny Wise	1916-Dare Co.	1959-Wilmington	1986-Fayetteville	
Luell Elden Bingham	1900-Asheboro	1947-Elizabeth City	1987-Raleigh	Guilford Co.
William Francis Elliott	1900-Rockville, SC	1960-Fayetteville	1987-Lumberton	Lumberton
John Thomas Maides, Jr.	1919-Maysville	1946-Henderson	1987-Roanoke, VA	Roanoke

Conference Reports, Legislation and Resolutions

SECTION V



BROTHERHOOD, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

THE FOLLOWING CALLS HAVE BEEN PAID SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1985

Call No. 329 M. W. Warren, Sr.(One-Half Payment in 1985)	\$ 1,850.00
Call No. 330 I. J. Strawbridge	3,700.00
Call No. 331 T. J. Whitehead	3,700.00
Call No. 332 E. R. Shuller	3,700.00
Call No. 333 M. E. Cunningham	3,700.00
Call No. 334 E. B. Fisher	1,850.00
Call No. 335 W. D. Wise	1,850.00
TOTAL	<u>\$20,350.00</u>

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on hand First Union Bank Dec. 31, 1985 (Checking)	\$ 621.61
Invested in Wachovia Bank and Trust Company (Money Market)	15,991.70
Invested in Wendell Federal Savings & Loan (Money Market)	18,000.00
Invested in First Union Bank (Market Access Account)	3,190.82
Received from Interest	3,650.59
Received from Payment of Calls	19,374.82
TOTAL	<u>\$60,829.54</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries	\$20,350.00
Office Expense	878.98
Postage	464.60
Total	<u>\$21,693.58</u>

Balance on Hand First Union Bank December 31, 1986 (Checking)	1,784.03
Invested in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Money Market)	15,991.70
Invested in Wendell Federal Savings & Loan (Money Market)	18,000.00
Invested in First Union Bank (Market Access Account)	3,360.23
TOTAL	<u>\$60,829.54</u>

Officers

President	J. Donald Phillips
Vice-President	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.
Secretary-Treasurer	J.K. Bostick, Sr.

Trustees

	Year Ending
Ralph I. Epps	1987
Rachel T. Moser	1987
Robert Bundy	1989
David Grissom	1989
Berry Barbour	1991
H. M. Chrismon, Sr.	1991

NOTE: Dr. A. J. Walton died July 9, 1986. We were not notified until January 1, 1987.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, PROGRAM AND POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS

Program and Budget Timelines

From the *Discipline*, 1984:

"All Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of program which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The council may request district or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference."

"The council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program."

(¶726.9b and c)

- July 15, 1987 - All dates to be included in the official Conference Calendar for 1988 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
- August 21-22, 1987 - Age-level Councils Joint Meeting.
- Sept.—Oct., 1987 - Boards and Agencies meet.
- November 2, 1987 - Any supplementary Budget requests for 1987 or 1988 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
- November 2, 1987 - 1990 Budget Requests and 1989 Program Recommendations due in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
- November 10, 1987 - Joint Open Hearing with Council on Ministries Budget Committee and Representatives of Council on Finance and Administration.
- November 10, 1987 - Council on Ministries Budget Committee meeting.
- November 24, 1987 - Conference Council on Ministries meeting (Budget requests for 1991 and program recommendations for 1989 considered).
- February 23, 1988 - Conference Council on Ministries.
- March 14, 1988 - Deadline for all reports to be submitted for *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1988*

1987 Supplemental Program Recommendations

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- S1. That a Bishop's Day with Confirmation Classes event be held on April 4, 1987. To be implemented by the Board of Education in cooperation with the Board of Worship.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- S2. That there be a Conference Camp Meeting held every other year beginning in 1988. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- S3. That the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries produce a semi-annual newsletter to families with persons having handicapping conditions. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. (Directed to Annual Conference)
- S4. That each District Council on Ministries consider having an interpreter for the deaf at district events. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries. (Directed to District Council on Ministries)
- S5. That there shall be at least one camping experience for the developmentally disabled at our conference camps. To be implemented by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries in consultation with the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. (Directed to the Annual Conference)
- S6. That each local church consider working to implement and/or increase the scouting programs among persons with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by scouting leadership in each local church. (Directed to the Local Church).
- S7. That each District Council on Ministries consider a pilot study for Sunday School classes for mentally handicapped children, youth, and adults. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the local church. (Directed to the District Council on Ministries).

1988 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration

SPECIAL DAYS TO BE OBSERVED BY EACH LOCAL CHURCH

- L1a. The following are to be observed with special offering as directed by the General Conference:

February 14 Human Relations Day
March 13..... One Great Hour of Sharing
May 22 World Order Sunday
October 2 World Communion Sunday
November 27 or December 25 United Methodist Student Day

- L1b. The following are to be observed without special offering. Most are directed by the General Conference:

March 13..... Missional Priority Sunday
April 24 Heritage Sunday
May 1..... Golden Cross Sunday
October 9 Laity Sunday

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

- L1. That each local church consider a ministry to prisoners in prison units in its area. To be implemented by the local church, with resources provided by the Conference Board of Church and Society.
- L2. That each local church consider action against drugs, including alcohol, in its community. To be implemented by the local church, with programming resources provided by the Conference Board of Church and Society.
- L3. That the local church consider action against pornography in its community. To be implemented by the local church, with programming resources provided by the Conference Board of Church and Society.

- L4. That each local church consider conducting a review of its community's needs not being met by other agencies or programs, and to develop local projects designed to alleviate such needs. To be implemented by the local Administrative Board/Council and Work Area of Church and Society, with the assistance of the Conference Board of Church and Society's Emerging Needs Project.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- L5. That each local church consider arranging visits to our Conference historical shrines and landmarks. Guidance to be provided by the district representative on the Commission on Archives and History. To be implemented by the local church historian through the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L6. That each local church consider keeping a journal and scrapbook of church events; copies of documents to be placed in scrapbooks; and original copy to be stored. To be implemented by local church historian and Committee on Records and History through the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L7. That each local church consider collecting oral church histories from its elderly members. To be implemented by the local church historian and Committee on Records and History.
- L8. That each local church consider locating, identifying, and cataloging all its historical material. To be implemented by the local church historian and Committee on Records and History.
- L9. That each local church consider providing funding for fireproof containers for its historical materials. To be implemented by the local church historian and Committee on Records and History.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

- L10. That each local church consider becoming involved in ecumenical and interreligious activities such as study, worship and service projects. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L11. That each local church consider participating in CROP WALK and Shalom Festivals. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L12. That each local church consider participating in the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity from January 18 -25 1988. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- L13. That each local church consider participating in the World Day of Prayer on March 4. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council with resources provided by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- L14. That each local church consider offering, as needed, a Sunday school class for persons with mentally handicapping conditions in cooperation with other churches. To be implemented and funded by the local church Administrative Board/Council.
- L15. That each local church consider providing its young adults the opportunity to view the film series *Care and Maintenance of a Good Marriage*. To be funded and implemented by the local church's Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L16. That each local church consider holding a workshop to train adults (teachers, parents, pastors, lay professionals) to nurture faith development in children. To be implemented by the local church and funded by the Board of Education.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- L17. That each local church consider using video tapes provided by the Conference Board of Evangelism to promote and train people for evangelism. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

- L18. That each local church consider using video tapes, as recommended by the Board of Evangelism, in settings with small children in order to attract and to encourage the parents of those children to the local church. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L19. That each local church consider having the study program, *Spiritual Journey for Men*, for United Methodist Men. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council and United Methodist Men.
- L20. That each local church or charge consider using Herb Miller's videotape *Reach-out Calling* as a program of evangelism. To be implemented by the Administrative Board/ Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- L21. That each local church consider working to implement and increase the Scouting program among people with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by Administrative Board/Council on Ministries.
- L22. That each local church consider observing Access Sunday on October 16. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L23. That each local church consider emphasizing the Methodist Homes for Children on Thanksgiving Sunday and at other times invite speakers from the Children's Home. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L24. That each local church consider emphasizing the Methodist Retirement Homes on Mother's Day, May 8, and at other times invite speakers from Methodist Retirement Homes. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

- L25. That each local church consider naming its outstanding seniors and sending information on them to the district chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry by January 1, 1989 in order to recognize the districts Five Outstanding Seniors at a district event. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L26. That each local church consider sending a list of students enrolled from that church to the appropriate campus minister at a state or private institution by Sept 1. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council through the chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
- L27. That each local church consider cooperating with campus ministers in providing homes for college students unable to travel to their own homes during holidays. To be implemented by Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L28. That each local church consider inviting students as representatives from our conference colleges to speak to United Methodist Youth Fellowship (UMYF) groups and at services of worship. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L29. That each local church consider inviting choirs from our conference colleges for services of worship. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L30. That each local church consider providing scholarship aid for students attending our conference colleges. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Board.
- L31. That each local church consider observing United Methodist Student Day with an offering designated by the 1988 General Conference. To be implemented by the Administrative Council or Council on Ministries.
- L32. That each local church consider recognizing the work of the Wesley Foundation with the observance (without offering) of Wesley Foundation/Campus Ministry Sunday on July 31. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/ Council on Ministries.

- L33. That each local church consider sending the names of its United Methodist sophomores, juniors, and seniors to Louisburg College, North Carolina Wesleyan College, and Methodist College. To be implemented by the chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- L34. That each local church consider utilizing Certified Lay Speakers in various ministries of the church. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.
- L35. That each local church consider selecting a Lay Person of the Year to be recognized on Laity Sunday, and submitting this person's name to the district Committee on the Laity by the date established by the committee. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/Administrative Council through the local church Lay Leader.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

- L36. That each local church consider inviting a speaker to a Sunday's main worship service in March to speak about the concerns of the Ethnic Minority Community and to have a panel discussion as a follow-up to this; and that each majority local church invite a minority ethnic speaker to address the issue. To be implemented by the Administrative Board/Council.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

- L37. That each local church consider evaluating its inclusiveness in worship using worship aids distributed by COSROW. To be implemented by the local church Administrative Board/Council.
- L38. That each local ethnic minority church or charge consider having a leadership development workshop for women. To be implemented by the local church/charge.
- L39. That each local church consider providing child care at local church events. To be implemented by the Administrative Board/Council.
- L40. That each local church consider observing "Women in the Pulpit Sunday"; that churches with memberships of 300 or less having a woman, lay or clergy, in the pulpit on April 24 or another appropriate date, and churches with over 300 members consider having a clergy woman in the pulpit one Sunday during the year. To be implemented by local Council on Ministries/Administrative Council.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

- L41. That the local church consider conducting an anti-litter clean-up campaign to be carried out in the spring of 1988. To be implemented by Administrative Board/Council.
- L42. That each local church consider offering an intergenerational study course on life-style concerns, using "It's Your Life...Style" by Douglas W. Johnson and "The Simple Life: The Christian Stance Toward Possessions" by V. Ellis. To be implemented by the Administrative Board/Council and the Stewardship Work Area.
- L43. That each local church consider a study of the program book *Guide to Effective Discipleship/ Stewardship*; to take place prior to the charge conference as the church plans its programs for the following year. To be implemented by the Work Areas of Stewardship and Evangelism.
- L44. That each local church encountering difficulty in meeting Outreach Ministries apportionment consider using personnel and resources from the Conference Board of Stewardship in devising a sound local financial program. To be implemented by Administrative Board/Council.

1988 Program Recommendations for District Consideration

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- D1. That each District Council on Ministries consider forming committees that would seek ways to preserve the buildings, grounds and cemeteries of discontinued local churches in their district; help to be obtained from local historical societies and families of descendants. To be implemented by the District Board of Trustees.
- D2. That each District Council on Ministries consider collecting records of all churches, within its district, that have been abandoned, discontinued, or merged, and that these records be preserved in the Conference Archives. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Representative on the Commission on Archives and History.
- D3. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a district workshop for training local church historians and committees on records and history on how to collect and catalog archival materials. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Representative on the Commission on Archives and History.
- D4. That each District Council on Ministries consider examining all district records for historical value; and that from those records which are five years old or older -the Pastor's Report, Charge Conference actions, Minutes, Roll and Records, Trustee's Report and special Conference Actions- those approved to be extracted and sent to the Conference Archives and History Repository. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D5. That each District Council on Ministries consider locating, identifying, and cataloging all historical materials and artifacts belonging to the district. To be implemented by the District Representative on the Commission on Archives and History.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

- D6. That each District Council on Ministries consider investigating prison ministries within the district and explore ways to cooperate with other religious groups in ministering to prisoners and prisoners' families. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with leadership from the chairperson for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

- D7. That each district consider a unified effort toward a ministry to migrant workers as is modeled by the Goldsboro District. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D8. That each district consider conducting an event for youth on the growing use and abuse of drugs and alcohol. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and resourced and funded by the Conference Board of Church and Society.

FROM THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

- D9. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a workshop on how to promote the local church, emphasizing publicity and communications. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and District Coordinators of Communications.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- D10. That Sunday School Training Workshops be held in all 12 districts August-September, 1988, with leadership to be provided by the Conference Board of Education and General Board of Discipleship. These are to be funded and implemented jointly by the NC Conference Board of Education and the district committee.

- D11. That each district consider conducting a workshop to determine needs of older adults and how to identify areas for them to be in ministry. This is to be resourced by the Conference Council on Ministries staff and implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D12. That each district consider offering a training event for local church workers in providing programs/activities for Christian nurture of our children (i.e. latch-key, phone friend, Vacation Bible School, Summer opportunities, etc...). This is to be funded and implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- D13. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding district workshops on how to reach the local church's stated growth goals through 1992. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D14. That each coastal District Council on Ministries consider intentional encouragement of local churches within the coastal districts to become involved and to provide support for our coastal ministries - Agape Inn, Circus Tent and Seamen's Centers - and opportunities for these ministries to share their stories in the local churches. To be implemented by the coastal District Council on Ministries.
- D15. That each District Council on Ministries consider distributing two print-outs of membership goals and achievements for each local church, one at the Lay Rally and one at the District Conference beginning in 1988. To be implemented by the district director for evangelism and the conference staff person in the area of evangelism.
- D16. That each District Council on Ministries consider having tri-district workshops on visitation evangelism be held in March 1988. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

FROM THE TASK FORCE ON FARM CRISIS

- D17. That each district consider appointing and using a special task force on the Farm Family Crisis to devise ways of assisting farming families in crisis with their related acute needs. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- D18. That each District Council on Ministries consider a study for pilot Sunday School classes for mentally handicapped children, youth, and adults. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.
- D19. That each District Council on Ministries consider having an interpreter for the deaf at district events. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- D20. That each District Committee on the Laity consider having basic and advanced Lay Speaker training courses, and other lay events such as spiritual life retreats. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D21. That each District Council on Ministries consider selecting a Lay Person of the Year and recognizing the recipient at the District Lay Rally. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.
- D22. That each District Council on Ministries consider conducting a Lay Rally, preferably in February. To be implemented by the District Committee on the Laity.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- D23. That each District Council on Ministries consider having a Mission Study Event in its district in the fall using the guidelines provided by the Conference Board of Missions to the District Missions Secretary, chairperson of the District Council on Ministries and United Methodist Women Coordinator for Christian Global Concerns in each district.

D24. That each District Council on Ministries consider encouraging local churches to give Advance Special support for church extension opportunities within the district. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries through the District Missions Secretary.

D25. That each district consider using consultants from the Southeastern Urban Workers Network to help in inner city churches experiencing economic, social, and racial shifts and changes. To be funded by the Urban Workers Committee of the Board of Missions and implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

D26. That each District Council on Ministries or other planning group consider providing child care at district lay rallies, conference, January Workshops and other district events as selected by the District Council on Ministries.

D27. That each District Council on Ministries consider a Women-in-Crisis workshop to emphasize the needs of women in crisis, utilizing the resources of church and community. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

D28. That the District Council on Ministries consider a workshop for pastors and local church teachers/leaders of children to help children understand and practice a disciplined life. Resource materials, including the book, "Children Count for Christ," will be provided by the Conference Board of Stewardship. To be funded by the Conference Board of Stewardship. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries through the District Director of Stewardship and District Coordinator of Children's Ministries.

D29. That the District Council on Ministries consider having a workshop in August, 1988 presenting the variety of plans and programs for financial campaigns in the local church in conjunction with the District Interpretation Rally. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

1988 Program Recommendations Directed to the Annual Conference

FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

A1. That the computerization of the "Historical Records" of pastoral appointments be continued through the 1984-88 quadrennium. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History.

A2. That a video cassette be produced with descriptions of all conference historic churches, sites and landmarks. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the Committee on Communications. To be funded by Archives and History.

A3. That a research project on the Sunday School movement in the conference after 1870 to the present be carried out. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History.

A4. That consideration be given to microfilming historical records and documents and to the purchase of microfilm readers for the United Methodist Building, the archives center and our colleges where needed. To be implemented by the Conference Trustees and the Commission on Archives and History.

A5. That all possible conference historical materials and artifacts be located, identified and catalogued, and that a directory of them be printed. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History and the Conference Historian.

A6. That a set of *Conference Journals* be placed in the libraries of our conference colleges and/or to fill gaps in the existing sets. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History.

FROM THE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

- A7. That there be a conference seminar on "How to Promote the Local Church" to be attended by district communications coordinators and local church communications coordinators and other interested persons on April 17, 1988 in Goldsboro at 3 p.m. To be implemented by the Conference Committee on Communications.

FROM THE TASK FORCE ON CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CHURCH GROWTH

- A8. That a conference-wide event for pastors and laity entitled "How to Revitalize the United Methodist Churches in the North Carolina Conference" be held on February 6, 1988. To be implemented by the Task Force on Congregational Development and Church Growth.

FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- A9. That a Boy Scout Camporee be held September 9-11, 1988, at Camp Rockfish, and that a Camporee for Girl Scouts, Campfire, and 4H'ers be held May 13-15, 1988, at Camp Chestnut Ridge. This is to be funded by the Board of Education and with participant fees. To be implemented by the Board of Education's Scouting Committee.
- A10. That a Contemporary Music Festival for Youth be held in November 1988 (two-day) at one of our colleges. This is to be implemented by the Board of Education in conjunction with the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and other Arts.
- A11. That Youth Music Workshop and Concert Tour be held in June at Methodist College; to be funded by participant fees and implemented by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries in conjunction with the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and other Arts.
- A12. That a Conference-wide Handbell Festival be held during March at Methodist College; and implemented by the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and other Arts in conjunction with the Board of Education. To be funded by participant fees.
- A13. That a Young Adult "Spiritual Life Weekend" be held in February 1988, at Salter Path Ramada Inn for the purpose of increasing Biblical understanding of Young Adult life-style issues. This is to be funded by the Board of Education and with participant fees and implemented by the Board of Education.
- A14. That a national and an international mission work team for Young Adults shall be considered for the Spring and Fall of 1988. This is to be funded by the Board of Education and participant fees and implemented by the Board of Education and Board of Missions in conjunction with the Conference Staff, Young Adult Council and the Board of Missions.
- A15. That persons from across the conference be recruited for a Teaching, Learning, Caring (TLC) training event to be held in April in a conference camp. This is to be funded and implemented by the Board of Education with resources furnished by existing TLC members.
- A16. That a "Young Adult Leadership Resource Team" be established to train the local church Council on Ministries/Administrative Council to develop and maintain effective Young Adult ministries. This April 1988 (two-day event) is to be funded by the Board of Education, Conference Leadership Development, and Continuing Education, and implemented by the Board of Education.
- A17. That a "Bishop's Dinner" in Raleigh with Scouts and leaders be considered. This is to be funded by the Board of Education and participant fees and implemented by the Board of Education Scouting Committee.

- A18. That a "Bishop's Award of Excellence" be presented to a Scout troop at Annual Conference. This is to be implemented by the Board of Education Committee on Scouting.
- A19. That a publication be distributed twice yearly listing speakers, films, videotapes, etc. that will address current adult issues, beginning January 1988. This is to be implemented by the Board of Education/Conference Council on Ministries Staff.
- A20. That a Family Ministries resource booklet for local church use be compiled by September 1988. This is to be funded and implemented by the Board of Education.
- A21. That current youth programs be continued as follows:
 - Rally Day March 7
 - Handbell Festival March 11 and 12
 - UN Study Tour March 19-25
 - Junior High Weekend April 8-10
 - Appalachian Trail Hike June 18-25
 - Youth Music Workshop June 19-26
 - Junior High Workshop June 27-July 2
 - Senior High Workshop July 11-16
 - Annual Conference Session of United Methodist Youth ... July 25-30
 - Two Mission Work Teams August
 - Leadership Training September 16-18
 - Senior High Weekend November 11-13

They will be funded by the Board of Education and participant fees.

- A22. That a recreational activity for Single/ Single Again Adults be held in the summer of 1988 at a conference camp. This is to be funded by the Board of Education and participant fees and to be implemented by the Board of Education/Conference Council on Ministries Staff.
- A23. That a conference-wide Music Camp for Children be held August 14-17 at Camp Chestnut Ridge. This is to be funded by participant fees and implemented by Camping Ministries in conjunction with the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and other Arts.

FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

- A24. That a seminar be held for evangelism training to reach multi-family housing units in the spring of 1988. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
- A25. That a program for evangelism be held for churches of small membership and that the pastors and lay representatives be encouraged to attend. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
- A26. That an evening workshop on Visitation Evangelism for Ethnic Minority Churches be held at Rhyne Memorial United Methodist Church, Red Springs on October 24, 1988. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.
- A27. That there be a 1988 Conference Camp Meeting on May 20-22, 1988 at Methodist College. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism and partially funded by participant fees.
- A28. That a one-day workshop on youth evangelism in he Ethnic Minority Local Church be held at Mount Olive United Methodist Church in Lumberton on April 25, 1988. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

FROM THE BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

- A29. That a ministerial fitness program be offered to the ministers of the North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

- A30. That there be at least one camping experience at Camp Chestnut Ridge, August 8-13, for the developmentally disabled. To be implemented by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministry in consultation with the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- A31. That the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries mail a semi-annual newsletter to families with persons with handicapping conditions. To be implemented by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- A32. That the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries develop educational and promotional materials to assist persons in the local church to understand better mentally handicapped persons and how to minister to and with them. To be implemented by the Committee on Ministry with Persons with Handicapping Conditions of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.
- A33. That a catalog be designed listing programs that local churches might employ to minister to persons with handicapping conditions in its community and congregation. To be implemented by the Committee on Ministry with Persons with Handicapping Conditions of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

- A34. That a minister-in-residence program at Louisburg College, Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College be offered, whereby a minister selected by the Cabinet will serve as a minister-in-residence for one week, with a different minister serving one week each month during February, March, October and November. To be implemented by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry in cooperation the with colleges and the Cabinet.

FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY

- A35. That a conference-wide United Methodist Men's retreat be held annually. To be implemented by the Board of Laity and the United Methodist Men.
- A36. That January Workshops for local church officer-training be held in each district January 11, 12, and 13. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.
- A37. That a conference Layperson of the Year be selected and honored during the 1988 North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Board of the Laity.
- A38. That the Conference Board of Laity consider providing planning orientation for the lay members of the Annual Conference in each district prior to the Annual Conference session. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.

FROM THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

- A39. That the *N.C. Christian Advocate* continue to offer special subscription rates for churches in which every resident family subscribes to the *Advocate* and for churches in which every family on the Administrative Board subscribes to the *Advocate*, the former to be known as All-Family Plan churches and the latter as All-Administrative Board Plan Churches. In small member churches in which the functions of the Council on Ministries have been combined with those of the Administrative Board to form an Administrative Council, the rates shall be the same as those for All-Administrative Board Plan Churches. In All-Administrative Board Plan Churches (including those with Administrative Councils), all other subscriptions may be entered at the special All-Administrative Board Plan rate.
- A40. That the *Advocate* continue to implement an endowment campaign.
- A41. That a subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* be held in February, 1988 for the North Carolina Conference with February 21, 1988 suggested as *Advocate* Emphasis Sunday.

FROM THE MISSIONAL PRIORITY COORDINATING COMMITTEE

- A42. That consultations be held with churches which have been identified by the Cabinet as being in racially transitional neighborhoods to reassess their ministry. To be implemented by the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee in consultation with the Cabinet and the Board of Missions.
- A43. That an intentional program be developed that will lead to the acceptance of pastoral leadership across racial lines. To be implemented by the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee.
- A44. That workshops be made available and resources provided to assist ethnic minority persons in the sharing of their faith and greater involvement in outreach ministries to the community and beyond. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Missions in cooperation with the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee.
- A45. That scholarship funds be made available to assist at least two ethnic minority persons to participate in each of the conference mission work teams, for a maximum of 12 scholarships. To be implemented by the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee.
- A46. That an aggressive program of recruitment of ethnic persons to the call of God for ministry be developed by the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry with a report to the Conference Council on Ministries by their Fall, 1988 meeting.

FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- A47. That a conference-wide Mission Interpretation be held on March 19, 1988 for the purpose of promotion of mission programs and to stimulate missions involvement and support. To be implemented and funded by the Board of Missions.
- A48. That the Missions Study Committee of the Board of Missions prepare a display for Annual Conference in June, 1988. To be implemented by the Board of Missions.
- A49. That the conference (a) sponsor overseas and in-country workteam projects (b) assist local churches/ districts in carrying out their own projects (c) expand and strengthen the conference United Methodist Volunteers-in-Mission communications network (d) provide training and orientation for teams (e) promote ethnic minority involvement and (f) promote participation in the annual Southeastern Jurisdictional United Methodist Volunteers-in-Mission Rally. To be implemented by the Board of Missions.

FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

- A50. Camp Don-Lee Program Dates:
 - Family Camp July 10-16
 - Adult Hobie Sailing May 29-June 4
 - June 19-25
 - July 10-16
 - Adult Sailing School May 27-29
 - Senior Adult Camp May 24-26
 - Leadership-In-Training June 12-July 9
 - Advance Sailing Camp July 17-August 6
 - Two-Week Youth Sailing Camp June 12-25
 - June 26-July 9
 - July 17-July 30
 - July 31-August 13
 - Two-Week Elementary Camp June 19-July 2
 - July 24-August 6
 - One-Week Camps: Older Elementary and/or Youth June 12-18
 - June 19-25
 - June 26-July 2
 - July 3-9

	July 17-23
	July 24-30
	July 31-August 6
	August 7-13
Three-Day Younger Elementary	June 12-15
	August 7-10
	August 10-13

A51. Camp Rockfish Program Dates:

Family Weekend Camp	April 15-17
Youth White Water Canoe Camp	June 12-18
Older Elementary -one week	June 12-18
	June 26-July 2
	July 3-9
	July 31-August 6
	August 7-13
Youth Camp -one week	June 19-25
	July 24-30
Younger Elementary	June 19-22
	June 22-25
	July 17-20
	July 20-23
Treehouse Camp -Elementary -one week	June 12-18
	July 3-9
	July 17-23
	July 31-August 6
Treehouse Camp -Youth -one week	July 19-25
Two-Week Elementary Camp	June 26-July 9
	July 31-August 13
Two-Week Youth Camp	June 19-July 2
Caravan Camp -two weeks	July 10-23
Scout Retreat Weekend	September 16-18

A52. Camp Chestnut Ridge Program Dates:

Camporee: Girl Scouts, Campfire, 4H'ers	May 13-15
Younger Elementary	June 19-25
	July 10-16
Older Elementary	June 12-18
	June 19-25
	June 26-July 2
	July 10-16
	July 17-23
	July 24-30
	July 31-August 6
Youth Camp	June 26-July 2
	July 10-16
	July 17-23
	July 24-30
	July 31-August 6
Staff-In-Training	June 12-25
Horsemanship Specialty Camp	June 12-18
Two-Week Elementary Camp	July 17-30
Two-Week Youth	June 12-25
Mentally Handicapped Camp for Children	June 26-July 2
Developmentally Disabled Adults	August 8-13
Music Camp	August 14-17

- A53. That the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries in consultation with Health and Welfare Ministries offer a mentally handicapped camp for children at Camp Chestnut Ridge, June 26-July 2.
- A54. That the Conference Council on Ministries designate the second Sunday in January as Camps Sunday to promote the four conference camps in each local church. To be implemented by the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries.
- A55. That the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries offer an Adult Sailing School Weekend on May 27-29, 1988 at Camp Don-Lee for adults to learn and grow in their knowledge of sailing as an activity for personal development and leisure use. Programming resources provided by the Camp Don-Lee staff and funded by participant fees. To be implemented by the program committee of the Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries.

FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

- A56. That a conference seminar for pastors be held in Sept. 1988 consisting of 20 contact hours on the topic, "The Pastor's Responsibility for Stewardship in the Local Church," including tithing, planned giving, annual campaign programs, major building fund drives, how to apply for grants and trusts. Implementation by the Board of Stewardship in conjunction with the Methodist Foundation and other agencies.
- A57. That the last Sunday in April, 1988 be designated United Methodist Foundation Sunday in the local church.

FROM THE BOARD OF WORSHIP

- A58. That the Board of Worship make a Lectionary Resource available to local pastors. To be funded from the Board of Worship and implemented by members of the Board of Worship.
- A59. That the Board of Worship sponsor a conference-wide event in September for local church worship leaders on "Worship and the Arts." To be implemented by the Board of Worship with the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and other Arts assisting in securing teachers of classes deemed helpful to provide desired training. To be funded by the Board of Worship and individual registration fees.
- A60. That audio visual materials for acolytes be secured for the Walton Memorial Media Center. To be funded by the Board of Worship and the Committee on Communications. To be implemented by the Committee on Communications in conjunction with the Board of Worship.

1988 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies

TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

- R1. That a packet of materials pertaining to child care as a Christian ministry be compiled and offered to the local churches. To be implemented by the Board of Education and the Conference Council on Ministries Staff. (From the Board of Education).
- R2. That each local church be prepared to report to the 1987 fall Charge Conference its willingness to participate in the February 1988 Subscription Campaign, reporting progress to date on reaching the minimum of 10% of its membership. To be implemented by the Council on Ministries/ Administrative Council. (From the Methodist Board of Publications).

TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

- R3. That the Mission Study Committee of the Board of Missions prepare a display for Annual Conference, beginning in June of 1987. (From the Board of Missions).

TO THE CABINET

- R4. That each district consider a program for developing new ethnic churches in the Conference; to be launched in January of 1988 in consultation with the office of Congregational Development and Cabinet. (From the Missional Priority Committee).

- R5. That programs be continued that will lead to local church acceptance of pastoral leadership across racial lines. To be implemented by the Cabinet. (From the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee).

TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

- R6. That a training event be held in April at Duke Divinity School for pastors in their work with young adults who are recently married, remarried, or contemplating marriage or remarriage; and that this event offer CEU credit. To be implemented by the Board of Ordained Ministry's Committee on Continuing Education. (From the Board of Education).

TO THE BOARD OF LAITY

- R7. That the Board of Laity design a January Workshop class to provide program resources for lay leaders, pastors and Pastor-Parrish Relations Committee to speak on ethnic minority concerns. To be implemented by the Board of Laity.

TO THE JANUARY WORKSHOP COMMITTEE OF BOARD OF LAITY

- R8. That music leadership teams be formed to introduce the new hymnal and to educate congregations concerning hymnody at the January Workshops. To be funded by participant fees and to be implemented by the Board of Laity and the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and the other Arts.
- R9. That leadership teams for "Family Life-Adult Ministry Enrichment (FLAME) be trained in August during Conference Summer School and to be subsequently available to local churches and districts. To be funded and implemented by the Board of Education. (From the Board of Education).
- R10. That a January Workshop class for health and welfare representatives be offered to assist the local church in developing ministries for persons with mental, visual, and hearing handicaps. To be implemented by the January Workshop Committee of the Board of Laity. (From the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries).
- R11. That a training event for pastors and chairs of local church work areas on stewardship and evangelism using the "Guide to Effective Discipleship/Stewardship." Resource materials will be provided by the Conference Board of Stewardship. Any funding would be provided by the Conference Board of Stewardship. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries through the District Director of Stewardship. (From the Board of Stewardship)

TO THE CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL BOARD OF DIRECTORS

- R12. That the Board of Directors of the Conference Summer School consider offering a program to train persons in basic skills in forming support groups. To be implemented by the Board of Directors of the Conference Summer School. (From the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries).

TO THE STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRIES

- R13. That the State Commission on Campus Ministry consider ministries at Elizabeth City University, Fayetteville State University, and expanding the ministry at Duke to a full-time position. To be implemented by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. (From the Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry).

TO THE RULES COMMITTEE

- R14. That the members of the Board of Wesley Foundations be nominated to the Annual Conference through the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

1988 Policy Recommendations

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

- P1. That the Conference Trustees provide fireproof storage facilities for historical materials in the archives room of the United Methodist Building until a Conference Archives is established. To be implemented by the Conference Trustees and the Commission on Archives and History during 1985-88 quadrennium.
- P2. That consideration be given to establishing a Conference Archives during the 1984-1988 Quadrennium. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Council on Ministries, and the Conference Trustees.
- P3. That each local church historian give a written report to the Charge Conference. To be implemented by the local church historian and district superintendent.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

- P4. That the Annual Conference support and encourage the ongoing United Methodist, Roman Catholic, Protestant dialogue. To be implemented by the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

- P5. That each local church consider reporting to the 1988 Charge Conference any scholarships available by or through the local church. To be implemented by the chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and reported to the Charge Conference.

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

- P6. Advance Special: That each local church shall consider giving to at least one project in each lane of the Advance as described in *Partnership in Mission* (Lanes 1-4 are recommended by the Board of Missions and Lanes 5 and 6 are Annual Conference projects): World, National, Ethnic Minority Local Church, UMCOR, Hunger and Conference.

A. Lane One: World Division

- (1) Missionary Salary Support (008986-5H-Z). \$2 Million Special Emphasis Fund for Emerging personnel needs. Also, local church support for a specific missionary is encouraged. A church can be an official missions sponsor with annual support of \$1,000 or more, or \$3.00 per member. Also salary support for National Workers and overseas countries is needed to encourage indigenous missionary leadership (No. 007685-2 H-T).
- (2) Equipment, NI, India, (No. 009959-1H-0). To buy a motorcycle and bicycles, laboratory equipment for four schools, typewriters and hospital equipment.
- (3) Health Program, GC, Bolivia (No. 008767-3R-A). To coordinate the health programs across Bolivia in which the United Methodist Church is participating.
- (4) Family Farms Ltd. Water Provision Unit, Zambia (No. 005660-4 E-P). To drill tubewells and dig wells on new small and medium scale settlement farms.

B. Lane Two: National

- (1) St. Andrew's Potato Project (No. 801600-0). This project helps alleviate hunger by distributing surplus potatoes.
- (2) Hinton Rural Life Center. A Leadership Training Center in western North Carolina used by United Methodists in the Southeastern Jurisdiction for program (No. 731372-2). For construction of units for small groups and to repair existing buildings (No. 731374-4).
- (3) Robeson Co. Church & Community Center (No. 79174-0). A unique ministry, involving a tri-racial population of 91,000 in Robeson County, N.C.

- (4) United Methodist Volunteers-In-Mission, (No. 982875-6). To provide guidance, training and placement for persons/groups wishing to serve on missions on a short-term basis.
- (5) SEJ Association for Native American Ministries (No. 791842-4)
- C. Lane Three: United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR)
 - (1) Emergency Relief Efforts, World Wide (No. 982450-8). Year after year, the greatest need of UMCOR is for undesignated funds for quick response to emergencies overseas.
 - (2) Applied Nutrition Program (No. 18100-1). This 5-year program seeks to improve the nutritional status of young children and pregnant and lactating women.
 - (3) Bangladesh: Rural Development (No. 202371-8). To continue an irrigation program and extension training service to local people.
 - (4) Honduras: Agriculture and Livestock, (No. 519563-4). To promote goat raising, increased grain production and agriculture training in isolated regions.
 - (5) Heifer Project International (No. 982532-1 —Living Gift Program; No. 982530-8 —General Support).
- D. Lane Four: Hunger
 - (1) Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (No. 982380-1). To help alleviate hunger in overseas situations.
 - (2) Give Ye Them to Eat (No. 007629-3D-T). A program to combat hunger in Mexico.
 - (3) Thailand Applied Nutrition, Thailand, (No. 275050-1). Malnutrition is being decreased through fish ponds, duck raising, innovative sanitation efforts in 56 villages.
 - (4) Community Water Development-India (No. 212908-5). Development of wells and irrigation ponds is the aim of this program which gives technical and financial assistance.
- E. Lane Five: Ethnic Minority Local Church & Projects
 - (1) Coharie Mission, Rockingham District.
 - (2) Zora Chapel, Durham District.
 - (3) St. Peter's Parsonage, Durham District.
 - (4) Walnut Terrace, Raleigh District.
 - (5) Lighthouse, Rockingham District.
 - (6) St. Johns, Goldsboro District.
 - (7) Hickory Grove, Rockingham District.
 - (8) Fairview, Rockingham District.
- F. Lane Six: Conference
 - (1) All churches 5 years old or less.
 - (2) Urban Ministry of Raleigh. An ecumenical ministry providing food, housing, overnight shelter, medicine, utilities, clothing, jobs, transportation, basic reading skills.
 - (3) Food Bank of North Carolina. An ecumenical hunger project. Receives and distributes food that is surplus or cannot be sold.
 - (4) Fayetteville Urban Ministry. An ecumenical ministry providing food, clothing, fuel, literacy classes, relational skills.
 - (5) Shepherd Staff Organization. An ecumenical ministry for aid in crisis and volunteer support in Beaufort, Hyde, Tyrrell Counties.
 - (6) Learning Together, Inc. Based in Raleigh, this program provides services for handicapped children, provides workshops and consultation, works with foster parents and in the rehabilitation of parents who have abused their children or who are at risk in this area.

- (7) South Raleigh Ministry. To provide support and programs for people in this depressed area of Raleigh.
 - (8) Coastal Area Ministries. These four outreach ministries reach thousands of people each summer: Circus Tent, Agape Inn and 2 Seaman's Centers.
 - (9) United Methodist Camps. These funds help with scholarships and meeting other needs of the camping program at Camps Don-Lee, Rockfish, Chestnut Ridge and Kerr Lake.
 - (10) District Mission Societies. These may be organized within a district to meet needs in the areas of church extension and missionary needs within the district.
 - (11) Wesley Foundations. Funds given to assist United Methodist ministries at Duke, UNC-CH, ECU, NCSU, PSU.
 - (12) District Christmas Offering. This fund is supervised by the District Superintendent.
 - (13) Isa Grant Scholarship Fund. To provide volunteer work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate in a work team experience.
 - (14) General Scholarship Fund for Louisburg, Methodist, N.C. Wesleyan Colleges and Duke Divinity School.
 - (15) NC United Methodist Migrant Ministry
 - (16) Conference Mission Work Teams. These funds help short-term volunteers go in US and overseas to assist with construction or meeting physical or spiritual needs of people.
 - (17) Preservation of Historical Sites. To preserve old historical churches which have been closed.
 - (18) Youth Service Fund.
 - (19) Albermarle Food Bank/Food Pantry, Inc.
 - (20) Benevolent support for Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. residents
- P7. That the Conference Board of Missions give members of the Ten Dollar Club the option of contributing in multiples of \$10 on each call: () \$10, () \$20, () \$30, () Other \$_____

THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

- P8. That each local church consider nominating to the 1987 fall Charge Conference the name of a person to be its *Advocate* representative and that this person to be a member of the Administrative Board or Administrative Council of that church. To be implemented by the Committee on Nominations and Personnel.

THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP

- P9. That each local church consider organizing a Wills and Estate Planning Task Force in keeping with ¶261.9 of *The Discipline*.
- P15. That each local Church consider electing a Stewardship Chairperson and a committee to plan for and work at deepening the Christian commitment of the membership. To be implemented by the Committee on Nominations and Personnel.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

- P10. That child care be provided at the session of Annual Conference and all other conference events. To be implemented by the planning committee of each event.

NOMINATIONS

Local Camp Committees

CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE

Jan Thomas, *Manager/Director*

Owen Fitzgerald, *Cabinet Representative*

1988: Darrell Jackson, Margaret Ann Biddle, Lottie Weaver, Ray Gooch

1989: Anna Gail Workman, Dennis Levin, Belton Joyner, Dail Ballard
1990: Bill Cottingham, Charles Staton, Thomas Gates, David Ray
1991: Jake Woodall, Devair Vickory, Walter Shanklin, Margaret Holmes, Jane Finch

CAMP DON-LEE

John Farmer, *Manager/Director*

Whit Warren, *Cabinet Representative*

1988: James Gaskins, Jim Suggs, Seaborn Blair, Sr., Greg Howard

1989: Maxine Wiggan, Ed Braswell, Donna Benton

1990: Gay Blocker, Dan Earnhardt, Charles Bissett, Jim Harris

1991: Ed Davis, Sam Loy, Jerry Phillips, Richard Cooper

CAMP KERR LAKE

Joseph Bethea, *Cabinet Representative*

1988: Marshall Floyd, James Carpenter, Phil Hayes, Ken Warren, Fred Pippin

1989: Mike Austin, Jimmy Adams, C.B. Mitchell, Suzanna Helms, Jack Radford

1990: Sid Stafford, Allen Wentz, Howard Stewart, Lonnie Ingle

1991: Bob Spain, Jim Stone, Wallace Dryden, Tom Loftis

CAMP ROCKFISH

Bob Pryor, *Manager/Director*

Helen Crotwell, *Cabinet Representative*

1988: R.B. Goforth, Ceretta Harris, Percy Jones, James Smith, Betsy Overstreet

1989: Ralph Plummer, E.C. Lancaster, Becky Stewart, Howard Anderson, John Bergland

1990: Keith Glover, Ann Ross, Ben McCallum, Virginia Steagal, Betty Verbist

1991: David Settemeyer, William Greene, Claire Pearson

Campus Ministry/Trustee Nominations

I. Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

How college trustees are selected: The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Board of Higher Education approves the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference for approval at its June meeting.

A. Bennett College (none to be elected)

B. Duke University

Class of 1993

- Herman Postma - 1955 Grad; Knoxville, TN; Harvard Ph.D. in Physics; Dir., Oak Ridge Lab; to fill vacancy by retirement of Wehner Braun
- Julia Campbell Esrey - 1960 Grad; to succeed J. B. Fuqua who is not eligible for another term
- Benjamin Holloway - 1950 Grad; New York, NY; Exec.VP, Equitable Life Assurance Society of the US; succeeding himself
- Elizabeth Brooks Reid - 1953 Grad; Purchase, NY; Counsel, NYSU; succeeding herself

C. Greensboro College

Class of 1991

- Jesse S. Capel - (Confirmed by NC Conference); Troy, NC; Honors Grad, NCSU; Exec.Dir., Capel, Inc.
- Ruth C. Campbell - (Confirmed by NC Conference); High Point; succeeding herself
- Fred L. Proctor, Sr. - (Confirmed by NC Conference); Greensboro; succeeding himself
- Charles M. Smith - (Confirmed by NC Conference); Goldsboro; succeeding himself
- Leah B. Tannenbaum - (Confirmed by Western NC Conference); Greensboro; succeeding herself

D. High Point College (none to be elected)

E. Louisburg College

Class of 1991

- Paul B. Barringer II, for term to expire June 30, 1991, succeeding himself.
- Thomas E. Chandler, for term to expire June 30, 1991, succeeding himself.
- Ben E. Jordan, Jr., for term to expire June 30, 1991, succeeding himself.
- James H. Limer, for term to expire June 30, 1991, succeeding himself.
- Edmund S. Swindell, for term to expire June 30, 1991, succeeding himself.
- Mrs. Lois B. Wheless, for term to expire June 30, 1991, succeeding herself.
- The Reverend Richard R. Blankenhorn, for term to expire June 30, 1991, succeeding The Reverend Charles H. Mercer, who is not eligible for another term
- The Reverend Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., for term to expire June 30, 1991, replacement

F. Methodist College

- Joe M. Hatcher - Class of 1988, Brd. Chmn., Hatcher Constr. Co., Inc., Haymount UMC member; replacing Dr. Lucile Hutaff who resigned
- James Noe - Class of 1989
Chmn., Brd. Dir., Dorothy's Ruffled Originals, Inc., Coll. Acres Baptist Church Chmn. Deacons & Finance Com., replacing J. Bernard Stein
- Harrison H. Williamson - Class of 1989, Holt-Williamson Mfg. Co., First Pres. Church elder, filling vacancy
- Charles Gaddy - Class of 1991, WRAL-TV Newscaster, Edenton St. UMC member, replacing Albert W. Dunn
- James High - Class of 1991, *The News Reporter* Publisher, Whiteville UMC member, replacing W. L. Smith
- The Reverend William H. Gattis - Class of 1991
succeeding himself.
- Mrs. Maria Minges - Class of 1991, succeeding herself.
- W. Daniel Pate - Class of 1991, succeeding himself.
- Louis Spilman, Jr. - Class of 1991, succeeding himself.
- R. Dillard Teer - Class of 1991, succeeding himself.
- Mrs. Terri Union - Class of 1991, succeeding herself.
- The Reverend Herman S. Winberry - Class of 1991, succeeding himself.

G. N.C. Wesleyan College

Class of 1991

- William K. Stewart, Jr., Wilmington, retired mortician, to succeed himself
- Robert C. Redmond, Wallace, pastor, former chair, Conf. Brd. Hi. Ed. & Camp. Min., to succeed himself
- Doris T. Shockley, Durham, Duke Univ. Newspapers & Microforms Dept., to succeed herself
- Claude Mayo, Jr., Rocky Mount, Episcopalian, Mayo Ins. Agency Pres., to succeed himself
- J. Phil Carlton, Pinetops, Brd. of Trustees Chair, former Supreme Ct. justice, attorney, to succeed himself
- Ben Mayo Boddie, Sr., Rocky Mount, Presbyterian, Boddie Noell Enterprises, Inc. Pres. & Chm. of Brd., to succeed himself

UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES

A. A & T State University Wesleyan Foundation Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Thea Blount, Rick Bradley, Lloyd Dillard, Michael Eure, David Hill, Alan Hooker, William Simmons, Wendell Smith, Brent Timmons, Darryl Towns, Amanda Patterson, Cynthia Williams

Faculty/Staff (4)

- James Armstrong, Samuel Dunn, Beatrice Herbin, Waymon McLaughlin

At Large (4)

- Johnny Hodge, Vandalia McAdoo, Milford Marshall, Naomi Wynn

District At Large (4)

- Avery Brown, Glen Lyles, Paul Perkins, Glen Rankin

Ex-Officio

- Joseph Bethea, Myrtis Davis, James Feree, Jim C. Gilland, John L. McWhorter, Hazel Smith

B. Appalachian State University, Wesley Foundation Board

Students (12)

- Maddie Baker, Suzi Beggs, Susan Bowden, Terri Burgess, John Cauthen, Elaine Fore, Michele Goodnight, Penny Greer, David Hendrix, Keith Oxendine, Mike Reynolds, Erica Swenson

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Bob Dunnigan, Jim Garner, Tom Rhyne, Linda Weldon

District At Large (4)

- Al Bandy, Barbara Dunnigan, Ellen Payne, George Peeler

Ex-Officio

- Michael Brown, Frank Edwards, John Magnuson, Phyllis Magnuson, John McWhorter, Jonell Robinson, Marion Swann

C. Pembroke State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

- Theodore Lowry, Chairperson, Norma Thompson-Secretary, Eddie Mack Locklear-Treasurer, Ira Pate Lowry, James Dial, Adolph Blue, Alta Oxendine, The Reverend Kenneth Locklear, The Reverend Tryon Lowry, Carla Lowry, Joan Lowry, Noah Woods, The Reverend James Oliver-Campus Minister

D. Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

- Dr. Joseph B. Bethea-District Superintendent. The Reverend Bill Sharpe-Campus Minister

Members at Large

Actively Participating Students (12)

- Allen Bingham, Kimber Bratton, Nancy Gibbs, Denice Hager, Chris Horne, Paul Ingram, Cindy Lee, Anna McCants, Celeste Pickett, Brooks Raiford, Kim Schubert, Brenda Spake

Faculty or Administrative Personnel (4)

- Doris Litchfield, David Martin, Robert Monroe, Adaire Robertson

Recommended by District Council (4)

- William Bingham, Anne Coulbourn, Ann McLawhorn, Phil Wong

Local Churches (4)

- The Reverend Alvester Gales-Pastor, Cammy Mullen, Sam Newman, B. J. Thomas, The Reverend Eric Carson-Pastor, Susan Hobbs-Christian Education Director

Ex-Officio Members

- The Reverend Belton Joyner-Executive Director of CCOM, The Reverend W. Joseph Mann, Chairperson of N.C. State Commission

E. United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke

Finance Committee

- Joseph Causey, Susan Clark, Henry Estevez, Penny Jones, Jeffrey Tucker, Linda Wilson

Campus Parish Relations

- John Bitterkofer, Jenny Copeland, Nancy Ferree, Leslie Harless, Meg Harvey, Helen Hillman, Mark Hipps, Jane C. Moorman, Jeffrey Tucker, Marvin Winston

Facilities

- Sam Dixon, Leslie Harless, Leslie Marsicano, Karen Westervelt

Nominating Committee

- John Bitterkofer, Joseph Causey, Julie Forbes, Leslie Marsicano, Ron Patton, Jan Vogt, Susan Zapotoczny

Members At Large

- Joseph Causey-Student Treasurer, Hope Laumer-Student President

Members of the State Commission

- The Reverend Joe Mann, Estelle Hillman, The Reverend Belton Joyner, The Reverend Wallace Kirby, The Reverend Brian Gentle

Members from Local Churches

- Sam Dixon-Calvary, Henry Estevez-Aldersgate, Jane C. Moorman-Epworth, Karen Westervelt-Trinity

F. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board

- The Reverend Owen Fitzgerald-Burlington District, Manuel Wortman-Campus Minister, Gregg Pappendick-Program Associate, Lorie Thomason-Administrative Associate

Students (12)

- Susan Chappell, Glenn Garner, Allen Kinzer, Katie Mann, Jenny Mathews, Holly McCausland, Sara McMurray, Laura Morrison, Phil Myers, Brian Scott, Henry Walke, Donna West

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Don Bailey - Class of 1987, Sheryl Schrimsher - Class of 1988, Nick Didow - Class of 1989, Cornelia Strickland - Class of 1989

North Carolina State Commission Representative

- Susan Allred

Members At Large (4)

- Ralph Dunlop, John Hallenbeck, Wiley Smith, Randy Woodland

Ministers (5)

- Walter Patten-Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Jim Hobbs-Amity United Methodist Church, Clarence Garner-Carrboro United Methodist Church, Robert O'Keefe-Orange United Methodist Church, William Gattis-University United Methodist Church

District Council on Ministries (4)

- Frances Campbell-Aldersgate United Methodist Church - Class of 1988, Cecile Stafford-Amity United Methodist Church - Class of 1987, Marcia Tuttle-Aldersgate United Methodist Church - Class of 1987, Jackie Whitfield-Carrboro United Methodist Church - Class of 1988

G. University of North Carolina - Greensboro Wesley Foundation Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Sandy Godfrey, Kim Hicks, Jeannie Howard, Shannon Outen, Pam Otte, Frank White, Steve Bernasconi, Tiffany Bolick, Juanita Bryant, Todd Buccelli, Becky Hunter, Brenna Braswell

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Branda Meadows Cooper, Steve Danford, Eleanor McCrickard, Bob Muir

Members at Large (4)

- Gaye Barbour Clifton, Jane Hornsby, Paul Lutz, Sarah Shoffner

District (Not yet complete)

Ex-Officio

- Jim Gilland, Ron Moss, Larry Kimel, Brady Faggart, Mary Christoph, Myrtis Davis, John McWhorter

H. Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors

- The Reverend J. B. Parvin-Greenville District, The Reverend Dan Earnhardt-Campus Minister, Emmanuel Vargas, Michelle Burcher

Students (12)

- Patricia Alexander, Chris Berry, Donna Bollinger, Mike Carey, Sarah Coburn, Charles Martin, Karen Millar, Scott Miller, Chuck Owens, Caralie Patterson, Carol Riddle, Lydia Vanlandingham

East Carolina University Faculty/Staff (4)

- Robert Alpers, Jack Brinn, Laura Little, Theodore Whitley

District United Methodist Church Laypersons (4)

- Peggy Albritton-Kinston, Hugh Cox-Greenville, Ed Davenport-Farmville, Pete Miller-Snow Hill

Local United Methodist Church Laypersons (4)

- Lester Brown-Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Tom Pauling-St. James United Methodist Church, Robert Thompson-Holy Trinity United Methodist Church, Herschel Williams-St. James United Methodist Church

Pastors/Christian Education Directors

- The Reverend Malloy Owens-Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, John Speight-Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Bob Swan-Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, The Reverend Ralph Brown-Holy Trinity United Methodist Church, Cline Hall-Holy Trinity United Methodist Church, The Reverend Caswell E. Shaw-St. James United Methodist Church

Ex-Officio

- The Reverend Joe Mann

I. Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Vicki Boyd, Bill Cable, Max Cannon, Charles Carpenter, Ann Elliott, Lina Holbrook, Roger Justus, Leslie Lackey, Tim Nichols, Dianna Noulis, Paulette Ridlen, Terry Singleton

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Lewis E. Cloud, Dan Pitillo, Myrtle Schrader, Duncan R. Tye

District At Large (4)

- W. H. Crawford, John H. Lively, Clifford R. Lovin, Jacque May

Ex-Officio

- The Reverend John Boggs, The Reverend John L. McWhorter, The Reverend Robert J. Ralls, James W. Wallace, Jr., The Reverend George C. Weekley

J. Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors

Students (12)

- Laura Arndt-Salem, Kathryn Baynes-Salem, Beth Brown-Salem, Mary Martha Whitener-Salem, Melissa Howell-Wake Forest, Justin Latus-Wake Forest, Leslie Sadler-Wake Forest, David Smith-Wake Forest, Bennie Carver-Winston-Salem State University, Dawn Hand-Winston-Salem State University, Downell McLean-Winston-Salem State University, Pierre Singletary-Winston-Salem State University

Faculty/Staff (4)

- Debbie Cates, Joe Daniels, Cranford Johnson, Roger Pearman, Jr.

District At Large

- Debbie Daniels, Wendell Eysenbach, William H. Hunter, Connie Ritter

Ex-Officio

- The Reverend John Barnes, Zane Eargle, William H. Hunter, The Reverend Belvin Jessup, Kenneth Johnson, The Reverend J. Lawrence McClesky, Cheryl McLean, Verdell Michaux, William H. Millett, The Reverend Scott Nowlan, The Reverend David Riffe, The Reverend Dallas Rush, The Reverend Clarence Strickland, The Reverend John McWhorter

UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS

A. North Carolina Central University

- The Reverend Lawrence Johnson
- The Reverend Leslie Marsicano
- The Reverend Ellen Metcalf

B. University of North Carolina at Wilmington

- The Reverend Francis C. Bradshaw
- Rose Conner
- The Reverend Bruce Stanley

II. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries

TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Class of 1988

- Ben Aiken - Raleigh District (1985)
- The Reverend Robert L. Baldridge - Goldsboro District (1983)
- Robert C. Frazier, Sr. - Rocky Mount District (1981)
- The Reverend George W. Johnson - Rocky Mount District (1981)
- The Reverend Harold F. Leatherman - Rockingham District (1981)

- The Reverend Ben C. Rouse - Wilmington District (1987)
- Jimmie Blake Shuler - Fayetteville District (1985)
- George Spaulding - Rockingham District (1981)
- Nash N. Winstead - Raleigh District (1981)

Class of 1989:

- Jeannine Boger - Sanford District (1986)
- Robert Borgman - Goldsboro District (1986)
- Shirley Few - Durham District (1982)
- Stanley Harrell - New Bern District (1982)
- Betsy Johnson - Goldsboro District (1986)
- The Reverend William Presnell - Elizabeth City District (1986)
- Floyd Sawyer - Rocky Mount District (1986)
- Dot Wilkerson - Rockingham District (1983)
- Jimmy Woodard - Sanford District (1982)

Class of 1990

- The Reverend Hugh Cameron - Goldsboro District (1985)
- Fred Davenport - Wilmington District (1987)
- Rosemary Gaddy - Raleigh District (1983)
- The Reverend Tom Loftis - Rocky Mount District (1987)
- Wilhelmina McCallum - Fayetteville District (1987)
- Tom Norris - Raleigh District (1983)
- Carolyn Russell - Goldsboro District (1982)
- Lura Tally - Fayetteville District (1987)
- Mike Ward - Raleigh District (1987)

TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Class of 1991

- Eddie Barber, clergyperson of Elizabeth City District, pastor, succeeding himself, (1984)
- Charles Braswell, layperson of Raleigh District, businessman, succeeding himself, (1984)
- Henry Ferrell, layperson of Greenville District, college professor, succeeding himself (1984)
- David Kimball, layperson of Burlington District, businessman, succeeding himself, (1984)
- Dot Davis, layperson of Raleigh District, succeeding herself (1984)
- Elaine Goolsby, layperson of Durham District, succeeding herself (1984)
- Michael W. Safley, clergyperson of Raleigh District, appointment beyond the local church, succeeding himself (1985)
- Dorothy P. Jones, layperson of Durham District, homemaker (1988)
- Cynthia Ficklin, layperson of Rockingham District, social worker (1987)

TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Class of 1988

- Louis C. Allen, Jr., Burlington District (1984)
- The Reverend Paul W. Boone, Durham District (1980)
- William W. Davis, Rockingham District (1984)
- Hallett W. Mayo, Goldsboro District (1984)
- Louise Peterson, Fayetteville District (1980)
- Ralph P. Rogers, Jr., Durham District (1984)
- The Reverend H. Langill Watson, Rocky Mount District (1980)
- Mrs. Louis Wilkerson, Raleigh District (1984)
- The Reverend Ben H. Wilson III, Rockingham District (1980)

Class of 1989:

- Frank G. Brooks - Greenville District (1980)
- The Reverend Roger V. Elliott - New Bern District (1981)

- Margaret Harper - Wilmington District (1981)
- Robby Lowry - Rockingham District (1985)
- The Reverend Alvin J. Morris - Rockingham District (1985)
- H. Lyman Ormond, Jr. - Greenville District (1981)
- Mrs. Scottie Perry - Goldsboro District (1981)
- The Reverend E. M. Thompson, Jr. - Elizabeth City District (1985)
- The Reverend Odell Walker - Fayetteville District (1985)

Class of 1990

- J. S. Bolden - Durham District (1986)
- The Reverend Angus M. Cameron - Sanford District (1986)
- Lou Covington - Rockingham District (1982)
- Lloyd G. Gurley - Durham District (1985)
- Kenneth G. Hite - Greenville District (1982)
- Robert Smith - Raleigh District (1985)
- E. Hoover Taft - Greenville District (1982)
- Robert Turner - Elizabeth City District (1985)
- Ed S. Williams - Durham District (1986)

TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

Class of 1991

- Claude George, Jr., layperson of Burlington District; retired, succeeding himself, (1983)
- Jean S. Sharp, layperson of Elizabeth City District; farm/real estate manager, succeeding herself, (1985)
- Carr Gibson, layperson of Rockingham District; businessman, (1987)
- Joyce Vereen, layperson of Rockingham District; retired, succeeding herself, (1985)
- Alene Haverstock, layperson of Rocky Mount District; housewife, (1985)
- M. W. "Mokie" Stancil, layperson of Goldsboro District; businessman, (1987)
- Gerald L. Cox, layperson of Greenville District; businessman, (1987)
- Wesley F. Brown, clergyperson of Durham District; Development and Alumni Affairs, Duke Divinity School, (1987)
- Carol W. Goehring, clergyperson of Wilmington District; pastor, (1987)

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, REPORTS OF

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

Our Committee on Historical Records continues to collect historical data on every minister who has served the North Carolina Conference. There are over 300 present day ministers who have not sent in the information we requested several months ago. This information is vital for our records. Ministers who have not sent in their information should send it immediately to Vivian Mitchell, secretary to the Bishop

We have formed a new committee this year. It is a Committee on Microfilming. This committee is looking into the possibility of microfilming historical records, data, etc., and the cost involved.

Our Commission continues to work with the Ethnic Minority Local Church group in writing a history of the Native American United Methodist Church in the North Carolina Conference. We hope this project will be completed by June 1988.

We encourage local churches to consider making Advance Special Gifts to the Preservation and Restoration of Historical Churches in our Conference.

We reached 120 persons during the 1986 January Workshops. Our topic for teaching and discussion was *The Preservation of Records and Collecting Oral History*.

Several of our members attended the Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society meeting at Epworth-by-the-Sea, St. Simons Island, Georgia in July, 1986.

Our North Carolina Conference Historical Society is alive and well. They meet twice a year at some historical church in our Conference. The Society publishes a newsletter several times a year. Membership fees are \$5.00 per year. Anyone can join the Society. The Reverend Junius Neese is chairperson.

The Reverend Lawrence Lugar, chairperson of this Commission, was elected editor of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society newsletter, at the SEJ/HS meeting at St. Simons.

The Commission held meetings at Carver's Creek, Council, NC and Edenton United Methodist Church, Edenton, NC in 1986.

The Commission will sponsor a tour to England in July or August of 1988 to commemorate the 250th anniversary of Wesley's heart warming experience. We will visit historical Methodist shrines and landmarks, as well as other historical sites in England. Contact the Reverend Lawrence Lugar, 113 W. Murray Ave., Durham, NC 27704 if interested.

Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*

CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMISSION ON

Dr. John Deschner describes the period the church is now in as one of creative waiting. Creative because so much is going on in the ecumenical movement. In 1982 the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council of Churches produced a text, *Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry*, which was unanimously judged by the plenary Faith and Order Commission to be ripe for transmission to the churches which had called for it. So for the past few years, church groups throughout the world have been reading and studying the Lima documents in the hope of recognizing significant theological convergence. In a similar fashion, the Consultation on Church Union has published *Consensus* which states the consensus on Church unity that participating bodies now need to claim. Also available is *Covenanting* which proposes seven elements of visible unity. It is easy to see how creative the times are for Christian unity. It is also easy to see that we still wait. As Charles Wesley wrote, we ask God to *finish then Thy new creation*. Much progress has been made, and even more creative works are before us. Together we work and wait.

The North Carolina Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns works to keep the Conference abreast of ecumenical events. Representatives of our Commission attend national workshops on Christian unity. We have encouraged pastors and local churches to use the booklet *Called To Be Witnesses* as the basis for a

study in local churches or in the district. We continue our support of World Day of Prayer, a program of Church Women United, and are happy to help provide materials for it. The Commission is pleased to note the number of United Methodist churches that involve themselves in CROP Walks each year, and we commend this service opportunity and a grand expression of Christian concern and unity.

The Commission supports the excellent work of the North Carolina Council of Churches. Through its officers and employees, the Council continues to be an effective agency for churches across the state to work together on any number of mutual concerns.

Finally, the Commission notes with great sadness the death of H. Shelton Smith. Shelton Smith had a distinguished career as theologian, author, teacher, and church leader. He is recognized as the prime mover in the inception of the North Carolina Council of Churches and was a leader in the movement for Christian unity for decades. The Commission remembers with great appreciation Shelton Smith's courageous and energetic witness for Christian unity.

W. Joseph Mann, *Chairperson*

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

He has set kings down from their thrones and lifted up the humble. He has satisfied the hungry with good things and sent the rich away with empty hands. (Luke 1:52-54) Thus proclaims Mary toward the end of her Magnificat, a section which we might easily gloss over after having read the first part with a glow during our Christmas celebrations.

This board seeks to be in tune with this proclamation as we 1) sense where some of those hungry and hurting in humiliation are in our society and world, 2) respond directly as we are able, and 3) recommend to this Conference some of the responses it could make by means of some resolutions.

We have wrestled with issues of prison ministry and reform, pornography, drug and alcohol abuse, AIDS, migrant farmworker ministry and other justice concerns. We have co-sponsored minority youth leadership training, a convocation on peace-making leadership for minority church people and the great celebration for peace at last Annual Conference. We have also ecumenically co-sponsored prison ministry with Yokefellows and co-sponsored a farmer assistance program to help farmers deal with some of the practical questions brought on by the current farm crisis such as possible foreclosure.

We present a resolution that offers some specific suggestions of actions which can help alleviate the impact of the farm crisis on North Carolina farmers. Another resolution that we present opposes capital punishment for minors while another calls for the State to build more prisons to ease overcrowding and provide for more humane living conditions. The other side of crime, victim restitution, is frequently overlooked and is addressed in another resolution. In another resolution, we seek to alert the Church to the very real and impending social problem of AIDS. Finally, we ask this Annual Conference to endorse "Peace with Justice," as the priority for the general church for the next quadrennium.

William L. Bingham, *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

The 1986 session of Conference Summer School was held at Methodist College August 1-6 with a weekend and week session. The total attendance was 509 with 288 on the weekend and 221 for the week. The theme of the school was *Values and Technology in Tension*. Eleven courses were offered, three of which were for CEU credit. Open forum sessions were held on Peace and Justice issues and Farm issues in North Carolina. A drama on Daniel was presented by members from Ashpole Center Church and a video tape made by Haymount Church was viewed. The Learning Resource Center offered a

chance for everyone to participate in activities related to each of the courses and was used extensively. A highlight of the session was Dr. Ed Hammond's thought provoking presentation on *Looking Ahead*.

Dr. W. E. Hammond served as dean. The Reverend R. W. Ponder resigned as associate dean and the Reverend Leonard Doucette was appointed to serve in his place. The COM elected the following to the Board: at-large members - the Reverend Dufrene Cummings, Mrs. Elaine Lilliston and the Reverend Susan Allred. Ernest Wendell replaced Charles Sauls as the president of United Methodist Men. The capable leadership of the staff representative, the Reverend Cliff Shoaf, added much to the success of the school.

Plans have been made and leaders secured for the 1987 school to be held at Methodist College July 28 to August 2 with the week session preceeding the weekend session. The theme will be *Catch the Spirit - The Spirit is Catching*. Dr. David McKenna, President of Asbury Theological Seminary, will be the platform speaker for the week session and Dr. Rodney T. Smothers from the Board of Discipleship will be the speaker on the weekend. Sixteen courses will include the three mission studies, a United Methodist Women's emphasis, a Lay Speaker advanced course, four CEU courses, and helps in Bible studies, Ministries for Older Adults and Children, Youth Work, Music, Drug Prevention and Lay Volunteers.

Catharine Vick, *Chairperson, Board of Directors*

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND CHURCH GROWTH, THE QUADRENNIAL TASK FORCE ON

In this third year of our existence, our Task Force would like to applaud a couple of actions taken by our Conference and affirm our support of demonstrated commitment to congregational development and church growth.

The appointment of an Assistant to the Bishop and the Cabinet for Church Extension and Development was a vitally important next step in the effort to focus our energies upon new church planting. Our research has shown that church growth occurs most effectively, efficiently, and in the long-term, most economically by the planting of new congregations in settings without this necessary contemporary witness. That we charged an individual with the sole responsibility of facilitating this new effort at church extension is a right and timely decision.

Our Task Force is also supremely supportive of efforts at raising additional capital funds for church extension. We believe the wisdom of the Conference under the guidance of the Holy Spirit will result in some program which will provide additional money for land acquisition, first unit construction, and pastoral salary supplement. The need for large sums of money adequately to plant the average new church is indeed the greatest problem facing us as a people committed to congregational development and church growth.

In the last year, our District Teams have continued to work in the area of revitalization within each district. Many districts have carried out training workshops, "how to" seminars, and motivational conferences all aimed at rekindling and strengthening the flame that burns in our churches to fulfill our Lord's Great Commission mandate. Our Task Force has helped to provide funds for these events in almost every district of our Conference.

We have heard from the pastors and leaders of our most newly planted churches. With appreciation, encouragement, and direction, we have attempted to support their efforts. We have encouraged and provided funds for pastors who have desired to be trained by our general agencies in the development of skills needed to be a "church planter." Consequently, we are thrilled to know that, again this year, we will establish new churches, and appoint pastors to fertile, but, as of yet, undeveloped congregational fields.

Presently, the Task Force is involved in beginning preparations for a Conference-wide event to be held in February of 1988 entitled *How to Revitalize United Methodist Churches of the North Carolina Conference*. Through special funding provided by the Conference Council on Ministries and the Council on Finance and Administration, we hope

to provide the most outstanding United Methodist leadership available in the area of congregational development and church growth.

The work has just begun as we see the Church begin to come alive in our midst.

W. Edward Privette, *Chairperson*

DISASTER PREPAREDNESS, COMMITTEE ON

The past year has been one in which the disasters within our Conference have been such as to require minimal response on the part of the Disaster Response Committee. Fires in Onslow and Pender counties destroyed many acres of timber but losses to residents were not beyond the local communities' ability to restore. The high water and subsequent beach erosion, again, could be met by the areas concerned.

Therefore, the Disaster Response Committee was not called upon to provide the unique ministries related to severe disasters. However, we were involved in the following opportunities this past year:

We aided in the creation of a distribution site for the CWS Farmer to Farmer Aid in northern Orange County by providing a start-up grant.

We joined with the Goldsboro District and Jefferson UMC to provide for a new beginning for a United Methodist family who lost all household items after a tornado hit their home while skipping others.

We had a training event regarding the Farm Crisis and potential ways in which our committee might be involved in this and other disasters within our Conference boundaries.

There is a District Response Representative in each district to inform us of a need within each district and coordinate all disaster responses within that district. It is our understanding that the affected area will request additional help when needed. Please call upon us. We pledge ourselves to aid in such a crisis.

Robert W. Rollins, Jr., *Chairperson*

EDUCATION, BOARD OF

Programs of the Board of Education in 1986 were formulated primarily to strengthen the ministries of the Local Church. Throughout the year, emphasis was placed on the Local Church and meeting its educational needs. Care was taken to ensure that Ethnic Minority congregations were included in the planning processes and in the future we know the fruit of this year's inclusive work will be bountiful.

Highlights of the program year included another successful year in youth ministry with a dozen full capacity programs being held. We continue to see youth make conscious decisions about their relationship with Christ and their life's Christian witness being formed. Again, the Board sponsored a very successful Boy Scout Camporee.

We have continued our TLC (Teaching, Learning, Caring) Teams. Going into local churches, these groups make teachers and leaders in the Sunday School aware of help available in Children's Ministry. The program has been expended and will continue to offer local churches help in evaluating and strengthening their children's ministry.

The Fellowship of Musicians continues to be strong. Meeting on a regular basis they have planned and executed several day-long workshops for the local musician. They plan, support, and provide leadership for the Handbell Festival, the Children's Choir Camp, and Youth Music Workshop. Members represent our Conference at the Southeastern Jurisdictional meeting at Lake Junaluska.

The Christian Educators' Fellowship continues to meet on a regular basis and has expanded into area support groups meeting on a monthly basis. Leadership training for its members who represent the professional educators and Diaconal Ministers of our Conference is one of its prime goals.

The FETCH program continued to be successful in 1987, as Sunday Schools which were using the program experienced continued growth in membership and enthusiasm. While the gain is small, we report that one new Sunday School was started during the year.

The Board in cooperation with The Divinity School sponsored a workshop dealing with areas of counseling relating to marriage. The event was well attended and offered participants great help in this expanding area of concern and work within the Local Church. Through the Young Adult Council several marriage enrichment events were held to strengthen this ministry of our Church.

These continue to be exciting times in the field of Christian Education and particularly in the North Carolina Conference. We look forward to exciting and expanded, inclusive educational ministries in 1987.

J. Edward Morrison, *Chairperson*

EVANGELISM, BOARD OF

The Board of Evangelism greets you today in the name of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Many of you have already read the year-end reports which reflect those churches who have increased in membership, profession of faith, transfer of new members, as well as those who decreased in membership. Figures do not always tell the entire story of a church. Nevertheless, I submit to you the results of some of our churches in our Conference which are reflecting growth in these areas.

1986 proved to be both a productive and effective year in terms of church growth in the North Carolina Annual Conference. We applaud the efforts of the local churches and districts who have committed themselves to setting growth goals and seeking to achieve them. Raleigh led the Conference in net gain in 1986 with 678; followed by Wilmington, 220; Greenville, 185; Rockingham, 121; Fayetteville, 94; New Bern, 88; Elizabeth City, 40; Rocky Mount, 27; and Goldsboro, 14. Raleigh also led in professions of faith with 551; followed by New Bern, 373; Rockingham, 322; Fayetteville, 331; Burlington, 260; Greenville, 252; Durham, 236; Rocky Mount, 234; Sanford, 226; Wilmington, 223; Goldsboro, 190; and Elizabeth City, 159.

Asbury United Methodist Church of the Raleigh District led our Conference in net gain with 120; followed by North Raleigh, 93; St. James (Greenville District), 91; Millbrook (Raleigh District), 86; and Faith (New Bern District), 82. The highest percentage of net growth for 1986 was recorded by Wesley's Chapel (Wilmington District), 43.9%; followed by Faith-New Bern, 39.6%; St. John-Wilmington, 29.4%; Asbury-Raleigh, 26.7%; and Pine Valley-New Bern, 22.3%.

This year those joining by profession of faith were divided into adult profession of faith and youth profession of faith. The top 5 churches in adults' profession of faith for 1986 were Pine Valley in the New Bern District, 31; followed by Salem (Greenville District), 30; Epworth-Durham, 23; Haymount-Fayetteville, 22; and Millbrook-Raleigh, 21.

Our Conference evangelists were busy preaching, leading Bible seminars, prayer groups and leading evangelistic rallies during the year. We are very proud and privileged to recommend to the North Carolina Annual Conference the approval of Tommy Tyson and Bobby Tyson as Conference approved evangelists for the conference year of 1987-1988.

1986 marked a special and unique event in the life of the North Carolina Conference. The Board of Evangelism sponsored our first Camp Meeting held on the beautiful campus of Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount. Over 1200 United Methodists from every district registered to attend this event. Bishop Emerson Colaw was our main speaker as well as Tommy Tyson, John Hobbs, Cornelius Henderson and Jack Gray. The three day event was highlighted by children, youth and adult events. We are recommending for 1988, our second Camp Meeting to be held at Methodist College in Fayetteville, NC.

It seems very popular today to say The United Methodist Church is in trouble and is losing and decreasing in membership each year. Statistics do prove certain facts and our church

leaders should be commended for alerting us and pointing us in directions that will assist our church in regaining her posture in the body of Christ. Many church growth ideas, plans and programs have been suggested and have been recommended to us from many different sources. They will all help us if we will apply them to our congregations.

However, it's been my observation there is an element of renewal in which, I believe, we are missing. Many United Methodists who attend our churches on a regular basis in our rural areas, in our hamlets, in our villages, in our small towns and in our cities have voiced the need for a spiritual awakening to take place within our churches. I know of many United Methodists who desire and believe the answer to our problem is a spiritual awakening throughout The United Methodist Church through the ministry of the Holy Spirit.

It is my opinion many lay persons and pastors throughout our Conference are praying for a genuine and authentic move of the Holy Spirit with New Testament dimensions in the congregations in which they serve and attend. The time has come for us to humble ourselves before the Lord and pray and seek his face and call upon God to send revival to our churches. It is my opinion the answers to diminishing growth in The United Methodist Church does not lie solely upon recommendations or programs passed by the General Conference, Annual Conference or Conference Council on Ministries. Our real hope lies in the sovereign move of God among His people, people who are open to renewal through the Holy Spirit. I am seeing more and more people today, lay and clergy, hungry for this kind of move of God upon their lives. I am one of those and there are hundreds of others. If we continue to be enchanted with figures and short-term solutions to long-term problems, it is my opinion we will become but a whisper in the world in which we work to minister. However, if we will seek God's face, I believe He will heal his land.

I wish to thank those persons who have served on the Board of Evangelism, not only for this past year, but for the past three years in this quadrennium. They have proved to be loving, caring and people with great concern for evangelism, not only on a Conference level, but particularly on the local church level.

May God bless you in your work in your churches and your evangelistic effort. Pray for revival!

M. Eugene Tyson, *Chairperson*

FARM CRISIS, TASK FORCE ON

The Task Force was appointed by Bishop Minnick in accord with a motion passed by the 1986 Annual Conference. The initial meeting was held on September 3, 1986 with three additional well-attended meetings of the Task Force to evaluate its mission and to move projects forward. Early in the deliberations, it was agreed that the focus should be on *farm families* rather than *family farms*. The critical importance of family farms was recognized, but the magnitude of the economic emergency exceeded the Task Force's capabilities. However, it was agreed that we could make a difference in alleviating some of the stresses on farm families.

Projects carried out this year were:

1. A fair booth was arranged at the North Carolina State Fair by Jim Huskins, assisted by David Harvin with the help of many clergy and laity who manned the booth. It was a success in reaching many persons to let them know our church cared and to point them to agencies that could provide further assistance. A booth at the 1987 State Fair is planned.
2. Workshops to develop and improve listening skills among pastors and key laity were endorsed. Such events have been held in Person, Johnston, Robeson and Wayne counties. A continuing emphasis on this activity is recommended for 1987-88.
3. Prior to Thanksgiving, Bishop Minnick arranged for a Conference-wide offering to meet emergency needs of farm families. Our Conference is the only one known to sponsor such a project. The generous response to this request has provided funds totaling \$58,000.00 to date. These funds are being dispersed to farm families on the basis of an

application by the local pastor for needs up to \$500.00. Requests beyond this amount will require special consideration. A total of \$40,000.00 has been dispersed to date.

4. Development of County Ecumenical Farm Crisis Task Forces has been endorsed to bring together church leaders, agencies, organizations and Agricultural Extension Service representatives for pooling and focusing their efforts. Orange County has found this to be most effective to obtain and distribute hay and seed funds and information. The opportunity to serve on the Task Force has been rewarding and the Conference through the Task Force has made a significant contribution to meeting farm family needs. Continuance of the Task Force for another year is recommended.

J. E. Legates, *Chairperson*

HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, BOARD OF

A vital part of the church's ministry is to provide healing ministries to God's people, especially to children, youth and the aged. This is being accomplished through the Methodist Home for Children, in the eight group homes and the four area family life specialists, and the Methodist Retirement Homes in Durham, Lumberton and Greenville. God is vitally concerned with the whole person and the church seeks to carry out that mandate by providing these special services.

Support for other ministries is provided through the Duke Chaplaincy Program under the able and capable leadership of the Reverend Wes Aiken. Wes has been at Duke Hospital for 30 years and is retiring at this Annual Conference. We commend this United Methodist minister for the outstanding service he has provided through the years. The Day by Day Treatment Center of Selma, NC, receives financial support from our Conference. The center provides assistance to recovering alcoholic men and women. The Good Shepherd Home of Lake Waccamaw, NC, has closed its doors and therefore receives no further assistance from our Conference. Please note the report on the Golden Cross by the Reverend Lloyd Edge. Our Conference is providing a vital means of help through this program of long standing.

The Board of Health and Welfare Ministries has maintained membership in the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries of 601 West Riverview Ave., Dayton, Ohio 45406-5543. The association is a national arm of the Church which provides training, leadership and guidance to carriers which provide ministry through institutional organizations. Training is provided by the association for trustees of hospitals, child care agencies and providers of service for the aged, as well as Conference leaders. The Association sends out a quarterly newsletter, a job find service, as well as regular communications of vital interest to related institutions and organizations. They have now established and trained persons to fulfill goals of the EAGLE program. The EAGLE stands for Educational Assessment Guidelines Leading to Excellence. It is a voluntary self-assessment and peer review evaluation system developed by the Association. Its purpose is to promote excellence in Christian ministry in health and welfare organizations that are members of the Association.

The Task Force on Persons with Handicapping Conditions is meeting and developing plans to provide programs and guidance in this special ministry. An outstanding committee of highly skilled and compassionate individuals has been selected to serve.

Accessibility grants are available through the National Division of Health and Welfare again this year. Applications may be obtained from the Conference office or J. C. Parker, Chairperson of Health and Welfare.

There is to be a Convocation for Older Persons at Lake Junaluska in August of 1987. We encourage attendance at this convocation. Those persons having an interest should contact the Reverend Cliff Shoaf at the United Methodist Building in Raleigh.

J. C. Parker, *Chairperson*

Golden Cross

Golden Cross is a ministry of love, sharing and caring for the United Methodists within the bounds of our Conference who are confronted with financial hardship due to medical expenses. It is 217,000 United Methodists across our Conference reaching out to touch the lives of our own people who are hurting. This is a beautiful part of our connexional system.

In 1986, Golden Cross assistance was given to 61 individuals representing every district within the Conference. The total amount of money available for medical expenses was \$29,355.08, which includes \$2,346.00 carried over from 1985, a special appropriation of \$10,000.00 from the Council on Finance and Administration, and \$519.08 contributed during the year from local churches. We paid \$27,601.77 for medical expenses and closed the year with a balance on hand of \$1,753.31. Most of the balance was carried over to 1987. In addition, we contributed \$5,500.00 to the Chaplain's Program at Duke Medical Center, \$1,500.00 to the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, and \$1,500.00 to the Day-By-Day Home in Selma.

If you know someone who needs help with their medical expenses, ask your pastor to fill out an application and send it to the District Health and Welfare Chairperson. Thank you for making this ministry of caring and sharing possible through payment of your outreach ministries asking.

G. Lloyd Edge, *Director*

The Methodist Home for Children

1987 is a good time to put the recent history of the Methodist Home for Children in perspective. We have completed the transition mandated by the 1979 actions of the Board of Trustees and the Annual Conference to move from child centered institutional campus-based care to family centered community-based care. This mandate was arrived at through careful strategic planning by the Board and the Annual Conference. The steps in this strategic planning process were:

1. To clarify central values
2. To survey the environment and to determine in light of our values how this ministry should be done
3. To develop priorities of ministry
4. To set forth possible strategies of implementation.

If this strategic planning had not been done, the Children's Home would still be institutional campus-based. We would be in the process of massive renovations of the 20 buildings of that campus. We would be seeking inclusion in the proposed capital funds drive already at 8 million dollars for an additional 5 million dollars.

Instead, quality strategic planning was done. The Board of Trustees translated the value of the campus property into assets that enabled a major transition to family-centered community-based care:

- A network of eight community-based youth homes throughout the bounds of the Conference serving children and families in the vicinity of their homes
- Family life services located in the four geographic quadrants of our Conference. These services include: family counseling, family life education workshops, pastoral counseling training for pastors, family life interpretation, and in-home crisis intervention for families in jeopardy
- Versatile foster care placement
- Higher education assistance for youth in care
- Permanent central administration office building
- A center for training staff personnel in residential care and in-home family therapy
- The Children's Home has become a leading advocate for child and family issues.

1987 will be the first 12 month period when all phases of our continuum of care have been in service. Cumulative statistics for the first two months of the year are as follows:

	Total Children	Total Adults	Total Family	Work- shops	Workshops Enrollment	Inter- pretation	Inter- pretation Enrollment
Youth Home Care	40	64	40	—	—	—	—
Foster Care	8	10	7	—	—	—	—
Higher Education	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Family Counseling	25	116	63	—	—	—	—
Crisis Counseling	19	9	19	—	—	—	—
Family Life Workshops	—	—	—	30	548	—	—
Interpretation Events	—	—	—	—	—	20	2,123
TOTALS/Jan.-Feb. Projected	96	199	120	30	548	20	2,123
Totals-1987	224	581	291	130	2,548	70	12,123

These statistics represent the greatest annual positive impact on children and families in need in the 88 year history of the Methodist Home for Children.

This transition has been done at *no additional* cost to the Annual Conference. In fact, during 1984-1988, the Annual Conference will have used \$702,100.00 which, had the transition not occurred, would have gone to the Children's Home. This money is being used for other purposes.

For *five* years through 1983, the Annual Conference had funded the Children's Home at the level of \$300,000.00 per year. Funding beyond 1983 is as follows:

- 1984 - No contribution
- 1985 - \$150,000.00
- 1986 - \$205,000.00
- 1987 - \$211,232.00
- 1988 - \$227,750.00 Projected
- 1989 - \$240,055.00 Amount proposed in CFA Budget

Reason and fairness indicate that the Annual Conference funding level should return to the pre-transition level of \$300,000.00 in 1989. While capital from the sale of the property enabled transition to occur without additional funding from the Annual Conference, these funds are *not sufficient* to fund fully the annual operational cost of the full program. The funding of the Annual Conference at least at the \$300,000.00 is indicated.

The 1989 request from the Methodist Home for Children, approved by the Conference Board of Health and Welfare was \$464,630.00. The recommended budget to be raised in 1988, has allocated \$240,055.00. The Board of Trustees will initiate action at Annual Conference session to amend the budget and to raise the 1989 Children's Home appropriation to \$300,000.00. We earnestly seek your support.

Rufus H. Stark II, *Executive Director*

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

When you get to retirement, even if that's just a few years away, retirement living may be a lot more exciting than you expected it to be. Old age is entering a new age. As more and more Americans move into whatever age range you think of as belonging to the "elderly", they have received the attention of the people who build and market retirement living facilities. The result has been a flurry not only of construction but also of innovation, creativity and new ways of developing retirement communities. These facilities are for a new kind of retiree. They live longer, are healthier and wealthier than ever before.

Where does this leave the older established retirement facilities that have a commitment to those who have served the Church and community but do not have funds for these new, and many times, elaborate facilities?

At the Methodist Retirement Homes we are aware of the changes taking place and are working to provide for *all* who wish to live within a Christian environment where the beliefs and concerns of the Church play a prominent role. We take it to be our task to provide care for the less affluent while at the same time developing facilities that are unsurpassed for this new kind of retiree. We see no conflict in providing services for people in all economic situations. It is towards this end that we are striving to excel, not only in the present, but in the distant future.

With these convictions to guide us, we wish to report the progress made and our plans for the future.

With the opening of our newest facility, *Cypress Glen* in Greenville, we have a dream come true. Almost all United Methodists in the North Carolina Conference, except for the Outerbanks, are now within approximately sixty miles of a United Methodist retirement campus. A full service community is being developed in Greenville that will include the most independent living arrangements called the *Villas* to skilled care in a health care center. It is a quality facility of which we can all be proud.

Wesley Pines in Lumberton is planning expansion to provide for more health support facilities as well as additional space for resident activities, a Chapel and office spaces so we can expand our ministry in meeting the needs of all who desire our services. The *Villas* have added a new dimension to an already beautiful campus.

The Methodist Retirement Home in Durham, being our oldest facility, is facing a real challenge. A study is being made as to how to proceed in meeting the demands of an ever changing market. The Durham Campus is now 32 years old. We perhaps have more to offer than any area in the country, being located adjacent to Duke University and the Duke Medical Center. Durham has a rich heritage of sports, medicine, arts, and education. We are indebted to those pioneers who had the vision to purchase these 39 beautiful acres.

The *Villa* project on the Durham Campus is well underway with eleven now built and others under construction. The *Villas* are our most independent living accommodations. They not only provide for those who have the additional funds required, but also they will provide revenue for our growing needs.

The *Joseph F. Coble Health Care Center* is a 125 bed facility which provides both intermediate and skilled care in either private or semi-private rooms. This facility is primarily for our residents who need this extended medical service though we do take direct admissions. The Health Care Center is a quality facility that meets all requirements for Medicaid/Medicare and other types of medical insurance. The Center is staffed well above the requirements of the State so that quality personal care can be provided for our loved ones.

Our report would be incomplete without saying to this Conference that we are doing our best to make our services available to all United Methodists from the North Carolina Conference who need our services, no matter what their financial resources. But along with this, we feel that you do not want us to attempt to provide more benevolent care than we have the financial resources to underwrite. This year we anticipate reaching \$1 million in benevolent support. We cannot ignore the fact that this need is growing. In 1986 we received \$325,000 from the Conference for which we are grateful. This year we are to receive \$315,000. This support from the churches of the North Carolina Conference is used for United Methodists of our Conference only.

The following is a listing of those we serve:

	Lumberton Campus	Durham Campus
NC Ministers/Spouses	6	26
NC Conference United Methodists	64	224
Other United Methodist Conferences	9	15
Others	25	34
TOTAL (403)	104	299

Our Endowment Fund, used for benevolent support, is growing. We have an immediate goal of \$1 million. As we write this report, we anticipate reaching that goal soon. Our long range goal is \$5 million and even this will not provide the benevolent support that is needed today. Pray with us as we move forward as a supportive arm of the Church.

L. Amos Tinnell, *Executive Director*

Persons with Handicapping Conditions, Conference Committee on

We are all different. Some of us walk differently than do others. There is difficulty for some of us in viewing things that are not in bright lights while bright lights hinder others' vision. Some of us think slower than do others. Some of us are required to take a specific kind and amount of medication each day to help us to function as we wish and need to function. But one thing we all have in common. We are all children of God.

The Committee on Persons with Handicapping Conditions seeks to provide for ministry to all persons who have a handicapping condition. During the year the Committee has sent persons to workshops at Lake Junaluska to learn about ministry to persons with hearing impairments and to learn to help local churches in using literature for classes for persons with mentally handicapping conditions. The committee is producing a newsletter on handicapping conditions for mailing to all interested persons. During the early autumn, the Committee will sponsor a Pilot Workshop in one District in the Conference on ministries in which a local church can become involved to touch and help lives of persons with handicapping conditions.

The Committee realizes that the greatest task before it is one of education and sensitivity training. Most of us are unaware of the inconveniences that persons with handicapping conditions face. We are all caring individuals. We are all helping individuals. The Committee sees a part of its responsibility as enabling others to care for and help others to live life to its fullest even though there are handicapping conditions with which the persons have to deal.

James H. Coile, *Chairperson*

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF

We are quickly approaching the completion of a very exciting year in the ministry of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and we are looking forward to another exciting year. This end-of-year report is the time to take stock, check our bearings, and set off again in this magnificent ministry which we of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry are privileged to be a part of.

Our mission comes from the normal business definitions. In the Christian context, institutions make mission possible. The Board has been careful to maintain institutional integrity, but at the same time, never to lose sight of institutional purpose. What is our mission? It is to articulate and support an institutional system of learning and nurture in Christian ministry to ensure that the church will have the best possible leadership - both lay and clerical. This includes our care for schools and colleges, as well as the divinity school and ministries in public colleges and universities.

The Board is pleased to report that the state of the NC Annual Conference institutions of higher learning and campus ministry is excellent. Enrollment is up or stable in our Conference-supported colleges and in our supported sister institutions (Bennett, Greensboro, and High Point) in the Western NC Conference; dormitory utilization is improving significantly, faculty salaries are improving, new construction is taking place on several campuses, capital funds campaigns are meeting with excellent results. There appears to be a new wind blowing across the seven campuses of higher education in our Conference-supported schools. And the same can be reported by our campus ministers on the public college and university campuses. More students are being reached there and more are participating than in many years.

NC Methodism in higher education is marching onward and upward in this the 200th anniversary of the presence of our church in higher education. The Board pledges to you its continual vigilance in leading the church in the fulfillment of its mission in Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

Statistical Report of Colleges for Fall 1986/87

	Louisburg	Methodist	N.C. Wesleyan	Bennett	Greensboro	High Point	Duke Divinity
<i>ENROLLMENT</i>							
Full-Time (Day)	746	907	515	568	481	886	326
Part-Time (Day)	25	73	43	8	72	41	44
Full-Time Equiv. (Day)	761	954	537	572	510	902	313
Evening or Night	33	414	118	—	77	465	—
Off Campus	—	—	645	—	—	307	—
Total Head Count	804	1,401	1,321	576	553	1,392	370
% Retention	67	47	95	—	64	68	96
Men—Full-Time	427	490	269	—	171	463	220
Women—Full-Time	319	420	246	568	310	464	106
Methodists	204	163	204	121	131	370	261
In State	691	600	337	249	337	441	237
Out-of-State	78	398	209	305	204	—	126
Foreign	2	31	12	14	12	21	7
Commuting Students	174	674	203	—	187	263	—
Boarding	630	353	355	—	366	664	—
<i>DORMITORIES</i>							
Capacity	638	608	440	607	528	700	—
Dormitory Students	630	353	355	507	366	664	—
% Utilization	98	59	80	82	69	95	—
Students Receiving Financial Aid	314	798	665	—	329	526	283
Students Receiving Financial Aid	314	798	665	—	329	526	283
<i>FACULTY</i>							
Full-Time	39	51	44	42	36	59	27
Part-Time	12	36	70	15	22	48	39
Full-Time Equivalent	44	68	49.5	47	42	72	34
Faculty/Student Ratio	1:17	1:14	1:13	1:13	1:12	1:18	1:10
Number with Doctorate Degree	6	31	27	23	27	35	25
Average Salary - Full-Time	\$21,017	22,525	22,300	—	24,155	25,321	34,064
Average Compensation (Including Fringe Benefits)	\$24,800	25,954	25,875	—	28,831	29,372	40,892
<i>COSTS</i>							
				(‘85-‘86)			
Tuition	3,500	5,200	4,800	3,200	4,150	4,120	4,880
Fees, Room, Board	2,375	2,600	2,630	1,700	2,650	2,517	218
TOTAL	5,875	7,800	7,430	4,900	6,800	6,637	5,098
Degrees Conferred (‘85-‘86)	133	200	195	76	91	251	115

James E. Vann, Chairperson

Campus Ministry, State Commission on

The North Carolina State Commission on Campus Ministry oversees campus ministry in North Carolina. The Commission is made up of representatives from both the Annual Conferences in North Carolina and is related to both Conferences' Boards of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The State Commission meets the first Monday in October for its annual meeting. At that time the budgets of the individual campus ministry units are reviewed, the State Commission reviews its work of the past year, the next year's budget is approved, and other business is carried out. In addition to the October meeting, the State Commission met in Chapel Hill in February to discuss the program of our campus ministry, adopt a handbook for local units, and discuss a Bishops' Consultation on Campus Ministry.

The United Methodist Church in North Carolina is on thirteen campuses and serves hundreds of our United Methodist students and faculty. In addition to primary ministry with students and faculty, our campus ministers also act as loan and scholarship agents for United Methodist Student Loans and Scholarships. Our campus ministers and a group of student representatives also planned a most successful Statewide Student Conference in February, attracting some 200 students. The State Commission feels that you can be proud of the effective leadership our campus ministers are giving to the church on our campuses.

The State Commission is also pleased that the Bishops in North Carolina have agreed to sponsor a Bishops' Consultation on Campus Ministry, planned for June 22, 1987 at Greensboro College. The Consultation will bring together church leaders to discuss the present and future of campus ministry. As glorious as our past has been and as strong as our present program is, we still face crucial issues in campus ministry. The Consultation should help us all identify problems and find ways to deal with those problems.

The State Commission salutes the able work of our campus ministers. We also express appreciation to you members of the Annual Conference for your faithful support of this vital ministry. Higher education is a crucial arena for the minds of our next generation. We thank God that The United Methodist Church is in ministry on the college campus. Likewise, we give thanks to God for our campus ministers. Listed below are their names. Please call upon them. They are an able resource for the church in higher education.

Sadye Joyner Milton	A&T State University
John Magnuson	Appalachian State University
G. Ron Patton	Duke University
Dan Earnhardt	East Carolina University
Paige Chargois	N.C. Central University
William Sharpe	N.C. State University
James R. Oliver	Pembroke State University
Interim Appointment	University of N.C., Charlotte
Manuel Wortman	University of N.C., Chapel Hill
Ron Moss	University of N.C., Greensboro
Bob Haywood	University of N.C., Wilmington
George Weekley	Western Carolina University
David Riffe	Winston-Salem

W. Joseph Mann, *Chairperson*

The Candler School of Theology

The academic year just completed at the Candler School of Theology has been one of the most successful in its history. Enrollment in the Fall semester was 629 students, about 480 in the Master of Divinity degree which leads to ordination and pastoral ministry. Candler is educating more ministers for The United Methodist Church than any other seminary in the denomination.

One interesting statistic gathered from this year's enrollment is that 60% of our students

are over the age of 30. With many more students pursuing ministry as a second career, we find the need for financial support and housing more critical than ever. I am pleased to report that we are making progress in providing both. The Sherman Scholarship Program is now offering 150 scholarships which provide 90% of a student's tuition cost.

Additional statistics show that 10% of our current enrollment are ethnic minority students, up from the previous year, and 25% of our students are women.

In the past year, the Pitts Theological Library added its 400,000th volume and has become the second largest theological collection in North America.

Candler has appointed three new faculty this year: Ms. Susan Garrett in New Testament, Dr. Rebecca Chopp in Systematic Theology, and Dr. Jane McAuliffe in History of Religions. In addition, Candler has been given a new chair in preaching named for Jack and Aggie Bandy of Dalton, Georgia. The Bandy Chair is held by Dr. Fred B. Craddock, who is overseeing the development of a major program in preaching, beginning with basic work in speech and moving to advanced courses in preaching.

Candler has also begun to develop significant partnerships with several conferences in offering continuing education in preaching. Our other programs in directed study for clergy are also having significant impact.

Finally, Candler faculty are making a real contribution to the work of ministry through their writings. Several of their recent books in theology, Christian education, religious values in the American society, and preaching have received wide acclaim.

Candler's budget will approach \$6 million the coming year. We are dependent on the Ministerial Education Fund for \$1.2 million or 20% of that budget. The support you and your conference are offering for the MEF is having a remarkable impact on the work of Candler and particularly on the lives of our ministerial students.

I am grateful for this help and our partnership together in the work of Christian ministry.

Jim L. Waits, *Dean*

The Divinity School of Duke University

Duke Divinity School's 60 year tradition of intellectual rigor in the service of the church and its ministry continues to grow, as evidenced by the strength and diversity of our student body. With the start of the Fall 1986 semester, the Divinity School enrolled 380 students in its professional degree programs (M.Div., M.R.E. and Th.M.) and an additional 90 students in the M.A./Ph.D. program. Our students are men and women from 192 undergraduate schools, 26 denominations, 33 states and 7 foreign countries. Women constitute just over 30% of the total enrollment, and black students constitute 10%. At a time when many schools are being forced to lower their entrance requirements, the Divinity School maintains its historical commitment to high standards. The quality of our student body has never been better.

While the accomplishments of its distinguished faculty and scholars, and an aggressive international exchange program earn it increasing prominence in American theological education and the ecumenical world, the Divinity School continues to enjoy strong regional, denominational and alumni support as well. Finally, Duke Divinity School is most fortunate to be able to depend on the generous support of United Methodists nationwide through the Ministerial Education Fund. These are some of the resources which account for Duke's margin of excellence and provide assurance that the Divinity School's ministry in the service of the church will endure. These resources, including the apportionment from the Ministerial Education Fund, have made possible several exciting developments in the life and work of Duke Divinity School this past year, and I want to share that good news with you.

Russell E. Richey began serving as the new Associate Dean for Academic Programs at the Divinity School with the start of the fall semester. Dr. Richey comes to Duke from the Theological School and Graduate School faculties of Drew University where he was Professor of Church History. Dr. Richey will also serve as Research Professor of Church History at Duke. He is a member of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist

Church. His appointment will allow improved supervision of student academic programs, better academic advising and closer oversight of curricular planning and development.

Teresa Berger, a native of Hanau, West Germany, has been appointed Assistant Professor of Ecumenical Theology effective July 1, 1987. We are delighted that Dr. Berger has accepted our invitation to join the Duke faculty. Since we have had her in our midst for the last two years as Visiting Scholar and Visiting Assistant Professor, we know we are getting an enormously talented young theologian who brings a great deal of experience in ecumenical Christianity, a gifted teacher deeply committed to training men and women for Christian ministry, and a scholar whose interests span an impressive range, from the Wesley hymn corpus to Eastern Orthodox worship.

After attending the International Convocation on Theological Education and the World Methodist Council and Conference in Nairobi last summer, I came away more convinced than ever that we have much to learn from Christians outside the United States. Duke has a long record of concern for international issues through courses, visiting professorships and a wide variety of study opportunities for faculty, students, alumni and friends, including ongoing exchange programs with the University of Bonn and the University of Zimbabwe and additional programs in Mexico, China and the Mediterranean. We are especially proud that our student body includes Charles Boayue, the President of the World Methodist Youth and a member of the Presidium of the Executive Committee of the World Methodist Council and Conference, as well as Tumani Mutasa-Nyajeka, the first woman to serve a pastoral appointment in the Methodist conference in Zimbabwe. When John Wesley said, "the world is my parish," he saw a mission field that included both the wide variety of classes and social groups in his own country and throughout the world. Today that mission field has become an international Christian community with much to share, and Duke remains committed to the challenge at home and abroad. We are particularly excited by the prospect of dramatically expanded offerings in Christian education and church music made possible by the anticipated affiliation of the Divinity School and the Scarritt Graduate School. We honor and respect Scarritt's historic mission, and its long record of accomplishment in the training of lay professionals for the service of the church throughout the world, and are convinced it can be carried out with increasing effectiveness in the context of Duke Divinity School.

These are exciting times at Duke Divinity School as we seek to give our best in the service of the church and its ministries. As a part of the Divinity School's extended family of friends and supporters, United Methodist churches are our chief partners in that enterprise and our greatest strength. Your loyal support through the Ministerial Education Fund and your continuing involvement in the life of the Divinity School are the envy of the other professional schools in the university and a source of great pride for us. Together we are committed to advancing the life and work of the church through a well-prepared ministry. For more information about these or any of our programs, please contact the Divinity School, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706; or call us at 919-684-3234.

Dennis M. Campbell, *Dean*

HUNGER AND HUMAN NEED, TASK FORCE ON

The use of *fish banks* by every local church for the World Hunger Advance Appeal was again promoted for 1986. Information from the Board of Global Ministries indicates the following from our Conference for 1986:

World Hunger/Poverty	\$ 61,156.15
Church World Service Hunger	1,428.96
CROP	44,637.37
Fish Banks/World Hunger	12,874.39
TOTAL	\$120,096.87

The Hunger/ Human Need Task Force will continue to promote the use of the *fish bank* during Lent, or at other times throughout this quadrennium, to help alleviate World Hunger.

The goal is that each local church will give an Advance for World Hunger in 1987 and 1988.

We celebrate the commitment of this Annual Conference to ministering to the hungry and deprived. We have a ministry to our neighbors next door that may be unrivaled in Methodism, our Hunger/Human Need Fund.

Economic conditions are still generally depressed in eastern North Carolina. The farming situation is critical with its ripple effect on the total economy. The plight of textile and garment unemployment is of great concern.

However, The Hunger/Human Need Task Force was able to fund 89 social ministry projects across our Conference in 1986 because of the generous grant of \$125,000.00 by CFA from "Central Funds" (a total of \$284,755.00 was requested by projects). Persons and families in dire need throughout eastern North Carolina know that God cares because we have helped make ministries possible that provide food, clothing, shelter, fuel, electricity, medicine, transportation, supplies, services and ministries that meet other needs.

The investment of this Conference in human need has multiplied into new projects, hundreds of volunteer hours, inter-agency cooperation and sharing of human and financial resources, and in generating thousands of dollars of expenditures by churches, communities and helping organizations.

Thank God for this demonstration of *love in action* by our North Carolina Conference.

Robert L. Mangum, *Chairperson*

LAITY, BOARD OF

The Conference Board of Laity, through planning and encouragement of conference, district, and local church activities, continues to emphasize lay participation in program events and outreach. Attendance statistics show that United Methodists of our Conference are involved in what is going on, and the Board wants to see this involvement continued!

District Lay Rallies have been most enriching in 1986-87 and have shown good planning and implementation by district lay leadership. January Workshops in each district also continue to provide opportunity for local church leaders to receive training for leadership positions. The Board of Laity is now involved in evaluation toward making these workshops even more efficient and helpful.

The Lay Speaker Program, basic and advanced, has shown further development in most of the districts, with continuing and new certification for laity to be involved in speaking and teaching. Certainly the program provides also a good opportunity for individual spiritual enrichment.

The Board continues to encourage local churches to nominate Lay Persons of the Year to recognize special lay leadership, with district and conference selection procedures to follow. This sequence of naming recipients serves also to enable the Church at large to recognize by example special Christian leadership and witness.

Our Conference United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Youth are active and influential in the life of the Church. The Board of Laity seeks to enhance these organizations as vital program thrusts.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., *Chairperson*

MISSIONAL PRIORITY, COMMITTEE ON

During the past year the Missional Priority Committee of the North Carolina Conference has been working diligently in keeping before our brothers and sisters of this Conference the importance of continued support of the 1985 quadrennial priority, *Strengthening and Developing the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission*.

It is important that we remember that the Missional Priority calls for a massive and sustained response from all levels of The United Methodist Church to human needs and opportunities that exist today in ethnic minority local churches and communities. It calls for responses in recruiting and training of ethnic minority leadership, developing and revitaliz-

ing of congregations, reaching out to persons in need, empowering and liberating of persons and systems, strengthening necessary structures, developing resources for vital worship, Christian education and evangelization.

Throughout the year we have continued to provide scholarships for mission work teams, nationally and internationally. Scholarship assistance has also been given to persons attending adult leadership development conferences and youth events.

We have made grants to ethnic minority local church for programming and building needs. We co-sponsored *The Bishop's Convocation on Empowering the Ethnic Minority Local Church for the Ministry of Peacemaking* in October, 1986. Our greatest accomplishment has been the development of the Comprehensive Plan. The purpose of this plan is stated in the objective:

Because we have not arrived at the point to which God has called us, we address ourselves to the continuing task of developing and strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for witness and mission in the years to come, including beyond this quadrennium.

The basic components of the Comprehensive Plan are:

1. Envisioning
2. Assessment of present situation
3. Assessment of needs and possibilities
4. Program goals
5. Annual Conference agencies and resourcing
6. Plans for implementation for comprehensive strategy
7. Procedures for evaluation and monitoring

This plan also includes a job description for an ethnic minority person who would become a part of the Conference Council on Ministries Staff. This portfolio will be primarily the Ethnic Minority Local Church. This plan has been approved by the Executive Committee of the CCOM, the CCOM and will be presented at the 1987 session of Annual Conference for approval.

The Missional Priority Committee has been a force toward broadening the vision. It has helped us better to grasp what Jesus meant when he said, "For whoever does the will of my Father in heaven is my brother, and sister, and mother" (Matt. 12:50).

Most importantly, the Missional Priority has provided the people of The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church an opportunity to reaffirm and renew their commitment to the mandate of Christ: "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations..." (Matt. 28:19).

As we look toward the final year of our quadrennial emphasis and beyond, the Ethnic Minority Local Church must continue to be a priority as we seek to be faithful to Christ, our Redeemer.

Albert Shuler, *Chairperson*

MISSIONS, BOARD OF

As we come to the close of 1986 and reflect on what our Board of Missions has done this past year, we wish we could flash before all of us the pictures of each person and each church whose life may have been changed in some way because of our work. Below is listed each of our areas of interest and a report from each area.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY

This area's budget is providing seed money to Urban, Rural, and Ethnic Minority Local Church mission projects. They encourage self-support with three years. Priority is given to cooperative ministries and the purpose of the grants is to serve the needs of the community and areas of mission and ministry rather than local church maintenance. There are three church and community workers who receive salary and housing support.

HINTON RURAL LIFE CENTER

We are supporting the Hinton Rural Life Center through our gift of \$4,000.00. They are going into a Capital Funds Drive and our Board has given \$5,000.00.

THE ADVANCE SPECIAL

We encourage churches each year to give to each of the six lanes of the Advance. In 1986 our giving to Advance Specials was:

World	\$203,197.20
National	\$ 37,139.48
UMCOR	\$135,701.38
Total General Advance	\$376,038.06
Undirected World Advance	\$ 9,610.01
Undirected Conference Advance	\$ 2,220.97

ITINERATION

The missionaries who itinerated through our Conference are: Mr. and Mrs. Jim Gaston, the Reverend and Mrs. John Garrison, Mr. Ronald Schooler and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Conerly. Besides these, mission week-ends and events were held in local churches throughout the year with various mission speakers. How missionaries can make missions come alive as they tell of the people and their countries and areas of service!

MISSIONS STUDIES

In 1986 there were 526 mission studies reported being held in our local churches across the Conference.

CHURCH EXTENSION

The North Carolina Conference has been looking at areas where new churches are needed. Some of these areas will need newly organized congregations. Others can be served by existing churches that have made a commitment to serve a growing population. \$10 Club guidelines have been altered so that such churches can receive \$10 Club calls to assist in their building to serve population growth. Present requests for \$10 Club assistance come from existing congregations with special needs. It may be necessary in the near future to limit \$10 Club calls to new churches and existing churches serving in lieu of new congregations. Certainly, one of the major thrusts of the North Carolina Conference in the next five years must be church extension!

VOLUNTEERS-IN-MISSIONS

In 1986 this Committee was responsible for helping 12 overseas work teams and two in-country work teams. There was a total of 157 people who participated. Those sent were:

- 6 teams to Operation Peace, Kingston, Jamaica
- 2 teams to Ann's Bay, Jamaica
- 1 team to Ciudad Sahagun, Mexico
- 1 team to Mamayes, Puerto Rico
- 1 team to Cascauel, Brazil
- 1 team to Dalvey, Jamaica

The two in-Conference teams went to:

- 1. Ebenezer United Methodist Church at Rockbridge Baths, VA
- 2. Craven County Wood Project

Our big project was Operation Peace and it will be dedicated in August of this year. Our Conference undertook this tremendous venture last year and raised the full \$40,000.00 and now it is nearing completion.

MISSION INTERPRETATION

A very successful Mission Interpretation Rally was held in March, 1986 at St. Paul United Methodist Church in Goldsboro. Displays were set up in the Fellowship Hall that explained each area of interest. We had guests from Kingston, Jamaica that spoke and the Reverend Tony Fadely spoke on "That They All May Hear."

TEN DOLLAR CLUB CALLS FOR 1986 WERE:

- 1. Wesley Church, Kingston, Jamaica
- 2. Faith United Methodist Church, New Bern
- 3. Edenton United Methodist Church, Edenton
- 4. Scotts Hill United Methodist Church, Wilmington

THE 1987 TEN DOLLAR CLUB CALLS ARE:

January

Angier United Methodist Church

St. Andrews, Garner

April

Project in India

The other two to new churches

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church: for Witness and Mission is the missional priority for 1985-1988.

The first year of the missional priority our efforts went mainly toward building needs such as repairs and maintenance. In 1986 we began to see new programs developed in the ethnic minority local churches such as evangelistic outreach, a group called SCAN which stands for Serving the Concerns of the Needy, senior citizens programs, hunger programs, self-help programs and transportation programs, to mention only a few.

The Native American Larger Parish ministry had its beginning. This ministry is pulling five churches together to strengthen and enable them to become self-supporting.

Two Native American churches in the Rockingham District have been developing age level music programs. These two churches have drama groups and singing groups that have performed throughout the NC Conference this past year.

John Wesley United Methodist Church in Fayetteville has started an after-school program of Latch Key Children.

The Board of Missions went to the Robeson County Church and Community Center in October as a work team and worked there for a day and was deeply touched by the ministry of the center.

In October *The Bishop's Convocation on Empowering the Ethnic Minority Local Church for the Ministry of Peacemaking* was held at Methodist College. The Convocation included addresses by Bishop W. T. Handy and Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., provided time for response and each district met to make action plans. This event was well attended.

We have come a long way and accomplished much but there is still much that we can do. We are beginning to move from the *Developing and Strengthening* stage of our missional priority and it is wonderful to see the ethnic minority local churches reaching out for *Witness and Mission*.

The years past show lots of happenings in the area of missions but our work is never done. We are grateful for the support of all of our churches, and we encourage all of them to give of our best to the Master. Our command is go. Let us rise to meet our task.

Caswell E. Shaw, Jr., *Chairperson*

OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON

OURS IS A GENUINE AND EFFECTIVE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH

Jesus taught and ministered to people in the out of doors, and the outdoor setting is still an ideal place for persons of all ages to experience the presence of the Creator God and the transforming power of the gospel. The outdoor and camping ministries of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church is an important ministry of the church to children, youth and adults. It provides an experience in Christian community that values persons as creations of God and helps them to understand and appreciate their worth in relationship to God, others, self, and all living things. In the beauty of God's creation we are drawn closer to Christ, and closer to one another in a genuine Christian community. Our small group meeting by the water or our home in the woods becomes our church in the woods. Here we experience faith, growth, joy, love, and acceptance. We learn to appreciate God's wonderful world and see ourselves as stewards and caretakers. Outdoor and Camping ministries provide a balance of fun and responsibility to help us appreciate life in

its fullness. Whether we spend a weekend in a retreat setting, five days in day camp, or a week in resident camping, we always come away feeling we have stood on holy ground, that our faith is deeper, and that our commitment to Christ and his Kingdom is stronger.

CAMPING IS A LIFE-CHANGING EXPERIENCE

Following last year's summer camp, a parent wrote, "Virginia returned to camp for the third summer and loves it more each year. We are grateful to all of you who took time and energy and patience to make our daughter happy and secure." A camper wrote, "Before I went to camp, I felt down and was about to give up on God. Camp gave me a new hope and perspective on life. Now I see life in a new and totally different way."

OUR MINISTRY IS REACHING MORE AND MORE PERSONS EACH YEAR

Total attendance at our four camps continues to grow:

1980	10,596
1981	12,657
1982	13,428
1983	14,871
1984	14,194
1985	15,878
1986	17,195

OUR ATTENDANCE BY CAMPS IN 1986

Camp	Summer Resident	Other	Total
Chestnut Ridge	402	3672	4074
Don-Lee	1174	2087	3261
Kerr Lake	1453	1061	2514
Rockfish	328	7018	7346
Total	3357	13838	17195

OUR CAMPS

CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE is located on a beautiful tree-studded ridge among the hills of Orange County just off I-85 near Hillsborough. Here small group camping takes place with 12 campers working with two counselors. Emphasis is placed on living with others while growing together in Christian life and faith. Mrs. Jan Thomas, our manager/director came to us in 1984. She has continued the fine ministries here and added horsemanship and outpost programs. In writing about her resident camping program, she has said that she felt there was an underlying intentionality about being Christian in all that was done, and she tried to establish a general atmosphere and feeling that it was okay and good to talk about God and faith issues. She also tries to apply our faith understandings to everyday situations of living together at camp with both the joys and the problems. The address of the Camp Chestnut Ridge is: Route 1, Box 96, Efland, N.C. 27243, (919)563-5196.

CAMP DON-LEE, our oldest camp, is located at the mouth of the Neuse River where it opens into the Pamlico Sound. Eight boys and eight girls are in the typical small group living community and they participate daily in sailing Sunfish and Flying Scot sailboats as they work with two counselors in developing skills, community, and an awareness of God's universe. The Rev. John Farmer our manager/director is our senior manager-director, having come to this post in 1977, and he has led us in the establishment of exciting ministries at Don-Lee. John says that staff training set the spiritual mood for Don-Lee in 1986 as each counselor was given a series of beads symbolizing compassion, kindness, lowliness, meekness, patience, and forgiveness—the spiritual gifts that each must use to build a Christian community. Morning watch was a special way each camper began the day with God. The address of Camp Don-Lee is: Route 2, Box 80A, Arapahoe, N.C. 28510, (919) 249-1106.

CAMP KERR LAKE is located on Kerr Lake near Henderson. It is open on weekends in April, May, September, and October; and week long June-August. There is a picnic shelter, a boat ramp, a day camping area, A-frames, and 24 camp sites for tents or trailers. These facilities were enjoyed by over 2,514 individuals in 1986. Reservations are made through

the Camp Registrar, Post Office Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605 or (919) 832-9560 or WATS line: 1-800-621-5467. Mr. David Bennett is our maintenance manager, and a college student is hired each summer as summer manager.

CAMP ROCKFISH, which is located on Tom Upchurch Lake 15 miles Southwest of Fayetteville provides Christian community in small group camping with 8-14 campers and two counselors. There is time to find one's special niche in God's world, to learn, to pray, and to plan together. Canoeing on the creek, a canoe trip down the Cape Fear River, and a night in the treehouse are special opportunities at Rockfish. Mr. Bob Pryor came as our manager/director in 1979 and has turned our program around here. He says of his 1986 program, "Small group camping once again provided the vehicle for Christian growth. Our staff understood more than ever their role as Christian educators and realized that they were the model that campers looked to. We (counselors and campers) used the theme *Gifts of God* as a springboard for inviting Christ into our lives in all that we do not just at camp but as we go home and reach out to those in need around us." The address of Camp Rockfish is: Route 11, Box 15, Parkton, N.C. 28371, telephone (919) 424-3529.

CAMPING OPPORTUNITIES

Resident summer camping is available at Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee, and Rockfish beginning the second week in June, and it's not too late to apply for 1987. You can take groups to these three camps the year round for weekend retreats. Day camping and picnicking are available at all four of our camps. Local churches are encouraged to see camping in the out of doors as an ideal setting for the development of Christian community and character, for worship, for growth, for personal developing an awareness of our responsibility as stewards of God's creation.

YOU AND YOUR CHURCH CAN HELP

Your church, your UMYF, your UMW, your UMM, or a Sunday School class from your church can adopt a cabin at one of our camps or come and help with a work day at a camp in the spring. You can make a contribution to the Campership Fund to help a needy child go to camp. You can make a contribution to the Rockfish Swimming Pool Project. You can have a program on camping in your UMYF, UMM, UMW, or Sunday School class. You can be sure your local church elects a coordinator for Camping Ministries.

For reservations at all of our camps, call or write the The Rev. Paul Phillips, associate director for Camping and Children's Ministries of the Conference Council on Ministries, N.C. Conference, The United Methodist Church, Post Office Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605; (919) 832-9560 or N.C. WATS Line: 1-800-621-5467.

A STUDY OF OUR NEEDS AND OPPORTUNITIES

Special Task Forces reported on our outdoor and camping needs in 1982 and 1985, both indicating the need for a capital fund campaign for outdoor and camping ministries in a state which will experience the loss of 700,000 acres of farm and woodland by the year 2000. We worked for a year with a consultant, Mr. Art Harrison of Ames, Iowa. We received his final report on May 1, 1986; we developed our own Master Plan of needs by the fall of 1986; and we submitted to the Plans Council a priority of the way we would spend four million dollars if the Conference approves a capital fund campaign. We need to upgrade our present facilities; we need to continue our present ministries; and we need to be prepared for a ministry to an increasing number of adults in a nation where 65% of the campers are already adults, and in a Conference where there is an increasing demand for adult retreat facilities. Based on three years of sustained study we have shared our needs with the Bishop, the Conference Capital Fund Committee, and the Plans Council. At the 1987 Session of the NC Annual Conference we hope the delegates will approve a capital fund campaign which will enable us to build facilities which will enable us to carry creative and Christ centered ministries well into the 21st century.

THE NEED FOR A CAPITAL FUNDS DRIVE

For outdoor and camping ministries the need is immediate. Our camp facilities were built largely between 1950 and 1970, so many of our buildings are 16 to 36 years old, and in need of major upgrading. The increase in camper fees and the generous provision of over

\$200,000.00 a year for Camp Maintenance by the Conference is not adequate for needed annual upkeep, much less improvements. So capital funds are needed to upgrade our present facilities and to provide much needed new facilities. We hope that the Annual Conference will approve a major capital fund campaign to be conducted 1987-1988, and that half of the money raised in the campaign will be made available to upgrade and expand the programing facilities for outdoor and camping ministries in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

NEEDS OF COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES

First Level of Priority

\$1,000,000.00 UPGRADE FOUR CAMPS (25%)
Improvements basic to camping standards
and future program opportunities

Second Level of Priority

\$ 500,000.00 Multipurpose Conference/Dining Facility
\$ 250,000.00 Swimming Pool and Bath House
\$ 200,000.00 Modular Retreat/Health Center for 32 (16 & 16)
\$ 50,000.00 Multipurpose Conference/Dining Facility

\$1,000,000.00 CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE (25%)

\$150,000.00 Two New Bath Houses
\$400,000.00 Modular Adult Retreat Center for 48 (3 X 16)
\$400,000.00 Multipurpose Conference/Dining Facility

\$950,000.00 CAMP DON-LEE (23.75%)

\$100,000.00 Enlarge Present Dining Hall
\$ 30,000.00 Showers and Toilets for six cabins
\$400,000.00 Modular Adult Retreat Center for 48 (3 X 16)
\$ 10,000.00 Two Additional Tree Houses
\$ 38,000.00 Enrichment of Waterfront Area
\$ 50,000.00 Day Camp/Family Pavilion

\$628,000.00 CAMP ROCKFISH (15.7%)

\$ 16,000.00 15 Additional Trailer Hook Ups
\$ 50,000.00 Bath House to Serve New Hook Ups and
A-Frame Cabin Area
\$ 20,000.00 Pavilion for Day Camp Area

\$ 86,000.00 CAMP KERR LAKE (2.15%)

\$336,000.00 PROFESSIONAL DESIGN FEES (8.4%)

\$3,000,000.00 TOTAL (Second Level of Priority)

\$4,000,000.00 TOTAL (First and Second Levels of Priority
Camping Needs to be Financed through
A Conference Capital Fund Crusade (100%))

WE HOPE THAT YOU WILL "CATCH THE SPIRIT...AND...SHARE THE STORY"

There are many exciting opportunities for outdoor and camping ministries in your local church and at our four Conference camps. We invite you: to meet the Master in the out of doors that He loved so much; to hear Him speak again of the lilies of the field and the birds of the air; to listen to the Sermon on the Mount as Jesus delivered it in the beauty of God's creation; to hear afresh the parables of the mustard seed, the sower, and the good shepherd; to sense His presence at a campfire; to share a breakfast with Him at the water's

edge; and to experience genuine Christian love and community with Him and others as you participate in the day camp, a retreat, or resident camp; and to be challenged as the first disciples were - to become shepherds of the flock, witnesses to the good news, and apostles of Jesus Christ.

Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., *Chairperson*

PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF

Through the ministry of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* every United Methodist minister in our state has at his or her disposal an associate minister making weekly calls in the homes of their member families who are subscribers. Therefore, every minister is encouraged to use to the fullest the services offered by this associate minister, the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*.

The *Advocate* is an indispensable information-inspiration tool for the work of ministry in the local church. Pastors are asked to provide the enthusiasm and support for an exciting and successful *Advocate* subscription campaign in their local churches. Research indicates one of the best ways to get subscribers and keep them is through a local church telephone network. In a small membership church this could be a single person. In larger churches this would be a committee of several persons who divide up the church families and call them once a year every year, year after year, asking for a subscription or a renewal. The calls should be bright, brief and enthusiastic. The secret of success is in perseverance. The first year calls are made the results may not measure up to expectations, but as the calls are consistently made year after year, results are excellent.

Due to the fact that many subscribers share their *Advocate* each week with others and the fact that the *Advocate* circulates out to our seminaries and even some public libraries, it is a ministry that by conservative estimate touches some 60,000 persons every week. Because it requires some degree of special interest in The United Methodist Church for a person or family to subscribe to the *Advocate* as their church's official newspaper, the *Advocate* is reaching the heart of Methodism even if some church officials are not subscribers.

The *Advocate* is truly a joint enterprise by the leaders and contributors in both of our annual conferences. Bishops, district superintendents, pastors, members of the Board of Publication, Inc., local church leaders, *Advocate* representatives, subscribers, advertisers, staff persons, guest writers, columnists and others all cooperate to keep this ministry vital and effective. Perhaps if any special accolades should be passed out they should go to our faithful contributors whose columns appear regularly in the *Advocate*. This is a labor of love whose only reward is in a job well done and the appreciation this generates among our readers. And, a special word of commendation for our staff, Mrs. Ruth Laughlin, our news editor, and I put out the newspaper. Mrs. Marie Fulton keeps our circulation current, and Mrs. Margaret Hinshaw is our part-time bookkeeper. This is a dedicated staff with years of loyal, above-and-beyond-the-call-of-duty service to merit the deepest appreciation of us all.

We are extremely pleased with the work of our Joint Advocate Endowment Committee under the able leadership of Dr. Wilson O. Weldon. The lengthy list of contributors for 1986 appeared in our issues of December 16 and 30 and January 13. The *Advocate* is assured a securer financial future as a result of these contributions to its endowment fund. The committee is committed to continue its work until an endowment goal of at least one million dollars is achieved.

Finally, I just want to say how privileged I am to be at the helm of this ministry of the printed word. My excitement for this ministry continues unabated, actually increasing with each passing year. I see a bright future of service ahead for the *Advocate* and I am excited about being part of it.

C.A. Simonton, Jr., *Editor*

RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON

In attempting to carry out the mandates of the Conference and the General Church, the Commission on Religion and Race has had an active and fruitful year. We have been involved from several perspectives with the continuing program of the church in efforts to enhance its inclusiveness.

Because of the working, praying and believing of the Commission members and a large number of other persons throughout the Annual Conference, the Bishop and the Cabinet have begun the process of looking more positively toward our becoming an inclusive church (racially and with regard to gender). This positive attitude is manifesting itself in Conference appointments, nominations and selections.

The Commission on Religion and Race has been involved with the Personnel Committee, the Task Force on Nominations and The Missional Priority Committee in an effort to become fully cognizant of the direction these groups are taking in assisting the Church to become an inclusive entity. This involvement is in keeping with the Commission's role as monitor, advocate and sensitizer.

The recommendations from the General Commission on Religion and Race to our Annual Conference have given credence to the work of the Commission. The impetus of the work of both groups is synonymous with the efforts of the Church...to strive to promote harmony and a wholesome attitude toward all children of God.

In an effort to continue these measures, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race planned the Convocation on Racial Inclusiveness for May 2, 1987 in order to continue to promote the fact that we have a mutual bond in Jesus Christ.

By this time it is hoped that all our charges have returned the Local Church Survey (prepared by the Cabinet), so that we can take a closer look at our role as the Church.

The Commission on Religion and Race has provided support through scholarships and grants for several minority projects. Among those are:

Camping Ministries - Four Camperships to Ethnic Minorities

UN Study Tour - Five Scholarships to Ethnic Minority Youth

Native American International Caucus

Black Methodists for Church Renewal

Adolescent Education Project - Orange County

Global Gathering - Louisville, KY

The racial composition of the various boards and agencies we monitor saw both increases and decreases in 1986. The Conference camps all saw very positive increases in the number of minorities that participated in their programs. The Conference Council on Ministries saw a very slight decrease. Two of our Conference colleges (Louisburg and Methodist) saw slight decreases in minority enrollment. NC Wesleyan saw a positive increase in 1986. Wesley Pines Retirement saw a slight increase in minority clients.

On a whole, we feel that 1986 was a good year for the North Carolina Conference boards and agencies that the Conference Commission on Religion and Race monitors.

We have reviewed and monitored the programs supported by the General Commission's Minority Self-Determination Fund in our Annual Conferences, namely:

Durham District - North Carolinians Against Racist and Religious Violence

Fayetteville District - John Wesley Church Testing and Learning Center

Rockingham District - Fair Employment Program (Robeson County)

The Commission also spearheaded the celebration of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.'s birthday with the sponsorship of district-wide observances. The districts having a part in this celebration were Durham, Raleigh, Rockingham, Fayetteville and Wilmington.

Plans are in the making for Conference-wide celebration to be held January, 1988.

As we move toward 1988, the prayers of the Commission on Religion and Race shall continue to be that God will touch the hearts and minds of each of us and help us to realize that as sons and daughters, we are all *destined in love*.

Gwen C. Henderson, *Chairperson*

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON

The North Carolina Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women gives thanks for the General Conference action of 1968, creating a commission to study the participation of women in the policy-making activities of the newly-created United Methodist Church. The General Conference of 1972 responded to that study by establishing a standing Commission on the Status and Role of Women for the general church, and the North Carolina Conference Commission was created in 1974. The General Conference action of 1984 completed the chain by authorizing a Status and Role of Women work area in each local church.

We give thanks, also, for the mandate of the *Discipline*, ¶ 2202, which defines the commission's role as *advocate*, *catalyst*, and *monitor*. Our *advocacy* responsibilities mean that we are charged with seeking for women their right to participate in the planning, programming and policy-making of the church. The Commission must see that women's concerns are reflected in the policies and pronouncements of the church, in its publications, as well as in the establishing of its priorities.

We are *catalysts* when we call attention to situations where the gifts and graces, as well as the needs, of women are overlooked or excluded. The Commission functions to educate and to provide specific program recommendations aimed at heightening awareness and acceptance of women. COSROW *monitors* when it oversees the performance of the Church in issues related to women. The North Carolina Conference COSROW seeks to be faithful to our task as we call our Conference, districts and local churches, by their own inclusiveness, into faithfulness to the liberating power of the Gospel.

In faithfulness to the objective of the missional priority, the Commission has worked for over a year with that committee to design a leadership development seminar for ethnic minority women. The purpose of the event is the strengthening of leadership skills of these women for use in the local church. Objectives include increasing awareness of what leadership opportunities exist in the local church and what one's own capabilities are. Additionally, the process will aim at affirming individual self-confidence and assertiveness as well as to help women develop skills for training other persons.

COSROW is increasingly aware of the importance of its *monitoring* function. Consequently, the Commission is developing procedures for examining its own ministries since its creation in 1974. We also want to determine the extent to which local churches are responding to the program recommendation regarding the study of "Words that Hurt; Words that Heal," and how many churches observe "Women in the Pulpit" Sunday annually. We were pleased to accept the invitation to monitor the interviews by the Conference personnel committee of candidates for the position of associate director of youth and young adult ministries in our Conference.

The Commission is acutely aware that many persons do not know that COSROW exists and many others do not understand the purpose and importance of such a body. Therefore, efforts were made in January Workshops of 1987 to introduce the Commission through a look at the history of the General Commission, the creation of the NC Conference Commission, and the opportunities for faithfulness to COSROW's reasons for existence, through the local church work area on the status and role of women.

As chairperson of the Commission, I express deep gratitude to the members for their commitment to an inclusive church. Catharine Vick as vice-chairperson brings a wealth of resource to our effort, and Peggy Hickle, our secretary, does a thorough job. Finally, the services of Bill Norton, our liaison with the CCOM, are immeasurable, and the support of Bishop Minnick and Belton Joyner, CCOM Executive Director, blesses us.

Carrie W. Parrish, *Chairperson*

STEWARDSHIP, BOARD OF

The forty-one persons who are members of the Board of Stewardship provide leadership for the Conference, district and local church in cultivating a stewardship attitude toward the conservation and use of our resources. Stewardship is a grateful recognition of God's creation and sovereignty whereby His people express themselves by a dedicated and creative use of all these gifts toward the fulfillment of Christ's mission in the world.

TRAINING LOCAL CHURCH LEADERS

Three members of the Board have specific responsibility to their district to train pastors and local church leaders. The Board provides resources, meeting ideas, program suggestions, samples of EMV materials, job descriptions and calendaring tasks for local persons to consider in developing their specific program.

The District Director of Stewardship is usually clergy and is a member of the District Council on Ministries. As a resource person, that director is ready to help develop district programs with financial assistance from the Board ultimately to enable the local church to define better the meaning and purpose of stewardship for that local church. District directors and selected local lay persons receive training for their work through the resources of the Board.

In addition, the Board offers training events for pastors to understand the biblical foundation for stewardship and how to adapt this understanding to the practical and workable local church program. For instance, almost each year a workshop on time/stress management is available.

LOCAL CHURCH CONSULTATIONS

The Board organizes teams within its membership to meet with local church committees or pastors to deal specifically with any local church's needs and will come to the church on invitation to share resources, ideas or suggestions on how to develop a stewardship program. It is hoped that every church will elect a chairperson or committee on stewardship to serve as contact person.

On the Conference level the Reverend Clyde Dunn, Associate Director of CCOM, is available to meet with a district or local group for any need. His address is P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605 (Phone 1-800-621-5467).

Any officer, especially the chairperson, the Reverend C. Franklin Grill, will also consult with a district COM or local church over expressed needs to develop a program or provide needed resources.

PER CAPITA GIVING

Our Conference system has a built-in way to promote increased giving which is one of the dimensions of a devoted stewardship response. As a result of the concerted effort of all persons the per capita giving of United Methodists in our Conference increased from \$194.17 in 1984 to \$204.42 in 1985.

RESOURCES

Your Board provides some program resources at no cost to the local church.

Children Count for Christ: For church school teachers and leaders, pastors for children's messages, children's programs.

Guide to Effective Discipleship/Stewardship: For pastors, stewardship and finance leaders. Deals with a year-round program in stewardship for the local church including membership, gift discovery, opportunities for service and proportionate giving.

One Evening Bible Study on Stewardship: Stewardship leaders and Council on Ministries program planners.

Discipleship Resources Catalog: A broad range of program material for stewardship in the local church. (P. O. Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202)

Expense materials are catalogued and are available from Cokesbury or Discipleship Resources. One program recommended for the church with small membership to follow a process to underwrite the local church budget is:

How to Increase Giving to Your Church: \$3.25 for packet and guide.

We welcome suggestions on how better we may serve you.

He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man (person) according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver. (II Corinthians 9:6-7)

C. Franklin Grill, *Chairperson*

WORSHIP, BOARD OF

The Board of Worship continues to seek for ways of enriching the worship experience of the members of the North Carolina Conference. We were pleased to have the opportunity to assist in the planning and presentation of the worship services for the 1986 Annual Conference held at Duke University in Durham. We were grateful for the excellence achieved in these services and here again express our deep appreciation to the many, many people who assisted in the planning and presentation of these services. We are currently involved in the planning of the worship services for the 1987 Annual Conference in Fayetteville.

The Board of Worship is very pleased to have this year completed a project that has been under way for a number of years. The Worship Center in the Assembly Room of the United Methodist Building is now complete. We sought to find Methodist artisans to create the final appointments for the altar but were unable to find such artisans. However, we are very pleased with the appointments that have been selected to complete the worship center. The chalice and paten were used for the first time at the Maundy Thursday Communion service held for the staff of the Methodist Building in the Assembly Room. We anticipate this worship center being a meaningful and useful addition to this room for years to come.

To assist pastors in their planning of the Sunday worship service, we again published *The Lectionary*. Also printed and distributed in the coordinated mailing was a pamphlet on the *Training of Acolytes*.

The Board of Worship in cooperation with the Board of Education this spring sponsored a meeting at Edenton Street UMC in Raleigh giving the members of the confirmation classes from across the Conference an opportunity to meet with Bishop Minnick. This was once an annual event and is being sponsored again because of popular demand.

The Board of Worship and the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and the Other Arts have worked together on two projects this year. One, we have created a team that will conduct workshops to assist the directors of children's choirs. A number of districts have asked this team to present workshops in their districts. We hope other districts will use this team in the year ahead.

The second cooperative venture was the preparation of a *Policy Statement on Weddings and Funerals*. This statement was compiled by looking at many from across the Conference and by discussions with musicians from various size congregations. This statement is being distributed through the coordinated mailing and is designed to be a tool to assist churches in revising their statements currently in use or in compiling their first such statement. It is not considered to be a final word on any issue but was prepared only to assist local churches in thinking about the use of their own facilities and staff.

Several years ago the Board of Worship completed a Worship Survey in our Conference. In the years since that survey we have worked to meet some of the needs that surfaced from this study. One need was the desire for the opportunity for personal spiritual renewal of both ministers and church members. In answer to this need, Steven Bryant of the Upper Room met with members of the Board of Worship and is assisting us in the establishment of an Emmaus Community in the North Carolina Conference. The first meeting of the Cape Fear Emmaus Community will be this fall at Fort Caswell near Wilmington. Information concerning this opportunity was included in the December 1986 and February 1987 coordinated mailings.

Another need that became evident through the worship survey was the desire of pastors to have help in the effective use of laypersons in worship. This help has been offered at the January Workshops and will be addressed at the coming Conference Summer School.

The Western NC Conference also conducted a worship survey in their conference and from their results they planned a *Bishop's Convocation on the Sacraments* in High Point in January. The members of the Board of Worship were invited to attend and a number of our members attended. They were inspired and enriched by this experience.

There is a representative from the Board of Worship in every district and these members are eager to help the pastor, local churches and districts in any way possible to make the worship experience richer and more meaningful. If you have questions relating to any of the projects of the Board of Worship or you need help in any phase of worship, please call me and I will do my best to put you in touch with the help you are seeking.

The Board of Worship continues in its efforts to serve the North Carolina Conference that through effective worship Christ may be made more real in the lives of our members.

Hazel C. Bryant, *Chairperson*

CAPITAL FUNDS PLANS COUNCIL RECOMMENDATION

Whereas the local churches of the North Carolina Annual Conference have acknowledged the major needs in camping and church extension, we recommend to the Annual Conference that the Plans Council be kept intact with a mission to continue its work to present to the Annual Conference in June 1988 a plan which when approved would successfully accomplish an \$8,000,000 campaign for camps and church extension.

Harry T. Gatton, *Chairperson*

COMPREHENSIVE PLAN FOR CONFERENCE MISSIONAL PRIORITY

The Conference Council on Ministries has endorsed for approval by the Annual Conference a Comprehensive Plan for Conference Missional Priority. The full document will be distributed at the time of registration at Annual Conference. Key portions of the plan, including a full outline, are included in the Book of Recommendations for your advance consideration.

(Outline of the Full Plan)

- I. Envisioning
 - A. Theological/Biblical Reflection
 - B. Goals and Objectives 1985-1988 and Beyond
 - C. Missional Statement
- II. Assessment of Present Situation
 - A. Demographic Data
 1. Current population profile of racial/ethnic community
 2. Projected racial/ethnic population in the future - 5 to 10 years
 3. Demographic data (major road constructions or improvements that would affect the community)
 - B. Assessments of existing local congregations: strengths and weaknesses
 1. History of what has been accomplished
 2. What is the present situation?
 3. Local church membership and geographic data
 4. Program resources now being used in the local church
 - C. Resources, including policies, procedures, agencies
 1. Human
 2. Financial
 3. Property held by the Board of Missions, Inc.

- III. Assessment of Needs and Possibilities
 - A. Demographic and issues analysis
 - B. Analysis of churches and parsonage facilities
 - C. Identification of new church development sites
 - D. Congregational revitalization
 - E. Area community analysis
 - F. Transitional neighborhoods
- IV. Program Goals
 - A. New church development
 - B. Congregational revitalization
 - C. Community outreach
 - D. Leadership Development
 - E. Transitional neighborhoods
 - F. Recruitment and training of ordained and diaconal ministers
- V. Annual Conference Agencies and Resourcing
 - A. Goals, objectives, strategies developed out of needs assessment
 - B. Reprioritization of goals, objectives, and strategies
 - C. Process and time line
 - D. Program development
- VI. Plan for Implementation for Comprehensive Strategy
 - A. Missional Priority Coordinating Committee
 - B. Conference board and agency linkage
 - C. Training necessary at all levels
 - D. Leadership development
 - E. Ethnic minority local church staff person
 - F. Interpretation
 - 1. Annual Conference
 - 2. District
 - 3. Local congregations
- VII. Procedures for Evaluation and Monitoring
 - A. Review goals and objectives
 - B. Monitoring methods and personnel in relation in stated goals
 - C. Review evaluation plans and make changes
 - D. Follow-up

(Key Portions of the Plan)

- V. B. Reprioritization of goals, objectives, and strategies
 - 1. Each program board or agency will review its history of work with the ethnic minority local churches of this Annual Conference
 - 2. Each program board or agency will submit to the winter 1988 meeting of the Council on Ministries a statement of how it has historically worked with the ethnic minority local churches of this Annual Conference.
 - 3. Each program board or agency will seek to develop at least twenty percent of its 1989 program specifically for ethnic minority local churches.
 - 4. Each program board or agency will seek to employ at least twenty percent of its budgeted program funds for 1989 for ministries designed specifically for the ethnic minority local church.
 - 5. Each program board or agency will submit a written report to the winter 1989 meeting of the Council on Ministries as to how well it has performed in items three and four.
 - 6. Each program board or agency will submit a written report to the winter 1990 meeting of the Council on Ministries, giving evidence that it has continued to take seriously the emphases which emerged from the 1985-1988 missional priority.
 - 7. Until the end of the 1985-1988 quadrennium, the Committee on the Missional Priority will monitor the response of the boards and agencies to these recommendations. After this quadrennium, the Executive Committee of the Council on Ministries will designate a monitoring group to survey the response of the boards and agencies to these recommendations. The Commission on Religion and Race and the Commission on the Role and Status of Women will continue their

disciplinary monitoring roles.

VI. D. Leadership Development

1. Staff person related to ethnic minority local churches will maintain prospectus of needs and report this to the appropriate boards, agencies, and age-level and family councils for inclusion in their planning processes.
2. The staff person for leadership development will provide training opportunities for leaders of ethnic minority local churches as requested.
3. By January 31, 1988, Conference staff will have met with leadership of at least fifty percent of the ethnic minority local churches in order to initiate and develop a leadership plan for the local church. By January 31, 1989, staff will have completed this work in all ethnic minority local churches.
4. At the spring meeting of the Conference Council on Ministries of 1988 and 1989, the staff will report on progress toward the goals stated in item three.
5. Pastors, district superintendents, and leaders of Conference boards and agencies will be asked to provide by January 31, 1988, names, addresses, and telephone numbers of ethnic minority persons who can be selected and/or equipped to assume positions of responsibility on district and Conference agencies. These data are to be submitted to the Conference Committee on Nominations.
6. Staff persons related to leadership development and to ethnic minority local churches will develop a plan for equipping persons for leadership roles. This will be offered after Annual Conference and before September 1; for example, at Conference Summer School.

VI. E. Ethnic Minority Local Church Staff Person

The Rationale for an Ethnic Minority Local Church Staff Person in the North Carolina Annual Conference

The Missional Priority is presently a massive and sustained response to a critical need in God's world which calls for the reordering of program and budget at every level of the church for Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church: for Witness and Mission. (§ 803.8, 1984 *Discipline*)

In light of this statement, we are asking for the reordering of our current Conference Council on Ministries staff responsibilities to include an ethnic minority person whose primary portfolio would be the Ethnic Minority Local Church. *Why should this be done?*

1. The General Church has in fact stated that the Ethnic Minority Local Church is an area that needs special consideration.
2. In view of the fact that the ethnic minority population is increasing at a tremendous rate, the need for continued ethnic minority emphasis is in order.
3. The Ethnic Minority Local Church will not always be a missional priority in our church. For its survival, it must become a part of the Conference Council on Ministries structure (a permanent place).
4. This Comprehensive Plan is being developed to continue strengthening and developing ethnic minority local churches after 1988. Without a staff person to implement this plan, it will only be another written report or plan.
5. There is a need for ethnic minority leadership on the Conference level now; in the future there will need to be role models for other ethnic minorities. This will show that our Conference is inclusive, regardless of one's race or ethnic origin.
6. At present, there are a limited number of seminary trained ethnic minority leaders. This ethnic minority staff position could give prime visibility as far as recruiting, training, and deploying ethnic minority persons into all areas and levels of ministry within our church.
7. There are new ethnic minority settings for ministry that need to be established throughout our Conference, especially where there is an ethnic minority presence with no established United Methodist ministry.
8. Without such a position, the Ethnic Minority Local Church could become an invisible institution in the future.
9. The Ethnic Minority Local Church generally does not function at the level of other United Methodist churches because of a lack of educational opportunities afforded its ethnic minority leadership. Such an ethnic minority staff person should

be available to interpret United Methodist publications of all types from Church School curriculum and resources to writing proposals for programming as well as an aid in designing programs and workshops better to serve ethnic minority leadership as well as its membership.

Job Description for Ethnic Minority Local Church Staff Person

1. No later than June 1988, this person would be a part of the Conference Council on Ministries staff and would be accountable to the Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.
2. This person must be knowledgeable of the United Methodist structure, as well as the North Carolina Annual Conference structure.
3. This person must be knowledgeable of the various ethnic minority groups and their diversified needs, including, but not limited to Blacks, Native Americans, Hispanics, and Asian-Americans.
4. This person would be a facilitator, supporter, and an enhancement to the Ethnic Minority Local Church throughout the Conference in every way possible, which would include but not be limited to the following:
 - A. To help identify needs of ethnic minority local churches and assist each Ethnic Minority Local Church.
 - B. To develop in the ethnic minority local churches an awareness of its responsibilities to its own community and to the world and to assist the Ethnic Minority Local Church in addressing community and global needs.
 - C. To establish annual events for the Annual Conference and each district to keep before their memberships an awareness of ethnic minority local church concerns; to establish a celebration time to tell of the progress and successes of ethnic minority local churches and to incorporate some type of learning event for ethnic minorities at least twice a year.
 - D. To develop a priority list of the program and building needs of each ethnic minority local church and to prioritize further according to the need at the district and Conference level so as to reach the most pressing needs first.
 - E. To work with appropriate agencies in seeking, recruiting, training, and deploying ethnic minority persons for ministry, or Christian education, as well as assisting with their educational training opportunities.
 - F. To promote, support, and bring about acceptance and understanding of ethnic minorities at all levels of the church.
 - G. To develop awareness of the needs of ethnic minority local church ministries within the districts and the Annual Conference.
 - H. To cooperate with the appropriate agencies to increase the number of ethnic minority candidates for ordained, diaconal, and other related ministries.
 - I. To enlist the cooperation of general church boards and agencies, Annual Conference, districts and local churches in providing program resources for ethnic minority ministries.
 - J. To identify potential leaders among ethnic minority youth and young adult leaders and to involve them in every way possible in our United Methodist Church programs and leadership workshops.
 - K. To develop a list of youth, young adults, and adults who will serve faithfully on the district, Annual Conference boards and agencies, and the jurisdictional level, and at the general church level.
 - L. To serve as an advocate to the Annual Conference of ethnic minority local church issues and needs.
 - M. To encourage all ethnic minority local churches to move toward self-sufficiency and self-determination within our United Methodist connectional system.
 - N. To coordinate activities intended to promote spiritual formation and more social action among ethnic minority local churches and their leadership.
 - O. To develop new and emerging ethnic minority ministries.
 - P. To develop strategies for churches in transitional neighborhoods.
5. To enhance inclusiveness in the membership of all local churches in the Annual Conference.

6. This person will assume other responsibilities as assigned by the Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries after consultation with related agencies.

VI. F. Interpretation

1. Annual Conference

- a. Utilize coordinated mailing and other available resources, including *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and district newsletters, to publicize the Comprehensive Plan.
- b. Use major Conference gatherings (such as Conference Summer School, annual meetings of United Methodist Men, Women, and Youth, Campmeeting, etc.) to highlight ingredients of the Comprehensive Plan as they pertain to these individual groups or settings.
- c. By January 31, 1988, each board or agency will have reviewed the Comprehensive Plan and ascertained its responsibilities for carrying out the Plan.
- d. The Council on Ministries will prepare a written report to each session of the Annual Conference to describe how the Plan is being implemented.

2. District

- a. Use major district gatherings (such as Lay Rallies, January Workshops, district conferences, and pastor meetings) to highlight the ingredients of the Comprehensive Plan.
- b. District Councils on Ministries will review the Plan by January 31, 1988, and develop district strategies for implementing the Plan.

3. Local Church

- a. Staff person related to Ethnic Minority Local Church will be available to interpret the Comprehensive Plan to all local congregations within the Annual Conference.
- b. The Conference Council on Ministries will provide each local church with a synopsis of the Comprehensive Plan which should be reviewed by each Administrative Council or Council on Ministries to discern if there are programs to be implemented on the local level.

Albert Shuler, *Chairperson*

CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT, COMMITTEE ON

Our Conference Rules of Order and Procedure stipulate that there "shall be an Entertainment Committee...to receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of Entertaining the Annual Conference." Accordingly, the committee is ready with a recommendation for 1988:

We recommend that the 1988 Annual Conference be held at Methodist College in Fayetteville, based on this institution's standing invitation and excellence in hospitality.

We have received correspondence from several persons looking forward toward ordination in the next few years requesting that consideration be given to having ordination services in the Duke University Chapel. We wish to refer this interest or concern to the Bishop and the Cabinet and to the Annual Conference Program Planning Committee.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., for the Committee

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER, REPORT OF

It continues to be both an honor and a privilege for me to serve as Lay Leader of the North Carolina Conference and to be a team member of its strong lay leadership. Indeed this Conference is a sustaining influence in my life as I interact with laity and clergy in the vital ministry that we share collectively. We have strong programs in place and can be proud of accomplishments made in the past year. Our conference lay life and work is healthy, as evidenced by quality of planning, effectiveness of ministry, and participation of laity in the events scheduled. We continue also to show real strength in United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth; and we will continue an advocacy role in promoting activities for all age levels. Our goal is to do even better.

This morning we began what we hope will become an annual occurrence in having a laity session to precede the convening of Annual Conference. It can be a time for presenting

relevant information and for discussion as the need arises. It is obvious that we have a space problem in locating a place large enough to hold this meeting, but between now and next year's Conference session, we will attempt to work these problems out. The idea itself seems to be a good one.

As most of us are aware, our Conference has been engaged in dialogue - in recent months about potential directions for us to move in special ministries. Clergy and laity alike have voiced hopes for the future in recognizing needs to be met as well as concerns about funding or timing of projects to be undertaken. In general, we have debated what we should or should not, may or may not, can or cannot do in strengthening program ministries or in initiating capital improvements. Now we are here at Annual Conference to make some decisions and/or to agree to continue in dialogue, talking with and listening to one another about certain matters on which we apparently basically agree in terms of need.

As I have listened to expressed concerns of the laity, I have heard the call for a reaffirmation of the strength and importance of the local church within our denomination and that conference and general church programs should better emphasize and enhance what is happening within the local church. There are obvious financial constraints being experienced by many individuals and therefore by some local churches. There is an apparent low morale factor perceived by the laity, particularly among some of the clergy. And there is general consensus that more emphasis needs to be placed on lay inclusion in decision-making at the Conference level.

The process of discussion in which we have engaged has been good and should lead eventually to a lessening of these concerns and a better understanding of what we are all about in ministry within our Conference. As we continue to talk and to listen, and as we make decisions, let us remember that while decisions alone are always important, equally important is the *attitude* with which we make these decisions. The North Carolina Conference is known as one in which the Church *CAN* - and my hope and prayer is that we may assume an attitude to enable us to become more a Conference in which the Church *WILL* -

- Will adopt a positive attitude of unity emerging from any diversities we may have.

- Will commit time and resources to strengthening ministries wherein obvious needs exist.

- Will move forward in Christian discipleship.

To employ an old cliché, our lay leader's message is that we should think on these things, ponder them in our hearts, and step forward as a Conference with assurance for our Lord and our Church.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS, COMMITTEE ON

If ever a Conference appeared to be dominated by a single issue, this year was the "Year of The Ballot". Not only did we eagerly anticipate the liberation of the new electronic balloting which would count votes more rapidly, but we lost more time than we saved for a while as we learned the intricacies of this new instrument.

Then between concern for those to be placed on the ballots, and the time we spent in hearing and preparing our ballots, most other concerns were shuffled to accommodate the demands of this election year. Finally the ballots were counted more rapidly, but with contests so intense, we did not complete the balloting until much later than usual, the last hours of the final day.

Though much of our attention was directed to the balloting, special moments were reserved, undisturbed, for worship and Bible study. Rapidly becoming one of the most popular features of our Conference sessions, laity and clergy alike eagerly anticipated the morning Bible study sessions led ably by Bishop C. P. Minnick. We express the appreciation of the Conference to you, Bishop Minnick, for the quality of these presentations and for returning the Bible to a dominant role on our Conference agenda.

Our Conference preachers brought us inspiration and spiritual insights with the sincere and forceful messages at worship sessions. We were captivated by the enthusiasm and fervor of Bishop Felton May, of the Harrisburg Area of Pennsylvania. We were charmed by the manner in which the Reverend Gloria Robbins Davis lifted "the Ordinary into the Extraordinary" as she spoke. Ms. Davis is District Superintendent of the Hartsville District of the South Carolina Annual Conference, the first woman District Superintendent in the

Southeastern Jurisdiction. The Reverend Junius Neese moved us all at the Memorial Service as he spoke with love and affection for the ministers and spouses whom we honored with this service of memory. We appreciate so much the contribution of each of these, our associates in His ministry.

A special blessing was the quality of excellence we perceived in the music offered to us, not only at worship services, but throughout the Conference sessions. For this we are indebted to the excellent musicians provided by the Conference Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts.

We were blessed with memories of our rich heritage in Methodism as we celebrated three great anniversary occasions. We rejoiced at the 200th Anniversary of Louisburg College, the oldest Methodist Junior College in America in continuous service to higher education. We celebrated the work of Deaconess ministry for 75 years - in service to the poor, caring for the sick, comforting the sorrowing, seeking the wandering, and spreading God's Word at home and abroad. Finally the Conference was intrigued and informed by the Celebration of the 150th Anniversary of the North Carolina Annual Conference, a dramatic presentation provided by the Conference Commission on Archives and History.

Our Conference continues to grow as we received by ordination an alert, well prepared, consecrated class of candidates for ordination. We shared in the ordination of 15 deacons and 17 elders. As we celebrate the past, we can prophesy a bright future with such a well qualified, deeply committed young group to offer leadership joining the "endless lines of splendor" which have led United Methodism through more than two centuries.

Speaking of growth, we welcomed the five congregations chartered during 1986-87, and commissioned three additional congregations in a special recognition of the claims of growth which demand our response in Church Extension and Church Development. A proposal for Capital Campaigns in support of Church Extension and Camping Ministries in the amount of \$8,000,000 was deferred until 1988 but with strong evidence of support for each cause.

As we welcomed these signs of growth, we expressed a grateful farewell to sixteen retiring ministers who were recognized on a special order of the day. Junius Neese reminded us of our human frailty even as he expressed our affection for the contribution of the nine ministers and five clergy partners who have died during this Conference year.

Honored during this Conference in addition to our new congregations were: Dr. Robert Frazier, recognized as Layperson of the Year for the Conference; Dr. P. Wesley Aitken, retiring after 31 years as head of Chaplain services at Duke Hospital; four bright and attractive young scholarship winners for our Conference colleges, and several committee and board chairpersons who were completing tenures of effective service. The Reverend David Brownlee was recognized as the new Executive Director for Church Extension of the Board of Global Ministries, sharing in church extension all across the nation.

Issues of finance, including the proposed remodeling of our Methodist Headquarters Building, issues of social justice, petitions to General Conference, and other resolutions of concern were frequently paramount in our concerns expressed for our great Church. Interest was taken and debate often fervent.

We want to offer the appreciation of the Conference to Bishop Minnick, to our able speakers, to the many persons who worked so hard behind the scenes to keep the business of the Conference flowing smoothly, and to those who worked in preparation for our gathering.

We would be remiss were we not to express special words of appreciation to President Elton Hendricks of Methodist College for the massive work which has been done by him and his associates to assure our gracious welcome to Methodist College after a year away.

We thank Dr. F. Owen Fitzgerald, District Superintendent, and his associates in the Burlington District who have done so much as our host district to assure that each detail was ably and attractively prepared. We always appreciate the quiet efficiency of Dr. F. Belton Joyner and his Council staff associates who prepared most of the materials for our consideration, and helped present them.

Too seldom do we take the time to say the "thank you's" we take for granted to our cordial Conference Secretary, the Reverend Ted Wilson, and to his associate secretaries who work round the clock that we may proceed on time and maintain permanent records of all actions taken. Thanks and be assured you are noticed and appreciated.

We appreciate the work of the media, including our own staff representative, Bill Norton,

our *Advocate* editor, Alison Simonton, and particularly we commend Mr. Jim Pharr, reporter for the *Fayetteville Observer*, who has faithfully covered each Annual Conference session held in Fayetteville since 1973. Mr. Pharr will be retiring before our next Conference session.

There is no way we can express our appreciation to all who genuinely deserve such expressions in a brief summary report. We must offer words of thanks to those persons who have served as our tellers, lay and clergy, during this intensely busy Conference session. To all others who made this a successful part of the life and ministry of this Annual Conference, we say a heart-felt "thank you"! We are confident that our Lord knows each name and each action taken by each one.

Many tasks have been charted, many goals set during this session. Let us pray God will give us the determination, the energy, and the commitment to carry more than our share of these burdens as we "climb Jacob's ladder" together toward a more visible and a more triumphant Church in the name of Jesus Christ, our Redeemer and our Lord.

Thomas A. Collins, Chairperson

DIACONAL MINISTRY, BOARD OF

On March 24-25 of this year, our Board sponsored a retreat for Diaconals and those in candidacy for Diaconal Ministry. The leadership event was led by the chairperson, Phyllis Savage and her husband, Jim. At the retreat they focused on their leadership styles and how to achieve excellence in Diaconal Ministry in the local church.

Diaconal ministers are included in the Ministerial Education Fund and we now have corresponding brochures with the Ordained Ministry for Ministerial Educational Fund applications. We are continuing to work with Nashville and the Board of Ordained Ministry toward educating and interpreting Ministerial Education Funds to all Conference members. To help us to this end, we participated in a joint meeting in Atlanta, with the bishops, chairpersons of the Ordained and Diaconal boards, and the lay persons of Annual Conference.

We continue to work with church educators and church musicians across our Conference. Our Board annually certifies, recertifies and renews directors, associate directors and ministers in music, education and other designated forms of ministry. We have 15 active Diaconal Ministers serving with one transferred; six retired; two on Leave of Absence; one on Disability Leave and one voluntary termination.

We continue to work with our candidates in Diaconal Ministry: Robin Marley, Susan Parker, Mark Gourley, Andrew Preston and Laurie Schoelkops as they participate in theological studies and are active in the Spiritual Mentor program. In addition, we have two other persons pursuing candidacy status.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is pleased to see the status of lay ministry growing as we respond to the Church's recognition of God's call, and as we respond as individuals to that call.

Phyllis Gantz Savage, *Chairperson*
Carol Renee Dell, *Registrar*

Report of Professional Educators

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Certification Renewed

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne)	Director of Christian Education
P.O. Box 2597	Front Street UMC
Burlington, NC 27215	Burlington, NC 27215
227-1689	227-6263
Clark, Marjorie Joyce (Marge)	Director of Educational Ministry
228 W. Edenton Street	Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, NC 27603	Raleigh, NC 27603
	832-7535
Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise)	Director of Christian Education
P.O. Box 728	University UMC
Chapel Hill, NC 27514	Chapel Hill, NC 27514
929-7191	

Dell, Ms. Carol Renee (Carol)	Director of Human Services Methodist Retirement Home Durham, NC 27705 493-6107
Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte)	Minister of Christian Education St. Paul UMC Goldsboro, NC 27530 735-6498
Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob)	Program Director Asbury UMC Raleigh, NC 27612 847-7532
Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold)	Director of Christian Education Prospect UMC Maxton, NC 28364 521-8669
Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane Pierce (Mary Jane)	Director of Christian Education Board of Discipleship Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7170
Savage, Mrs. James (Phyllis)	Disability Leave 8713 O'Neal Road Raleigh, NC 27612 848-6712
Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail)	Director of Christian Education 344 Raleigh Street Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0707
Williams, Mrs. Richard (Carolyn)	Pre-School Teacher First Presbyterian Church Smithfield, NC 27577 934-8915
Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard)	Director of Christian Education Centenary UMC Smithfield, NC 27577 934-8915
Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie)	Leave of Absence Rt. 2, Box 333 Vanceboro, NC 28586 244-1782

ASSOCIATE IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Certification Renewed

Clark, Marjorie Joyce (Marge)	Director of Educational Ministry Edenton Street UMC Raleigh, NC 27603 832-7535
O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)	Associate in Christian Education Carr UMC Durham, NC 27703 688-2864

Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W., II (Stephen)	Associate in Christian Education
2000 E. Sixth Street	St. James UMC
Greenville, NC 27858	Greenville, NC 27858
758-5752	752-6154

Transferred

Taylor, Ms. Libbie (Libbie)

Report of the Professional Church Musicians

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Certification Renewed

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony)	Director of Music
610 Greenland Drive	Haymount UMC
Fayetteville, NC 28305	Fayetteville, NC 28303
485-7419	484-0181

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura)	Director of Music
P.O. Box 1423	First UMC
Wilson, NC 27893	Wilson, NC 27893
243-3653	237-6121

Hollowell, Ms. Martha Jo (Martha)	Director of Music
602-A Pine Street	Edenton UMC
Warsaw, NC 28398	Edenton, NC 27932
	482-3269

Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold)	Director of Music
Route 3, Box 196	Prospect UMC
Maxton, NC 28364	Maxton, NC 28364
521-8669	521-2111

Jenkins, Mrs. James W. (Anne)	Director of Music
3504 McAllister Pl.	Benson Memorial UMC
Raleigh, NC 27612	Raleigh, NC 27612
787-5916	787-0789

Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth)	Director of Music
205 E. New Bern Rd.	Shady Grove UMC
Kinston, NC 28501	Kinston, NC 28501
523-3059	523-8780

Parker, Mrs. Susan Martin (Susan)	Director of Music
P.O. Drawer 1268	St. Luke UMC
Sanford, NC 27330	Sanford, NC 27330
766-2012	

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois)	Director of Music
Route 3, Box 88	Salem UMC
Greenville, NC 27834	Simpson, NC 27879
752-6820	752-1273

Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill)	Director of Music
228 W. Edenton St.	Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, NC 27603	Raleigh, NC 27603
828-7257	832-7535

Wright, Miss V. Caroline (Caroline)	Director of Music
322 Front St.	Hertford UMC
Hertford, NC 27944	Hertford, NC 27944
426-5540	426-5467

Report of the Diaconal Ministers

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Consecration Renewed

Argo, Mr. David Anthony (Tony)	Director of Music Haymount UMC Fayetteville, NC 28303 485-7419
Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne)	Director of Christian Education Front Street UMC Burlington, NC 27216 227-1689
Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise)	Diaconal Minister of Education University UMC Chapel Hill, NC 17514 929-7191
Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura)	Director of Music First UMC Wilson, NC 27893 237-6121
Dell, Ms. Carol Renee (Carol)	Director of Human Services Methodist Retirement Home Durham, NC 27705 383-2567
Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte)	Minister of Christian Education St. Paul UMC Goldsboro, NC 27530 734-2965
Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob)	Program Director Asbury UMC Raleigh, NC 27612 847-2818
Jacobs, Mr. Harold Dean (Harold)	Director of Music/Education/Youth Prospect UMC Maxton, NC 28364 521-2111
Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane Pierce (Mary Jane)	Director of Christian Education Board of Discipleship Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7170
O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma)	Associate in Christian Education Carr UMC Durham, NC 27703 596-7210
Penley, Mr. W. Donald (Don)	Leave of Absence 284 Liberty Road Chandler, NC 28715 493-2728
Savage, Mrs. James A. (Phyllis)	Disability Leave 8713 O'Neal Road Raleigh, NC 27612 848-6712

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois)	Director of Music
Rt. 3, Box 88	Salem UMC
Greenville, NC 27834	Simpson, NC 27879
752-6820	752-1273
Vaughan, Mr. Stephen W., III (Stephen)	Associate in Education/Music
2000 East Sixth Street	St. James UMC
Greenville, NC 27834	Greenville, NC 27834
758-5752	752-6154
Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail)	Leave of Absence
344 Raleigh Street	
Hamlet, NC 28345	
582-0707	
Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill)	Director of Music
228 W. Edenton Street	Edenton Street UMC
Raleigh, NC 27603	Raleigh, NC 27603
828-7257	832-7535
Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard)	Director of Christian Education
410 S. Fourth Street	Centenary UMC
Smithfield, NC 27577	Smithfield, NC 27577
934-8915	934-2333
Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie)	Leave of Absence
Rt. 2, Box 333	
Vanceboro, NC 28586	
244-1782	
<i>Reinstated and Recertified</i>	
Hines, David E.	
<i>Transferred</i>	
Estes, Mrs. Barbara Eve	Tennessee Conference
<i>Voluntary Termination</i>	
Searles, Mr. Roger Frank	
<i>Retired</i>	
Ballance, Miss Bernice (Bernice)	
P.O. Box 247	
Lillington, NC 27546	
Ballance, Miss Ethelynde (Ethelynde)	
58 N. Stewart Street	
Raeford, NC 28376	
Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene)	
2467 Foxworth Drive	
Chapel Hill, NC 27514	
942-4051	
Garrison, Mr. Robert H. Jr., (Bob)	
4616 Woodridge Drive	
Raleigh, NC 27612	
787-2374	
Johnson, Mrs. Floyd J. (Marilyn)	
1408 Kimberly Road	
New Bern, NC 28560	
638-1372	
Offutt, Mrs. Alma Whitfield (Alma)	
Box 1143	
Kinston, NC 28501	

DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate of those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1987 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference.
2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require psychological examinations of those seeking disability when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the committee, and in such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.00.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each new application for Disability Leave submitted by pastors of the Conference to determine the recommendation of the pastor's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the pastor's disability. The medical reports will be sent to the medical consultant of the Joint Committee on Disability for an interpretation of the pastor's disabling conditions, who in turn will submit a medical report on the required form to the Joint Committee on Disability for action. All materials will then be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pensions, who will determine if the pastor is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. From July, 1981 to December, 1981, disability benefits were paid through coverage as adopted by the 1981 Session of the Annual Conference. Beginning on January 1, 1982, disability benefits from the General Board of Pensions were transferred to coverage under the new Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan may be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Emergency Relief Fund. The Ministerial Pensions Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance and Life Insurance may be paid also by the Emergency Relief Fund.
5. Disability requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date.
6. We recommend that a monthly grant of \$300.00 will be made for the first six months a pastor is granted Disability Leave. At the end of six months this grant will terminate.
7. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each pastor on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Emergency Relief Fund will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.
8. We recommend that the expenses of travel, telephone, postage, and other materials for the committee be paid from the Emergency Relief Fund.
9. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Disability Leave:

A. Clingman Carter Capps	G. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.
B. Frederick F. Dillon (AM)	H. William Robert King (FLP)
C. Paul Wesley Evans (AM)	I. Robert Norman Knight
D. William H. Farmer (AM)	J. Robert Fulton McKee
E. Clifton Riddick Hollowell	K. Evander Parnell (AM)
F. Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP)	

- ## Clarence Lee Warren

- Jack L. Hunter, *Chairperson*

Bruce D. Taylor, Chairperson

Another good thing I can report to you about our Conference is that it is growing! Not too many can make that claim each year as we have been privileged to do for most of this decade. We had a net gain of 966 persons during 1986. As you study the Statistician's Report, you learn that over 3,300 persons joined our churches on profession of faith, more than double the number removed by charge conference action or withdrawn; you learn that our net gain of people joining our churches from other denominations versus those leaving us for other traditions was nearly 800; you learn that a growing number of young children -over 21,000- are preparatory members of our churches. If you have followed the reports of other annual conferences in recent weeks through *Newscope*, you know that 8 have reported decreases in membership and 8 have reported growth. Thus far, our total of 966 net gain exceeds such growing areas as Florida, North Texas, and Arizona. The only two ahead of us at this stage are Oklahoma, up 1,186, and Africa's Sierra Leone, up 2,182!

One way we grow is through starting new churches. Morningstar in northeast Raleigh and Resurrection in southwest Durham are off to solid starts, and Soapstone in northwest Raleigh, formerly a small, rural church, has been treated as a new congregation and is finding success in reaching out to the burgeoning population surrounding it. Fayetteville has both a new Korean and a new Black church. Later this week, Bishop Minnick will appoint pastors to serve new churches in the Cary and Chapel Hill areas and at Topsail Beach. Efforts will also be made to convert a dying White church in Kinston into a thriving Black one. The decision of last year's Annual Conference Session to create the position of Assistant to the Cabinet for Church Extension is bearing fruit as these new churches are planted; close cooperation between our Commission on Equitable Salaries, our Council on Finance and Administration, our District Councils on Ministries, and our Cabinet are helping create a climate that will encourage the initiation of new churches in a variety of districts and socio-economic settings.

Another way we grow is through re-opening churches that earlier circumstances dictated that we close. This near miracle occurred on February 1 when the Flint Ridge Church on the Rock Creek Charge re-opened with an afternoon worship service with 96 people present. It now has a membership of 8 and an average attendance, astoundingly, of 35! Last month a work team of 14 Burlington District pastors spent the day scraping and painting the church; more such teams of lay and clergy are planned to continue helping this re-opened church serve its community.

Where we have grown is also cause for rejoicing. Of course, we are showing our biggest gains where the population is growing most rapidly: in the Research Triangle area and along the beaches. But we are also growing at Prospect Church, the largest Native American congregation in the whole connection, where 37 persons were received on profession of faith, and not too far away still in the Rockingham District, Sandy Plains, another Native American church, began the year with only 132 members but received 20 young persons and adults of profession of faith and 6 more by transfer thus surpassing 150 members by year's end.

In some parts of the world, annual conferences require pastors of churches that have not received a new member during the previous year to explain why not before the entire body. Surprisingly, even our *Discipline* has a provision stating that "the Annual Conference shall have the power to make inquiry into the membership status of the local churches, and where no members have been received on profession of faith during the year, it may require the pastor and the lay member to appear before the appropriate agency and make explanation" (§703.9). Bishop Wilkie, in his best-seller, *And Are We Yet Alive?*, scares us with the facts of our numerical decline as a denomination. He also makes the startling claim that "if each church in our denomination received a person by profession of faith for every one hundred members, the whole downward trend would be reversed in a single year" (p.53). Prospect, Sandy Plains, and many others in our Conference are doing this and more, and their example is an inspiration to all of us. Whatever we accomplish is by the grace of God and the power of the Holy Spirit, but as successors of John Wesley we also believe in the benefit of good preparation and hard work. To that end, several of our districts have had workshops and continuing education events either on their own or in cooperation with one of our colleges or Duke University Divinity School in particular. A frequent subject was evangelism and church growth; several held spiritual growth retreats; others focused on studying and implementing in their churches the Bishops' Pastoral Letter, *In Defense of Creation*; Bishop Wilkie's book and/or its sequel by Duke's Will Willimon and Bob Wilson,

Rekindling the Flame, were the subject of seminars in four districts; at least 3 districts studied worship and the sacraments and their central role in church renewal.

Study is meant to lead to action, and the Wilmington District is leading us in creating a strong base for the Emmaus Community, an Upper Room-sponsored spiritual formation movement that will offer its first Emmaus Walks in our Conference this fall. The New Bern District has 12 churches that have contracted with the Institute for American Church Growth at a cost of \$3,000 each to study and participate in their three-year program for church growth. The Goldsboro District has applied for a full-time Church and Community Worker through the Board of Global Ministries to work with the Migrant Farmworker Ministry now in its fifth year. The Sanford District gave \$10,000 to establish a District Scholarship at this college. A satellite of the Robeson County Church and Community Center opened in Maxton, and new Youth Homes were opened near Laurinburg and in Durham.

Another sign of vitality is the building boom that is taking place across our Conference. New fellowship halls and education buildings and new parsonages sprang up in nearly every district; sanctuaries were renovated in several districts, construction begun on new ones in many places, and Durham's Aldersgate Church sold its facilities and constructed new ones north of the city. Four of our districts have benefitted from the energy conservation program sponsored by The Duke Endowment and the North Carolina Alternative Energy Corporation; this program enables rural churches at very little cost and using volunteer labor to weatherize their facilities and save significantly on energy costs.

This leads into another area of our corporate life: stewardship. We are justly proud of our record of financial support by our churches of world service and conference benevolences and advance specials. Throughout this decade, we have averaged paying 96.9 per cent of our Outreach Ministries Fair-Share Apportionment, a figure we matched exactly in 1986. This compares very favorably with other conferences and with other denominations.

In their new book, Willimon and Wilson point out that giving by churches to mission and benevolent causes received a smaller share of the total income of local churches in recent years. More money was given by fewer people across our church, but more of it stayed at home. Also, more of what was sent to the Conference Treasurer stayed in the Conference. "In 1970, the national church agencies received 39 per cent of the benevolent income; by 1983 this proportion had dropped to 33 per cent" (p. 20). Needs closest to home are being met first.

Some members of our churches get the impression that the Conference's share of the financial pie is getting too big. However, the fact is that during this decade, total giving to items beyond the local church have increased on average only 4 per cent per year! This is decidedly below the national inflation rate for this decade. Furthermore, for this past year, our total giving was up 9.3%, but giving to causes beyond the local church was up only 4.8%. Interestingly, local church expenses increased over 13% during this same period. Verification for these figures can be found in the Conference Statistician's Reports.

A wider issue is the matter of trust between the local churches and the Conference leadership. We learned from our administrative councils and boards this year that our members are overwhelmingly in favor of improving our camps and starting many new churches. We also learned that they are not equally sure of their ability or willingness to pay for these desired improvements. What we as a Cabinet find very encouraging is that the Plans Council listened to the local churches and is committed to finding the best possible funding plan during the coming year. We are in agreement on the local level and the leadership level of our Conference about the needs; now we are searching for the best way to meet these needs.

Trust regarding appointment-making is a continuing concern between the Cabinet and the clergy and lay members of our Annual Conference. Although consultation is a fact of our procedure, basically we still have to trust the Bishop and the Cabinet to follow the leading of the Holy Spirit and their knowledge of the needs of the churches and the abilities of the clergy in making the best possible set of appointments each year. This was a classic "tight year" in making appointments due to a small number of retirements and other openings at higher salary levels. Still, three-fourths of those moving received a raise while less than a handful suffered large decreases.

Willimon and Wilson are blunt in their attack on how our appointive system is being used. They charge us with employing a seniority system which is neither in *The Discipline* nor

The Journal; according to them it is destroying rather than building up morale among clergy and churches. These Duke professors challenge the clergy to become convinced that the church's mission is more important than their needs (pp. 51 and 56).

Bishop Wilkie is just as straight-forward when he says: "Ineffective ministers will have to be weeded out...Churches do not exist to serve ministers...No longer should a pastor be guaranteed a job for life...A seminary degree is not a work permit" (p. 60).

Both of these best-sellers issue a strong call for leadership in the local church and on the annual conference level as well as at the general church level. "Persons who cannot make tough decisions (regarding appointments) should not be appointed as district superintendents or elected as bishops," Will and Bob write (p. 56). "A revitalized United Methodism must place persons in official positions who are leaders and not simply managers, persons who have a vision of what the church can be and who inspire other people to risk making that vision a reality" (p. 67).

I serve on our Conference Board of Ordained Ministry as a Cabinet Representative. A large part of our job is evaluating candidates for membership in the ranks of the clergy of our Annual Conference. Overall, the group that appears before us year in and year out is a highly committed and talented group of Christians who have been nurtured in local churches and called by God to this high office. They are a group to gladden the hearts of churches, boards of ordained ministry, and cabinets. They have received the endorsement of their charge conference and their district committee on ordained ministry as having not only the call to preach, but the requisite gifts and graces as well. They are persons with rare exception that we as a Cabinet can send to you confident that they will represent Christ faithfully and effectively as pastors. They are disciples who sense that they are part of an endless line of splendor set within a covenant community through which God has called them to this vocation. They go to the task with idealism, commitment to long hours, and willingness to work primarily for other than monetary rewards. As I have often told Pastor-Parish Relations committees in my district, if we had a candidate to appear before us who said he or she was going into the ministry for the money, we would reject such a candidate right away, not so much because of his greed, but for his stupidity! The excesses recently brought to light of some of our televangelists only serve to point up the relatively simple lifestyle of the vast majority of our pastors.

My brothers and sisters in the faith, there are problems in our Conference and on the general church level, just as there are in the local church. But there are also unlimited possibilities for renewal and revitalization, for we are the community of grace, children and heirs of a tradition that transformed English society and came to this land to spread scriptural holiness. It is still our commission to offer them Christ through our words and our witness. May the same Spirit that called the church into being on the Day of Pentecost, that raised up John and Charles Wesley, that inspired the early circuit riders, be present and powerful among the people called Methodists in our time and place.

Charles M. Smith, *Cabinet President*

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

On December 1, 1924, James Buchanan Duke established a charitable trust known as The Duke Endowment. The expressed purpose of The Endowment was "to make provision in some measure for the needs of mankind along physical, mental and spiritual lines..." The Indenture was a legal document that established a \$40 million endowment, named trustees to manage it, and defined the organizations or individuals which were to be the beneficiaries of trust income. Within a year James B. Duke died, but he left an additional \$67 million to The Duke Endowment. On December 31, 1986, the assets of The Duke Endowment were \$797.5 million. The idea of helping people in North and South Carolina began much earlier in the life of the Duke family than when James B. Duke signed the Indenture.

Washington Duke and his two sons, James Buchanan and Benjamin Newton, started a family tobacco business soon after the Civil War. In 1884, the small firm gambled on an innovation - automation - and the cottage industry rapidly grew into a giant tobacco company. In 1902, the family began investing in hydroelectric power development, a move which eventually led to the founding of Duke Power Company.

Throughout the years of growth and prosperity, the Duke family contributed generously and privately to selected hospitals, orphanages, the Methodist Church, and Trinity College.

So even though the indenture was not signed until 1924, the general trends of the family's philanthropic interests had been well established; The Duke Endowment simply systematized and strengthened what already existed. Now the largest foundation in the southeast, The Duke Endowment ranks among the nation's largest foundations in size of assets.

In establishing The Duke Endowment, Mr. Duke specified who the recipients or beneficiaries would be. Income from the trust was to assist four institutions of higher education not operating for private gain - Duke University, Davidson College, Johnson C. Smith University and Furman University, hospitals in North and South Carolina not operating for gain, non-for-profit child care institutions in North and South Carolina, and rural United Methodist churches in North Carolina.

The Rural Church Division of The Duke Endowment, responsible for making recommendations to the Trustees of The Duke Endowment about grant requests, works in three areas. The largest amount of income goes toward building rural churches. By building rural churches, the Trustees of The Duke Endowment understand this means either building new churches or renovating existing buildings.

An exciting new development under the Building Rural Churches Program is the Weatherization Program. Sponsored by individual districts, the Alternative Energy Corporation and The Duke Endowment, local churches are assisted in weatherizing their buildings in order to gain the highest possible energy savings. This past year 64 churches participated in the project - 17 in the Burlington District and 17 in the Sanford District of the North Carolina Conference and 30 in the Northeast District of the Western North Carolina Conference.

The Alternative Energy Corporation provides energy audits, training of volunteers to do the work in the local church, ordering and coordinating materials, and inspections. The Duke Endowment grants pay for weatherization materials used. Reports indicate that churches are experiencing greater comfort levels and substantial energy savings.

Over the next few years The Endowment's intent is to help sponsor the project with every district that chooses to participate. Projects for 1987 will be in the Statesville and North Wilkesboro Districts of the Western North Carolina Conference and the Rocky Mount District of the North Carolina Conference.

The second area of responsibility in the Rural Church Division has to do with maintaining and operating rural churches through which a variety of programs are supported. The major recipient under this program is the Duke University Divinity School. Grants applied to tuition are made to student pastors as well as students in field experiences, both in the summer and the winter. Funds are also allocated through the Divinity School to assist pastors attending continuing education events.

The Duke Endowment makes Parish Development Grants to rural churches, charges or larger parishes to assist in the development of new and innovative ministries. Start-up assistance has been provided for day care ministries; ministries with the elderly; food, clothing and fuel assistance ministries; and ministries with migrant workers.

The third phase of the work of the Rural Church Division is in superannuate grants whereby retired pastors who serve as many as five years in either of the Conferences in North Carolina will receive a check in December. Presently each pastor receives \$25 per service year.

The grants made by the Trustees of The Duke Endowment between January 1 and December 31, 1986, are listed below.

	Number of Beneficiaries	Amount of Grants	Totals
I. BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM			
A. Building Grants			
North Carolina Conference	25	\$416,500.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	31	504,500.00	
			\$ 921,000.00
B. Weatherization of Rural Churches Grants			
North Carolina Conference	18	\$ 27,597.71	
Western North Carolina Conference	21	37,257.51	
			64,855.22
TOTAL GRANTS UNDER BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM			\$ 985,855.22

II. MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM				
A. Specific Operating Programs			\$	130,450.00
B. Regular Pastorates:				
North Carolina Conference	2	\$	5,250.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	6		10,317.00	15,567.00
C. Student Programs:				
Summer Assistants	76		291,900.00	
Winter Assistants	58		56,450.00	
Student Pastors	101		103,591.00	451,941.00
D. In-Service Training	280			49,395.00
E. Parish Development				
North Carolina Conference	2		6,400.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	5		19,500.00	25,900.00
TOTAL GRANTS UNDER MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM				\$ 673,253.00
III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS				
North Carolina Conference (\$25.00 per		\$188,093.75		
WNC Conference service year)		338,976.56		
TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS				\$ 527,070.31
GRAND TOTAL				\$2,186,178.53

Albert F. Fisher, Director, Rural Church Development

EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Episcopacy has met with Bishop Minnick for a beneficial and enlightening dialogue in the 1986-1987 year. We can report again that to the best of our knowledge the North Carolina Conference appreciates the leadership of its bishop and that our bishop is pleased with our Conference and his ministry here!

Bishop Minnick, clergy and laity alike are grateful for your presence among us in shepherding, preaching, and teaching; and for your availability and willingness to listen to cares and concerns of our people in their local churches. Your leadership roles also at the jurisdictional and general church levels continue to show the esteem in which you are held by your colleagues on both the College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops. We are proud of your ministry, Sir, and pledge our continuing support.

To the Conference, the Committee can report that Bishop Minnick's calendar for speaking is essentially filled well into 1988, with acceptances almost solely within the Conference. He will have continuing opportunity to meet with clergy and laity, and we welcome this reciprocal means of conveying ideas for progress. Since last year's Annual Conference, the Bishop has made visits to every district twice and has met with district and conference lay leadership. He has heard concerns and senses the real need for us to address our sense of The Connection within our denomination. Later this summer he will be one of seven Bishops selected to attend the Oxford Institute on Wesleyan Studies in England. In the fall he will visit churches in Scandinavia and Estonia as a part of the overseas study leave each bishop has scheduled.

We affirm Bishop Minnick's ministry in the North Carolina Conference and express the desire to see him remain here for subsequent appointment. Further, we express our love as a Conference also for Mrs. Minnick - Mary Ann - who has become so much a part of us. As she is among us we see a real Christian witness that permeates all that she does. Thank you, Mary Ann, for the asset you are to the Bishop and to us!

We look forward to a continuing ministry of mutual love and respect as Bishop Minnick is assigned to the Raleigh Area.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., Chairperson

EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON

Part 1

By disciplinary provision and moral obligation, the Commission on Equitable Salaries is instructed to "support ministry in the charges of the Annual Conference by (1) recommending Conference standards for ministerial compensation; (2) administering funds to be used in salary supplementation; and (3) providing counsel and advisory material on ministerial compensation to district superintendents and pastor-parish relations committees." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.2)

That provision often places the commission in a contradictory spot. "Assumption of the obligations of the itinerant ministry required upon admission to the traveling connection places upon the church a counterobligation to provide adequate support for the entire ministry of the church." (*Discipline*, ¶ 717) "The commission shall carefully study the needs for... ministerial support within the Conference and the sources of income, and shall recommend annually to the Conference a schedule for minimum salaries for all... pastors." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.3) In other words, ministers are required to spend considerable expense, time and energy in preparing for and executing ministry. Common sense recognizes the increased pressure upon a local church to provide an ever increasing salary for its minister. Churches with dwindling resources find themselves spending more and more on pastoral compensation and less and less on property, program and expansion. Clergy and laity are caught in the proverbial place *between a rock and a hard spot*.

The commission has spent considerable time in examining the situation. Solutions are not included in this report. However, we do have recommendations whose implementation will help us move towards "fair and equitable salaries" for all those who "assume the obligations of the itinerancy," and simultaneous "fair and equitable management" of the resources of the local church in ministry and mission.

1. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Salaries for 1988

A. Salary Schedule

1. With respect to the ever increasing cost of living for all, we recommend that the minimum full-time salary level be raised by a percentage equal to the percentage of raise enjoyed by all ministers for the Conference year 1987.

Ministers under full-time appointment (Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)

	1987	1988
Salary and Utilities	\$16,650.00	\$17,660.00
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

Students (Local Pastors or Conference

Members) Salary and Utilities	\$10,825.00	\$11,479.00
(Utilities to be specified by Charge Conference)		

2. We recommend that the full-time minimum salary levels be adjusted annually by the percentage figure of average raises in the Conference for the current Conference year.
3. Guidelines affecting student pastors as adopted by previous Annual Conference sessions will continue to govern the use of equitable salary funds for student pastors.

(For reference, the *Discipline*, ¶ 442, 717, and 722, and the *Journal* of 1983, provides the bases for our work.)

B. Travel Allowance

Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of ministerial expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least \$1,800.00 for travel expense. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this \$1,800.00 travel allowance, but *any travel allowance in excess of \$1,800.00 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support*.

C. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Salary Fund support are responsible for paying the

total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's total income for salary and utilities (including funds from the Equitable Salary Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources).

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds:

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges of the North Carolina Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary funds, its pastor, and the District Superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Conference, the commission, and the District Superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from the Equitable Salary fund. Salary support for retired supply, interim supply or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.
- B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund on the first application from the charge. Newly established congregations will be given special consideration during the first five years of their existence. Other charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the District Superintendents regarding the term of Equitable Salary support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.
- C. When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Salary Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the Cabinet.
- D. In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station church, it is recommended that such a church shall assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.
 1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will the Commission on Equitable Salaries provide more than one-third of the salary required for such a division.
 2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay initially two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.
- E. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) percent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum salary for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) percent less each year in aid from Equitable Salary funds than granted the previous year. Newly established churches are expected to move toward full self-support during the first five years following their organization. The District Superintendents are to inform all charges receiving aid or making applications for assistance in the future of these requirements.
- F. Any Equitable Salary Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon the recommendation

of the District Superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.

- G. Equitable Salary Funds are sent to charges who have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference. The monthly salary supplement checks sent by the Conference Treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the salary. *The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.*
- H. Churches receiving Equitable Salary Funds will conduct an annual financial campaign to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
- I. We remind the Conference of provisions in the *Discipline*, ¶ 717, which state: "Primary responsibility for the payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges." (2) "This schedule of minimum salaries shall be observed by the bishops and district superintendents in arranging charges and making appointments."
- J. Churches or charges applying for Equitable Salary Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form supplied by the District Superintendent. The request shall be carefully analyzed by the pastor, recording secretary of the Charge Conference, and the District Superintendent. The form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the Charge Conference, and the District Superintendent affixed to it, and the request must have been approved by the Charge Conference.

The Commission plans further consultation and study with other Conference agencies and resources to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

Part 2 - Report of The Task Force on Salary Supplementation

These recommendations of the Bishop's Task Force on Salary Supplementation are endorsed by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the Cabinet of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

- I. It is recommended that the North Carolina Annual Conference approve a division of funds within Equitable Salary to include two categories for making grants: (a) The first line item in the Equitable Salary Budget will be for established pastoral appointments for which present guidelines (or those modified in future years) would apply. These would be assigned specific funds predicated upon present experience and future projections; and (b) a category of new and emerging pastoral appointments, also within an amount assigned for a set number of appointments and a fixed amount of money. These funds would be assigned under similar guidelines, with careful reduction in annual assignments so that funds would be available for successive new assignments. The Conference and its "management agencies" would exercise judicious restraint upon too rapid escalation of these funds.
- II. It is recommended that beginning in 1988 the amount allocated for line item one, "Established Churches," be \$285,000 and that the line item for "Emerging Churches" be \$165,000. The Commission on Equitable Salaries would continue to administer the \$285,000 but the \$165,000 would be administered by the Conference Board of Missions.
- III. If the proposed Capital Funds campaign including Church Extension and Development is passed by the Annual Conference it is recommended that a pool of funds in the amount of \$500,000 be set aside for salary support for new and emerging congregations when the Bishop and Cabinet assign a pastor to those rapidly growing communities. These funds would be set aside and deposited with the appropriate agency so that *only* income from those funds would be used to support the pastors in the emerging congregations.
- IV. It is recommended that a conference-wide review team be established to determine in 1988 whether continued Equitable Salaries support should be available to churches

who have been receiving Equitable Salary Support for five years or more and have not made appropriate reductions in requests for Equitable Salary support as stipulated in the Conference guidelines. This committee should have the authority to recommend to the district superintendent that salary support be discontinued, that the particular charge be realigned so that Equitable Salary support would not be necessary or what other appropriate action might be taken.

- V. It is recommended that each district superintendent be required to prepare a review in writing of each part-time pastoral charge if it is subject to equitable salary support and present a case as to why that pastoral charge should continue as part-time and not be realigned with other churches in the Annual Conference so as to form a full-time appointment. The report of the district superintendent should be sent to the Commission on Equitable Salaries which in turn, will evaluate the report of the district superintendent to determine in its judgment if it is a valid part-time appointment. If the Commission on Equitable Salaries is of the opinion that a better alignment could be made, it will report that to the Bishop.
- VI. It is recommended that the Commission on Equitable Salaries work to the end that no part-time appointments receive salary support from the Commission on Equitable Salaries by the end of the 1988 calendar year. To implement this goal the district superintendents would negotiate with the charge and the pastor tentatively appointed on a salary that would be paid by the local church in compliance with the *Discipline*, ¶ 436.2a and ¶ 442.2.
- VII. It is recommended that the Bishop and Cabinet meet with the Commission on Equitable Salaries in February or early March of each year to determine Equitable Salary needs for the coming year.

Charles K. Morrison, *Chairperson*

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

I. Financial Policies

- 1. The Outreach Ministries Fair Share Apportionments for 1988 shall be based on the formula adopted in 1979 which computes the apportionments from the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the three years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the appropriate exclusions each year. The current exclusions are: Payments on Outreach Ministries; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to \$2400 travel paid by a charge for each pastor; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Wide Communion; Human Relations Day; World Order Sunday; Methodist Student Day; Pension Funding Crusade; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference.
- 2. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula for the Outreach Ministries apportionments. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptance up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference upon the recommendations of the Council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting prior claim items: (Fixed obligations on conference owned property; salaries paid directly from the Conference treasurer's office; Pensions; Equitable Salary Fund; Emerging Church Salary Support; General World Service; General Administration Fund). In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference *Journal* for purposes of information.
- 3. The Lake Junaluska Development Fund shall continue based on a minimum

goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1985-1988 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1983 as reported in the 1984 *Journal*.

4. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Fair Share Apportionments: World Communion Sunday, United Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day, World Order Sunday.
5. Outreach Ministries Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the District Superintendents by July 15. The District Superintendents will then, as soon as possible, distribute the apportionments, without adjustments, to the churches. The District Superintendent may adjust the apportionments of the churches under a charge provided that the total apportionment for the charge is not changed.
6. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items. All funds granted to a non-Conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church.
7. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
8. The Episcopal Fund, General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, Temporary General Aid, World Service, College Sustaining Fund, and College Debt Retirement will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.
9. The Council shall consider an appropriation to the Conference Fund for Human Need at the close of the fiscal year. The supplemental appropriation in 1986 to the Fund for Human Need was \$95,000.
10. Investment Policy: (a) The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of the Church. (b) South African Policy: The Council will not do business with or invest in banks making loans to the government of South Africa or its agencies, or who have operations within South Africa. The Council has no investments in South Africa and has adopted a policy of making no investments in South Africa.
11. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for 1987 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 1988.

II. Approval to Solicit Funds

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.

1. Christmas Offering for District Superintendents' programs and/or projects.
2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the Conference through solicitation in classes or other groups or by the use of membership lists of entire churches

which might be provided, and that solicitation not be made through the North Carolina Christian Advocate.

6. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

III. Organization and Procedure (presented for information only)

1. The Council on Finance and Administration uses McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen, Raleigh, NC, as auditors.
2. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve as the executive committee of the Council.
3. The Conference treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
4. Requests for supplemental appropriations for the operating budget for 1988 shall be delivered to the treasurer's office no later than January 25, 1988.
5. Requests for the budget to be raised in 1989 shall be delivered to the treasurer's office no later than February 18, 1988.
6. Requests for special supplemental appropriations shall be delivered to the treasurer's office at least 10 working days prior to a scheduled CFA meeting.
7. The treasurer, at his discretion, may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$1,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the *Conference Journal*.
8. Requests for the purchase/lease of specific data processing equipment or services must be approved by CFA. The request must address the problem of compatibility of the project with the current Annual Conference data processing service. The approval of funds to begin a project does not constitute approval for the purchase/lease of specific equipment or services.
9. All remittances for General Church items must be received in the treasurer's office by 8:30 a.m. on December 31, 1987, in order to receive credit for 1987.
10. All remittances for Annual Conference items must be received in the treasurer's office by 8:30 a.m. on January 14, 1988, in order to receive credit for 1987.
11. Any request from the churches for adjustments to apportionments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving (November 25, 1987). Requests for adjustment must be submitted in writing to the District Superintendent who will attach a recommendation and forward the request to the Conference Treasurer's office.
12. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed, audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements, and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of The United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the *Conference Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA for non-program agencies, or in the case of program agencies, by CFA upon recommendation of the Council on Ministries.
13. A carry-over to the next fiscal year of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for non-salary Conference budget line items.
14. Full time lay employees (25 hrs./week minimum) on the Conference staff will be eligible for the Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund after 1 full year of continuous employment. The employee will be required to contribute 3% of compensation and the Conference will contribute the same percentage as that contributed for clergy in the Ministerial Pension Plan.
15. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed by CFA.

16. Meeting Schedule: The Council will meet on the first Wednesday of February, March, and the second Wednesday in December. There may be a meeting at Annual Conference or on the first Wednesday in September at the discretion of the President. There will also be a joint CFA/COM budget hearing in November on a mutually agreed date. The executive committee meets at the call of the President. The principle business at the meetings is as follows:

February: to consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.

March: to consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.

June: to elect officers if required. There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.

September: an optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.

November: a joint CFA/COM budget hearing. The purpose of this hearing is to receive a report from boards and agencies on funds spent and requested funds for future programs and activities. (November 10, 1987)

December: to consider the apportionment appeals from churches. The requests for appeals are due in the Treasurer's Office on or before the Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. The supplemental appropriations for salaries are also considered at this meeting.

IV. District Superintendents' Salary

The percentage change in District Superintendents' salary for 1986 and subsequent years shall be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary, travel, utilities) for that year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the North Carolina Annual Conference. (adopted in 1985)

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON

V. Conference Budget to be raised January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1988

GENERAL AND ANNUAL CONFERENCE BE									
	Request in 85 Raised in 86 for 1987	Operating Budget 1987	Request in 86 Raised in 87 for 1988	Request in 86 Raised in 87 for 1988	Increase (Decrease)	% Increase (Decrease)	% of Total Budget		
1 World Service	\$751,621	\$814,889	\$814,889	\$875,910	\$61,021	7.49%	11.45%		
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES									
2 COM Office Meetings & Programs	\$141,000	\$138,580	\$149,178	\$149,178	\$0	0.00%	1.95%		
3 COM Staff Salaries	\$388,600	\$447,036	\$411,138	\$447,036	\$35,898	8.73%	5.85%		
4 COM Task Forces	\$12,700	\$19,739	\$13,436	\$13,000	(\$436)	(3.25%)	0.17%		
5 Board of Church & Society	\$16,660	\$16,359	\$17,626	\$15,250	(\$2,376)	(13.48%)	0.20%		
6 Board of Education	\$21,715	\$23,440	\$25,090	\$27,000	\$1,910	7.61%	0.35%		
7 Camps Maintenance	\$193,782	\$197,976	\$212,000	\$223,676	\$11,676	5.51%	2.92%		
8 Comm on Outdoor & Camping Minist	\$4,500	\$4,858	\$4,761	\$5,000	\$239	5.02%	0.07%		
9 Board of the Laity	\$14,775	\$15,407	\$15,635	\$16,260	\$625	4.00%	0.21%		
10 Board of Stewardship	\$9,100	\$9,823	\$9,628	\$9,710	\$82	0.85%	0.13%		
11 Board of Evangelism	\$37,456	\$40,432	\$37,456	\$24,256	(\$8,200)	(25.26%)	0.32%		
12 Board of Worship	\$4,000	\$4,318	\$4,235	\$5,000	\$765	18.06%	0.07%		
13 Comm. on Christ. Unity & Interr.	\$14,300	\$15,105	\$15,130	\$16,000	\$870	5.75%	0.21%		
14 Board of Health & Welfare Min.	\$3,300	\$4,567	\$3,300	\$3,500	\$200	6.06%	0.05%		
15 Other Health & Welfare Min.	\$12,500	\$12,267	\$11,900	\$12,400	\$500	4.20%	0.16%		
16 Methodist Home for Children	\$215,250	\$211,230	\$227,750	\$240,055	\$12,305	5.40%	3.14%		
17 Methodist Retirement Homes	\$315,000	\$309,116	\$333,300	\$349,828	\$16,528	4.96%	4.57%		
18 Golden Cross Fund	\$17,125	\$25,186	\$21,000	\$22,000	\$1,000	4.76%	0.29%		
19 Board of Missions	\$212,650	\$229,546	\$212,400	\$233,500	\$21,100	9.93%	3.05%		
20 Board of Higher Education Optg.	\$2,500	\$2,551	\$2,500	\$3,000	\$500	20.00%	0.04%		
1 College Sustaining Fund	\$893,247	\$937,909	\$937,909	\$975,425	\$37,516	4.00%	12.75%		
2 College Debt Retirement	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$0	0.00%	4.61%		
3 Campus Ministry	\$181,600	\$188,355	\$196,128	\$211,690	\$15,562	7.93%	2.77%		
4 Comm. on Archives & History	\$4,075	\$4,134	\$4,310	\$4,500	\$190	4.41%	0.06%		
5 Comm. on Religion & Race	\$6,350	\$8,799	\$6,710	\$7,000	\$290	4.32%	0.09%		
6 N.C. Christian Advocate	\$47,700	\$46,809	\$46,000	\$45,029	(\$971)	(2.11%)	0.59%		
7 Comm. on Disaster Preparedness	\$1,000	\$1,079	\$1,000	\$1,250	\$250	25.00%	0.02%		
8 Comm. on Status & Role of Women	\$3,600	\$3,647	\$3,600	\$3,750	\$150	4.17%	0.05%		
COM Sub-Total				\$3,416,993	\$146,173	4.47%	44.68%		

40	Emerging Church Salary Support	\$80,000	\$83,917	\$84,000	\$165,000	\$165,000	101.02%	2.16%
41	Minister's Moving Expense	\$30,000	\$32,384	\$30,000	\$84,860	\$84,860	0.00%	2.21%
42	Joint Comm. on Disability				\$30,000	\$30,000	0.00%	0.39%
43	Clergy Living Committee				\$800	\$800	0.00%	0.01%
	Sub-Total	\$2,323,155	\$2,463,726	\$2,512,415	\$2,711,207	\$198,793	7.91%	35.45%
CONNECTIONAL & CONFERENCE ADMINI								
44	General Administration	\$62,462	\$63,790	\$63,790	\$65,679	\$1,889	2.96%	0.86%
45	Jurisdictional Conference	\$49,954	\$50,926	\$50,926	\$52,222	\$1,296	2.54%	0.68%
46	Temporary General Aid	\$18,175	\$16,895	\$16,895	\$15,712	(\$1,183)	(7.00%)	0.21%
47	Annual Conf. Expense	\$46,640	\$45,769	\$59,000	\$61,000	\$2,000	3.39%	0.80%
48	Conf. Secretary's Office	\$24,500	\$24,500	\$25,800	\$28,000	\$2,200	8.53%	0.37%
49	Conference Journal	\$30,500	\$29,930	\$30,500	\$30,500	\$0	0.00%	0.40%
50	Conf. Book of Recommendations	\$3,600	\$3,533	\$3,800	\$4,000	\$200	5.26%	0.05%
51	Conference Directory	\$1,200	\$1,178	\$1,300	\$1,400	\$100	7.69%	0.02%
52	Conf. Treasurers Office	\$36,600	\$39,508	\$38,400	\$39,500	\$1,100	2.86%	0.52%
53	Administrative Staff	\$165,600	\$182,160	\$176,200	\$192,400	\$16,200	9.19%	2.52%
54	Bonding of Local Treasurers	\$3,500	\$3,779	\$3,500	\$14,000	\$10,500	300.00%	0.18%
55	Office Equip. & Service	\$53,300	\$53,448	\$55,500	\$56,900	\$1,400	2.52%	0.74%
56	Board of Trustees	\$550	\$575	\$550	\$550	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
57	Episcopal Residence	\$3,000	\$2,944	\$3,000	\$3,500	\$500	16.67%	0.05%
58	Staff Parsonage Maintenance	\$14,000	\$18,365	\$17,500	\$21,000	\$3,500	20.00%	0.27%
59	Legal Counsel	\$4,000	\$4,318	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
60	Insurance Committee	\$2,000	\$2,159	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.03%
61	Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000	\$2,159	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.07%
62	Episcopal Office Prog. Initiative		\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$0	0.00%	0.16%
63	Contingency Fund	\$15,000	\$16,192	\$12,500	\$12,500	\$0	0.00%	0.29%
64	Methodist Building Maintenance				\$22,000	\$22,000		
	Sub-Total	\$536,581	\$567,128	\$571,661	\$631,863	\$60,202	10.53%	8.26%
SPECIAL CONCERNS								
65	Seminary Visitation	\$3,300	\$6,123	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$0	0.00%	0.05%
66	Seminar on the Ministry	\$5,500	\$5,397	\$5,775	\$5,775	\$0	0.00%	0.08%
67	Joint Comm. on Higher Education	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$500)	(100.00%)	0.00%
68	Comm. on Nominations	\$500	\$540	\$525	\$525	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
69	Comm. on Episcopacy	\$500	\$540	\$525	\$550	\$25	4.76%	0.01%
70	Native American Concerns Comm.	\$2,000	\$2,156	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
	Sub-Total	\$12,300	\$14,756	\$12,075	\$11,600	(\$475)	(3.93%)	0.15%
	Total	\$6,750,842	\$7,131,467	\$7,181,859	\$7,647,573	\$465,714	6.48%	100.00%
General Conf. Totals								
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals		\$982,173	\$1,042,889	\$1,042,889	\$1,120,317	\$77,428	7.42%	14.65%
Annual Conf. Totals		\$49,954	\$50,926	\$50,926	\$52,222	\$1,296	2.54%	0.68%
		\$5,718,715	\$6,088,044	\$6,088,044	\$6,475,034	\$386,990	6.36%	84.67%

GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Those of us who represent the North Carolina Conference on General Church boards and agencies continue to do so with a real sense of the Connection of our Church. We are pleased to have the opportunity to relate our Conference to the General Church and, in turn, to have a linkage role in relating General Church programming to the Conference and to our local churches.

The General Council on Ministries is our church program coordinating agency, and it is an exciting experience to be an active part of its work. With myself as basic member and Robby Lowry as an additional member, we are actively involved in the General Council and its direction.

The General Council's responsibilities center on evaluation of current church programs and identification with the other boards and agencies of new or evolving programs. In a recent meeting it was decided that based on extensive research, GCOM would not be recommending to the 1988 General Conference a new missional priority for the coming quadrennium, but that a general theme related to Evangelism be approved. Other general boards and agencies will be carrying to General Conference special emphases for possible adoption, and these emphases currently are being coordinated with GCOM and the General Council on Finance and Administration. With your help, we will continue to have input to these discussions.

J. Allen Norris, Jr.

INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON

Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance

The Administrative Services Only (ASO) plan for our Blue Cross/Blue Shield group health insurance continues to work very well for all of our subscribers and their families.

Pre-Admission certification is a requirement that will be continued. Emergency and maternity care are excluded from this requirement. Minor revisions are being made to the Major Medical Program effective April 1, 1987. You were provided a copy of these revisions which should be attached to your benefit booklet.

As long as a pastor is active he/she and the dependents remain on our active ASO group program. When either reaches age 65 he/she should sign up for the Medicare program but as long as the pastor is active there is no change in the benefits. In this case, Medicare becomes the secondary carrier until the subscriber retires. There may be penalties if you do not sign up for Medicare when eligible.

We recommend a continuation of the dental insurance as part of our regular ASO program with 80% coinsurance with a \$25.00 deductible for maintenance and surgical; 50% coinsurance with a \$25.00 deductible for replacement, periodontic or orthodontic work. Each participant or covered dependent can receive up to \$1,000 in dental benefits each year, except for orthodontics which has a lifetime maximum of \$1,000.

We recommend that any premiums not used in payment of claims or for administrative costs be retained by the Insurance Committee to provide reserves. These reserves are being used to maintain premium cost at the lowest possible level or to increase benefits. We have been able to maintain the same rates since cost paid out are exceeding the premiums collected. This deficit is being covered by these reserves. If the cost trends continue through the remainder of 1987 and the first quarter of 1988 it will be necessary to increase the premiums at next year's Conference.

In 1986 provision was made to enroll eligible lay employees of the local church in our program. Currently, 96 have enrolled in the lay health insurance program and 45 in the lay group term life insurance program. Guidelines for eligibility for lay employees are found on page 330 of the 1986 *Journal*.

The Insurance Committee provides an appeal process for any participant who feels claims have not been adequately satisfied. A written report of all pertinent information should be made to the Insurance Committee chairperson.

The Insurance Committee acknowledges that participants are assisting in good cost control factors by making use of facilities in their area and using the teaching/training facilities primarily for specialized health needs.

Group Term Life Insurance

The following claims were paid in 1986:

Talton J. Whitehead	\$	1,000.00
Edgar R. Shuller		1,000.00
Ernest H. Overman, Sr.		1,000.00
Richard C. Hill		15,000.00
James G. White, Jr.		15,000.00

We remind you that the coverage is \$15,000 for active participants, \$7,500 for retired pastors up to age 72; \$1,000 for pastors over age 72. Benefits for any pastor retiring prior to 1978 remain at \$5,000. For several years we have been able to maintain premiums at the same level, however, our experience in claims paid over the last two years makes it necessary for an increase of approximately 12%. The new monthly rates effective January 1, 1988 will be: individual, \$9.00; family \$9.50. This represents an increase of \$1.01 for individual and \$.93 for family coverage per month.

Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in *advance* on a quarterly, semi-annual or annual basis.

When there is a change of address, or a change in family status it is the insured's responsibility to notify the treasurer's office within *30 days*. The toll free number to the United Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-621-5467 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.

We recommend the current billing procedure be continued. We commend the churches and participants who continue to send remittances promptly. There are some who are consistently delinquent with their payments. Since there is no grace period payment in the Blue Cross program the insurance may be cancelled if payment is as much as 30 days overdue. Rather than leaving a participant without health insurance benefits, the premium is paid and efforts are made with the participant and/or church/charge treasurers to collect the premiums. These efforts consume an inordinate amount of staff time, telephone charges, etc. Consequently to cover the cost of paying the premiums, the Insurance Committee finds it necessary to make a charge of 1.5% per month beginning July 1, 1987 for any premiums as much as 30 days in arrears.

Payment for the churches' portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Personal checks by the pastor cannot be accepted as payment for the churches' portion.

The Insurance Committee considers it a privilege to be involved in the care and well-being of our families. We wish you good health and a long life.

ADDENDUM

The insurance industry is experiencing rapid and significant changes. Since the report of the Insurance Committee was prepared, we have the opportunity to benefit from one of the changes.

Recently it was revealed that Blue Cross Blue Shield had accumulated several million dollars more than had been paid out in claims and expenses. Consequently, North Carolina Blue Cross Blue Shield has been directed to credit the groups it insures their proportionate part of the refund. We have the opportunity to change from the Administrative Services Only Plan (ASO) to the Modified Minimum Premium Plan (MMP), for one year only, from June 1, 1987 to June 1, 1988. This change will not affect in any way the insurance coverage we have and the Appeals Committee will continue to function. Next June we will go back to the Administrative Services Only Plan. The reason for this procedure change to this Modified Minimum Premium Plan is our group will be credited with between \$65,000 and \$80,000 towards claims paid out. We would not qualify for the credit if we continued with the Administrative Services Only Plan. This change will become effective June 1, 1987.

Our Group Health and Life insurance plans now offer coverage to eligible lay employees. It is appropriate that these persons have representation on the Insurance Committee. Thus it is recommended that the chairman of the Board of Laity appoint a District Lay Leader to the Insurance Committee.

Norwood Jones, *Chairperson*

LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR PRESENTATION

The North Carolina Conference is well-known in our denomination for its full complement of outstanding laity in leadership for the Church. We have many *dedicated* and *committed* lay people within our Conference, and we can be grateful for and do applaud

the level of accepting the call of discipleship.

Each year, following a program recommendation of the Board of Laity, our Conference implements the Lay Person of the Year recognition. Local churches are encouraged to name someone who through exemplary service represents well all the laity of the church. Each district is then asked to name its lay person of the year from among the local church nominees, and subsequently the conference lay person of the year is named from the district nominees. The entire sequential process recognizes lay leadership and service; but it also enables us to lift forward and emphasize what it means to be in Christian discipleship, and it provides an example for others to follow. It is a significant program because it focuses our attention on what we can yet do at the same time it causes us to reflect on the dedication and commitment of those named.

We are proud to provide essential information about this year's district lay persons of the year and to call their names here this afternoon:

Burlington - Barbara Ann Roberts (Prospect UMC, Yanceyville)
Durham - M. O. (Mo) Brueckner (Aldersgate UMC, Durham)
Elizabeth City - Raymond Collier (City Road UMC, Elizabeth City)
Fayetteville - Dr. Tryon D. Lancaster (Victory UMC, Fayetteville)
Goldsboro - Ralph Delano (Benson UMC)
Greenville - Pete Miller, Jr. (Calvary UMC, Snow Hill)
New Bern - Wilbur V. Garner (Saint James UMC, Newport)
Raleigh - George Roberson (Zebulon UMC)
Rockingham - Inez Faulk (Mount Olive UMC, Lumberton)
 - Janice H. Johnson (Fellowship UMC, Hamlet)
Rocky Mount - Dr. Robert Frazier (West Nash UMC, Wilson)
Sanford - Paul Seabolt (Page Memorial UMC, Aberdeen)
Wilmington - Teresa Lee (Trinity UMC, Wilmington)

Bishop Minnick, these living examples of laity in witness and leadership show that our Church in this Conference is alive and well! If we will take the time to read about them, we can see easily why they have been recognized, and we will receive inspiration by their commitment to Christ and their service.

It is obvious that selecting the Conference Lay Person of the Year is not an easy task. During the years the selection has gone to lay men and lay women within the ethnic spectrum of our denomination, and last year we recognized Mr. John O. Gunn of Yanceyville in the Burlington District. How is a choice made from among those who are essentially equals? Nevertheless, the selection process established in prior years was followed, with attention to all aspects of church service.

We are proud now to name and recognize the 1987 Conference Lay Person of the Year, who as a charter member of his local church is an on-going, vibrant part of its administration and lay ministry. He has served in almost every area of local church leadership at one time or another, and is well-recognized for his abilities as well as for his obvious humanitarian appreciation of and concern for others. For eight years he served ably as Lay Leader of his district, and he consistently has been active also on Conference boards and in Conference programs. He served in 1984 as a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. As teacher in church and college, as community servant and leader, and as one who obviously takes quite seriously what it means to be a Christian disciple in today's world, our 1987 Lay Person of the Year is well-known to many people here assembled today: Dr. Robert Frazier of West Nash United Methodist Church in Wilson and the Rocky Mount District. We are pleased to present to him a plaque and special recognition lapel pin and to affix his name to a permanent record in the lobby of the Methodist Building. Dr. Frazier, we are the better in the North Carolina Conference by your example and influence.

J. Allen Norris, Jr., Conference Lay Leader

LOUISBURG COLLEGE: 200th ANNIVERSARY - HISTORICAL TIES BETWEEN THE CHURCH AND THE COLLEGE

During 1987, Louisburg College is celebrating its Bicentennial as the oldest two-year, coeducational, church-related college in America. From its beginnings as Franklin Male Academy, through its evolution as Louisburg Female Academy and later Louisburg Female College, the institution now known as Louisburg College has had an important

relationship with the Methodist Church. Methodist laymen and ministers played a crucial role in the establishment, development, and preservation of the college's 200-year-old tradition of academic service. The link between church and college has grown in strength during the twentieth century and is now forged firmer than ever.

The original charter, issued in January 1787 to Franklin Male Academy, named John King to the board of trustees. Noted for his role as a Methodist preacher in Maryland and North Carolina, King was one of the participants in the First Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States, which was held in 1785 at the home of the Reverend Green Hill near Louisburg. A number of Methodist laymen served on the early boards of trustees for the Louisburg Male and Female Academies, including Green Hill, Jr., and Joel King.

In the 1850s, the Louisburg Female Academy was headed by Asher and Jane Ray, both members of the Louisburg Methodist Church. The success of the academy under their direction led to enlargement of its facilities, increased enrollment, and classification as a college in 1857.

Louisburg Female College flourished under the guidance of President Turner M. Jones (1866-1868), a native of Franklin County who became noted as a Methodist leader and as president of Greensboro Female College.

From 1876 to 1881, Louisburg Female College was endorsed as the district conference school by the Raleigh District Conference. During that time Frank L. Reid (1876-1878) and William C. Doub (1878-1881) served as presidents. Reid later became owner of the *Raleigh Christian Advocate*.

In 1889, the Reverend S. D. Bagley began a five-year term as president of the college. In 1891, industrialist and philanthropist Washington Duke became interested in Louisburg Female College. He purchased the college property, and reportedly considered changing the name to Mary Duke College. By 1894, annual reports were being sent by the college to the North Carolina Conference.

Matthew S. Davis assumed the position of college president in 1896. He was an active Methodist layman and a highly respected educator. With Washington Duke providing the facilities rent-free, Davis was able to increase college enrollment to two hundred students. At his death in 1906, his daughter Mary Davis Allen became president. She had taught at the college since 1889 and had achieved a reputation as an exceptionally talented teacher.

During the administration of Mary Davis Allen (1906-1917), the link between Louisburg College and the Methodist Church became more formal and official. A two-year legal process (1907-1909) brought about the transfer of ownership of the college property from the Duke family to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. By 1915, the school was accorded the status of a junior college; it did not become coeducational until 1931.

The support of Methodists in Louisburg and the rest of North Carolina has played a decisive part in the survival and growth of Louisburg College. Many Methodist ministers and lay leaders have filled the position of college president during the last seven decades, and each has contributed his talents to meeting the challenges that have faced the institution. The campus and facilities have expanded greatly, and the student enrollment has reached capacity (700-800). Dr. Cecil W. Robbins (1955-1974) is immediate past president, and Dr. J. Allen Norris, Jr., has served as president of Louisburg College since 1975.

Located in a county that values historical preservation, Louisburg College constitutes a significant historic landmark. The college is located in the Louisburg Historic District, about two miles from the Methodist Historic Shrine of Green Hill Place. The college property includes the nineteenth-century Male Academy Building, Old Main (which is on the National Register of Historic Places), Person Place (former home of the Rays and now a restoration project), and the President's Home (former residence of World War I Governor Thomas W. Bickett).

During the Louisburg College Bicentennial, hundreds of school children and college alumni have toured the historic campus. Visitors have viewed the original four-story brick Main Building constructed for the college in 1857; they have also been impressed with the new Clifton L. Benson Chapel and Religious Life Center - the most recent sign of support by Raleigh District Methodists.

As it enters its third century of service, Louisburg College continues to fulfill its role as an

institution that provides a thorough two-year college course, creates opportunities for spiritual growth, and focuses attention on the well-rounded development of each individual student.

George-Anne Willard, Louisburg Professor of History and
Chairperson, College Bicentennial Committee

MINISTERS' MOVING EXPENSE, COMMITTEE ON

EFFECTIVE DATE - JANUARY 1, 1989

The Ministers' Moving Expense Committee met several times and studied a number of possibilities for providing moving expense. A company that will contract to move all ministers gave an estimate. This seemed to be too rigid and offered the possibility of error. Secondly, consultation was done with a moving company and it seemed the cost could be exorbitant unless a poundage limit was imposed.

After much careful consideration, the Committee makes the following recommendation. If full advantage is taken of this process the cost for 1989 will be \$168,860.00 which represents more than 100% increase over 1988.

I. Eligibility

- A. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, district superintendents, and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference treasurer's office.
- B. Pastors in section I.A. who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved disability leave or return into active service from approved disability leave.
- C. Widows or widowers of ministers in section I.A. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
- D. Pastors moving into the North Carolina Conference to assume full-time or student appointments under section I.A.
- E. Interim Supply pastors
- F. Persons moving that are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.

II. Payment of Claims

- A. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
 1. Active ministers in section I.A. (except retiring ministers, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive a base payment of \$100.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$850.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses.
 2. Retiring ministers, widows, or widowers will receive a base payment of \$100.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,500.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses.
 3. Clergy couples will receive a base payment of \$200.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,000.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one minister of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section II.a.1. will apply.
- B. Travel Allowance: An allowance of \$1.00 per mile will be granted to all who are eligible to make claim. The mileage will be computed from appointment to appointment, or from the appointment to the Conference boundary, or the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement) whichever is less. Clergy couples will receive \$1.00 per mile as defined above.
- C. The Conference treasurer will make payment to eligible ministers as soon as the district superintendents have received the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist properly signed. This will fulfill the 1984 *Discipline*, ¶ 267.2.f)(4), which states "The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the chairperson of the Board of Trustees, and pastor shall make an annual review of the church owned parsonage(s) to assure proper maintenance."
- D. The Conference treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600 to eligible ministers to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon approval by the district superintendents. This advance payment may be adjusted to cover adequately the initial up front money that must be paid by the moving clergy who move themselves. Any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference treasurer. The checklist entitled, *So You're Moving*,

must be properly signed and returned to the district superintendents, along with the receipts for moving, before the balance of the moving expense can be mailed by the Conference treasurer.

- E. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district, or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.
- F. The base payment of \$100.00 is intended to cover incidental moving expenses. Therefore, the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, boats, mobile homes, etc., and the cleaning of the parsonage are not eligible for reimbursement.

III. Review Committee

- A. There will be a Review Committee consisting of two persons appointed by the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, one district superintendent appointed by the Bishop, the Conference treasurer, and the director of Ministerial Relations.
- B. The Review Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

Kermit L. Braswell, *Chairperson*

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND CONSTITUTION, TASK FORCE TO STUDY

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is a unique creation of the North Carolina Conference that celebrates its fiftieth anniversary at this session of the Annual Conference. Its original intent was to provide a means for retiring pastors drawing pension benefits to have financial assets to make the transition from living in a home provided and furnished by the church to living in their own personal home. At the time of the creation of this fund there was no early retirement or disability benefits; retirement came at the end of forty years of service or at age sixty-five. Subsequent actions of the General Conference have provided additional retirement and disability choices.

The Ministers' Retirement Fund has never been linked to the regular pension program of the Annual Conference or the general church except to provide that a minister can only participate in the fund during those years when pension credit is being earned through an appointment to a local church or an Annual Conference staff position. This program was an attempt to provide a minister with some real amount of financial equity in a system that always provided a furnished home.

The amendments proposed at the 1986 session of the North Carolina Conference to the Ministers' Retirement Fund would alter considerably the nature of the fund as it has historically been administered. The present plan requires that a minister's participation be regular and systematic with dividend benefits being accumulated during 75% of the period of participation. Under one proposed amendment a minister can make payments with no regularity and remain a member of the fund. Under another amendment benefit dividends would be paid during 90% of the period that a minister did make regular payments. There would be no apparent problem with a minister who made haphazard payments as the years moved on. The need to be consistent and regular in making annual payments is presently addressed in the constitution but would be deleted by another amendment.

The task force recommends no change in the present constitution of the Ministers' Retirement Fund, but it does make several suggestions to address some of the concerns that prompt the proposed amendments:

- 1. That ministers who participate in the Ministers' Retirement Fund be advised that payments can be made to the Conference Treasurer's office all during the year to avoid the inconvenience or difficulty of making a large payment to pay the whole year's apportionment in January.
- 2. That notices of the Ministers' Retirement Fund be made a part of the June/July Coordinated Mailing to remind ministers who may wish to become participants so they will have ample time to plan for this expenditure. This would be in addition to a notice sent in December to all ministers by first class mail. The notice would include an explanation of the fund as well as an application blank for those desiring to join.
- 3. That a letter be sent to the District Superintendent of any minister who is a member of the Ministers' Retirement Fund but has not made a payment for the current year. A

time of counsel would be given to insure that payment could be arranged before the third year default caused termination of the minister's membership. A list of those who have missed two (2) consecutive payments should also be provided to the Conference Board of Pensions and the Ministerial Relations Office for additional review.

4. That promotion of the Ministers' Retirement Fund at the Orientation Session for Pastors new to the North Carolina Conference and at District set-up meetings be continued and strengthened where possible by personal testimony.
5. That a new name for this fund be considered that would incorporate the idea of its transitional nature, removing the somewhat implicit relationship of the fund to the pension program; for example, "The Retired Ministers' Transitional Equity Fund."

William W. Sherman, Jr., Chairperson

NOMINATIONS PROCEDURES, TASK FORCE ON

The Annual Conference Committee on Nominations shall determine the size of and nominate to the Annual Conference session the members of all boards, commissions, and committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.

To insure racial and gender inclusiveness among chairpersons, we ask each Conference agency to devise a plan so that its leadership may have racial and gender inclusiveness and to report its plans to the 1988 Annual Conference.

This Nominating Committee shall be composed of the Resident Bishop as chairperson, the district superintendents, the director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, the Conference President of United Methodist Women, the Conference President of United Methodist Youth, the President of the Young Adult Council, a representative selected by the Commission on Religion and Race, a representative selected by the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and twelve persons selected by the Resident Bishop to insure that the Nominating Committee is representative of the Annual Conference in terms of the size of congregation, gender, and race.

As sub-committee of this Conference Nominating Committee, there shall be in each district a District Nominating Committee composed of the following: the district superintendent as chairperson, the district lay leader, the district President of United Methodist Men, the district President of United Methodist Women, the district President of United Methodist Youth, chairperson of the District Council on Ministries, one young adult, and two ministers selected by the district Council on Ministries.

The Conference Committee on Nominations shall let each district committee on nominations know what nominations need to be made for any positions to be filled by the Annual Conference, along with an outline of the duties and responsibilities of each position. The district committee may make nominations for these positions to the Conference committee, along with the list of qualifications of each nominee. The district committee on nominations shall nominate district representatives to Conference committees, boards and agencies as required.

The Conference Committee on Nominations shall review these district nominations, as well as nominations for members and chairpersons submitted by the various boards, agencies, and individuals. It shall then make nominations, contact persons being nominated, and obtain a consent to serve, and then submit the list of nominees to the Annual Conference session for election.

Unless otherwise provided for in the *Discipline*, the Bishop and Cabinet shall act to fill any vacancies which shall arise in the interim between the quadrennial elections.

INCLUSIVENESS STATEMENT

Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with a handicapping condition, and racial and ethnic minority persons in keeping with policies for general church agencies. ¶ 704.4, 1984 *Discipline*

James H. Coile, Chairperson

1837 - 1987



The Reverend Doctor Beverly Waugh
Presiding Bishop of the Virginia Conference
1837

150th ANNIVERSARY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

A new territory in which Methodist preaching had continued for over fifty years was authorized to be created from the Virginia Conference at the General Conference meeting at Cincinnati in May, 1836. On February 8, 1837, Bishop Beverly Waugh, presiding over the Virginia Conference at Petersburg, Virginia, assigned five presiding elders to the new Raleigh, Newbern, Roanoke, Danville and Salisbury Districts, and appointed fifty ministers to circuits within that area.

Five preachers who had taken the retired relationship in the Virginia Conference were placed in the North Carolina Conference - William Holmes, Thales McDonald, James Patterson, John H. Watson, and Rufus Wiley. We celebrate the one hundred fiftieth anniversary since that beginning of the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church. The first session of the North Carolina Conference was held in Greensboro in January, 1838 and reported 15,312 white and 3,896 colored members, 76 preachers and 175 local preachers.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE SESQUICENTENNIAL

1837 - 1987

PRELUDE *Faith of Our Fathers* Hemy
Organist: Laura Davenport
First United Methodist Church, Wilson

THE 1837 EVENT WE

CELEBRATE The Reverend C. Franklin Grill
Authorization and Organization of the North Carolina Conference
Bishop Beverly Waugh The Reverend Neil E. Smith
Other Conferences in the Methodist Family
A Methodist Protestant The Reverend H. Gray Southern
Black Membership in the
Conference The Reverend Dr. Joseph B. Bethea
Women In The Church
A Contemporary Woman of
1837 The Reverend Ruth E. Harper

THE FIRST ONE HUNDRED FIFTY

YEARS The Reverend Gladys R. Williford
Prayer of Thanksgiving The Reverend Lawrence E. Lugar
Presentation by the author of commemorative book,
Pioneer Methodist Preachers(1837) ... Mrs. Vivian P. Mitchell
Hymn of Celebration, No. 297
The Church's One Foundation Wesley

POSTLUDE *Sortie* Darwell

This Celebration is sponsored by the North Carolina Conference Commission on Archives and History: the Reverend Lawrence Lugar, Chairperson; the Reverend Jack Benfield, Vice Chairperson; the Reverend Jan Fogleman, Secretary; and the Reverend C. Franklin Grill, Conference Historian.

APPOINTMENTS

OF THE

FIRST NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

— —

RALEIGH DISTRICT—H. G. Leigh, P. E.

Raleigh City—Edward Wadsworth
Raleigh Circuit—J. E. Edwards,
B. T. Blake, Sup.
Tar River—W. E. Pell, T. R. Brame
Granville—Henry Speck

Person—Wm. Closs
Hillsboro'—Addison Lea
Chatham—Thompson Garrard
Haw River—Wm. Carter
Pittsboro'—T. S. Campbell

NEWBERN DISTRICT—James Jamieson, P. E.

Newbern Station—G. W. Langhorne
Snow Hill—Daniel Culbreath
Duplin—J. M. Boatright
Sampson—J. T. Sinclair
Topsail—W. S. Colson

Trent—R. C. Maynard, B. R. Newcomb
Newport—J. B. Corn
Straits—W. J. McMasters
Beaufort—J. E. Joiner

ROANOKE DISTRICT—R. J. Carson, P. E.

Roanoke Circuit—Wm. Compton
Pitt—C. Featherstone
Neuse—Wm. Walsh
Washington—R. P. Bibb
Mattamuskeet—Wm. W. Kone

Portsmouth and Ocracoke—W. M. Jordan
Washington Station—J. H. Davis
Plymouth—Samuel Pearce
Tarboro—Alfred Norman

DANVILLE DISTRICT—Moses Brock, P. E.

Danville and Milton—Jehu Hank
Pittsylvania—J. A. Miller
Franklin—W. W. Albea
Rockingham—D. B. Nicholson
Guilford—Thomas Barnum
Greensboro'—James Purvis
Caswell—Peter Doub

Bannister—Joseph Goodman
Principal Leasburg Academy—Lorenzo Lee
Agent Greensboro' Female College—S. S. Bryant
Agent Randolph Macon College—R. O. Burton

SALISBURY DISTRICT—James Reid, P. E.

Salisbury—Wm. Johnson
Davidson—H. H. Tippet
Randolph—Thomas Jones
Stokes—Joshua Bethel
Patrick—C. P. Moorman

Surry—T. M. Sharp
Wilkes—S. D. Bumpass
Iredell—J. W. Lewis
Mocksville—Wm. Anderson

ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

Introduction: It is a pleasure to present to the North Carolina Annual Conference the 1987 Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Following are recommendations of fifteen (15) persons to be elected probationary members, fourteen (14) of them to be ordained deacons; of seventeen (17) persons to be elected into full connection and ordained elders; and of one (1) person to be elected associate member. Included also are recommendations for many other persons covering the whole wide range of ministerial relationships. In preparing these recommendations the Board of Ordained Ministry has spent eleven days in meetings as a board, and as many or more days in meetings of various committees of the board. All those being recommended for membership and ordination have been examined by the Board, 1) on their call to ministry and the disciplines of their lives, 2) in preaching and worship, and 3) in theology and doctrine. In so doing, we have endeavored to be earnest and exacting in expectation, to be fair and charitable in judgment, to be gracious in examination, to express joyful appreciation and commendation for work well done.

Ordination: Ordination represents a moment of profoundest meaning and significance in the life of those persons called to ministry in the church. In qualifying persons for ordination we are awed by the knowledge that we stand in a tradition spanning two thousand years of Christian history, a continuity that takes us back to the shores of Galilee and the calling of Peter and Andrew, James and John to become "fishers of men." With reverence of feeling and a most solemn sense of responsibility, we commend our report to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

The Ordinal which will be used at the Ordination Service, June 8, is an alternate service developed on the initiative of the Council of Bishops and adopted for use by the 1980 General Conference. Written in contemporary English, it incorporates inclusive language, and yet retains a high quality of liturgical character, embodying our theological understanding of the pastoral office.

Miscellaneous Requirements: The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the Annual Conference and the ministerial candidates preparing for membership relationships to the North Carolina Conference that several actions of past Annual Conference sessions have established requirements that go beyond the basic step found in *The Book of Discipline*.

For Full Time Local Pastors, the Board recommended that ministers having completed the basic Five Year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of advanced studies during any six year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level would increase the competency of our Full Time Local Pastors (1980).

For Associate Membership, the Board recommended that the academic requirement be raised to four-year baccalaureate degree (1974).

For Probationary Membership, the Board recommended that each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible (1988):

1. A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery and evaluation of sermons.

2. A course in public worship that includes the theory and practice of planning and leading public worship.

For Full Connection, the Board recommended that only those persons who had completed the M. Div. degree (or its equivalent) in seminary be elected to full membership (1975). Attention is called to the course requirements contained in *The Book of Discipline*, ¶423.3c. Candidates must complete these 3 separate and distinct courses:

1. United Methodist Polity
2. United Methodist Theology and Doctrine
3. A History of Methodism

H. Langill Watson, *Chairperson*

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC MINORITY PASTORAL RECRUITMENT

Goal: To set a goal that by the end of 1988 that each Ethnic Minority Local Church or Ministry or Mission of the North Carolina Annual Conference and/or each Ethnic Minority pastor in the North Carolina Conference shall identify and enlist at least one person for

ordained ministry in the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

To Facilitate This, we recommend that:

There be a consultation on recruitment for Ethnic Minorities involving the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the District Committees on Ordained Ministry, Pastors and Pastor-Parish Relations Committees from every local church, and representatives from the Ethnic Minority Ministries of the North Carolina Conference; at which time the Bishop will relate the needs, challenges, responsibilities, opportunities and expectations for recruitment of Ethnic Minority pastors for service in The United Methodist Church. This one-time consultation would be considered Phase 1 of the recruitment process.

Phase 2 would be a series of convocations involving Pastor-Parish Relations Committees of Ethnic Minority local churches and other church people; District Superintendents, District Committees on Ordained Ministry, and those persons identified as potential ordained ministers. The difference in format would be the involvement of some recent Ethnic Minority persons in ministry who would be asked to share their pilgrimage and "success story." The purpose is again to challenge Ethnic Minority pastors and local churches to actively recruit persons for ordained ministry. The intended audience would be persons ranging from Junior High School age through college.

Phase 3 of the recruitment process would be a series of semi-annual "retreats" to: 1) involve all Ethnic Groups together; and 2) involve individual Ethnic Groups as a homogenous unit. The purpose of these retreats would be to promote solidarity and unity of purpose. The retreats would continue semi-annually until all persons identified in the above process as potential ordained ministers have reached seminary level in their education.

Cost Estimate: The Ad Hoc Committee estimates the following amounts on the basis of the current number of Ethnic Minority local churches in the North Carolina Conference (36), and funding will be requested from the following agencies: the General Church Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority funds available; the Annual Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority funds available; and the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry.

Bishop's Consultation: \$3,000 (includes cost of a meal for all participants; honoraria and travel for principles.)

Convocations: \$4,000 (based on an estimate of four events at \$1,000 each).

Retreats: \$16,000 (We estimate the term of this funding to be from eight to ten years, and involving 36 to 45 persons, plus 4 to 5 leaders, at one of our Conference camps for a period of 3 days per year).

Total Cost Estimate: \$23,000.

Albert Shuler, *Chairperson*

CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to *The Book of Discipline*, 1984, ¶446.1, *Ministers shall be expected to continue their education throughout their careers, including carefully-developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational activities. The Discipline*, ¶447, further states that, *in most cases a minister's continuing education program should allow for leaves of absence for study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the minister's vacation and shall be planned in consultation with the charges or other agencies to which they are appointed, as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee.*

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of *The Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a new brochure that applies to all ministers of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining continuing education, the role of the local church and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

Continuing Education for Ministry in the North Carolina Annual Conference

Rationale: A prime expectation of every minister of the North Carolina Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. The General Conference of The United Methodist Church has recognized this by requiring annual participation in a continuing education program by each ordained minister seeking appointment. (*The Discipline*, ¶422.1c)

Definition: Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are *organized*, *competent leadership*, and *clearly-defined goals and objectives*. By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered *continuing education*, e. g. recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar or workshop time), and the like.

The Conference Program: The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) It sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) it establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) it seeks to insure their availability.

1. **Minimum Standards.** The North Carolina Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

2. **Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs.** CEU's will be approved for those programs sponsored by organizations which are accredited by (a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), or (b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association) or (c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

3. **Insuring their Availability.** Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing education programs include encouraging Conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.

Role of the Local Church: In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church:

1. Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the Church.

2. Provides *leaves of absence for study at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium*. Such leaves of absence are not to be considered vacation time. (*The Discipline*, 1984, ¶447)

3. Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program.

In providing funds for continuing education programs the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

Financial Aid to Ministers: Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of Conference acceptances of the Ministerial Education Fund. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the Conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, Conference staff positions, district superintendencies, and Conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from Conference funds provided:

1. The program does not lead to advancement from one level of Conference relationship to another.

2. The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.

3. The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources,

including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal.

4. The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish chairperson, and the district superintendent.

In providing grants, the Conference will place limits as follows:

1. The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one Conference year is \$300.00.
2. For a one-week event \$150.00 will be the maximum grant; for a two-week event, \$300.00.

3. The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least one continuing education unit.

4. The Conference may fund no more than 75 percent of the cost of any continuing education event.

Monitoring Continuing Education Units:

1. The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual continuing education report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation.

2. Ministers shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting continuing education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her district superintendent.

3. The district superintendent will send the pastor's continuing education report to the director of Ministerial Relations on the annual basis so that this report can be placed in the pastor's permanent file (and possibly on computer). This information will include course title and continuing education credits.

4. It is the responsibility of each minister to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

Albert F. Fisher, Chairperson

EVALUATION AND MORALE, COMMITTEE ON

The Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry expressed concern regarding the current instrument from the evaluation of all clerical members of the Annual Conference. This form was designed in response to an action of the 1984 North Carolina Annual Conference Session which was submitted by Mr. D. E. Vaughan, a lay member of the Annual Conference from First Church, Morehead City. The substance of the Vaughan resolution was to limit the instrument of evaluation to no more than three questions. (For the full text of the Vaughan resolution, see the *Journal of the North Carolina Annual Conference*, 1984, p. 350; and for the record of debate over this resolution, see p. 182.)

Mr. Vaughan's resolution was noble in its intent, and well-received by the Annual Conference. He stated that the laity and the clergy were not comfortable with the instruments we had used up to that time; that the process of evaluation itself is intimidating to all involved; and that it can create more problems than it was intended to solve, its use for instance, as a tool of manipulation. He suggested that the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet design a drastically simplified criteria of evaluation in order to avoid these problems.

Unfortunately, time and use has shown that the current revised, simplified instrument is not accomplishing the ends desired in the resolution. Indeed, if anything, the "simplified" form allows more room for intimidation, discomfort, and manipulation. Morale among the clergy is low, especially with regard to the evaluation process.

Please note further: the objective purpose of the evaluation process is to be of assistance in the planning of the pastor's program for Continuing Education for the ensuing year. Chapter 3, Section IV of the *Book of Discipline*, 1984, ¶¶445-446, links Evaluation and Continuing Education together. Whatever instrument we use should then reflect this objective more clearly than what we have used in the recent past.

The main problem with achieving these ends is that we are bound by the Vaughan resolution to an instrument whose design limitations will not allow the freedom to overcome its inherent problems. Unless the Vaughan resolution is rescinded, the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet will continue to be frustrated because they are bound by

its terms to be added by its requirement of no more than three items in the review instrument. Therefore, we move that the North Carolina Annual Conference return the structure and design of the evaluative instrument to the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet without limitation on the items to be included, but with a strong concern to create a concise instrument and precise process which will better suit the needs of clergy and the local church Committees on Pastor-Parish Relations; and that training be provided in the January Workshops to implement the process.

Charles K. Moseley, *Chairperson*

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON

The Ministerial Education Fund remains the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church. When the local church remits the Ministerial Education Fund to the Conference treasurer, it is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. The remaining 25% portion is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship assistance for ministerial education, for continuing education and for recruitment. However, the amounts of funds available during the past few years and the number of students seeking to prepare for ordained ministry has made necessary the use of almost all of the funds for scholarships for ministerial candidates.

Ministerial Education Fund

Raised in 1986 (75% of Apportionment)	\$284,310.00
Portion retained by	
Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of total)	\$71,077.50
Assistance granted (1986-1987):	
Scholarships to ministerial candidates (46)	\$77,158.00
And Continuing Education Grants	
Loan assumptions for persons received by transfer	\$1,399.88
Funds recovered:	
Individuals making repayment after being discontinued	\$1,520.00
Annual Conference reimbursement for transfer out	-0-
Scholarships granted: <i>Seminaries</i> - 45	
Asbury Theological Seminary	6
Duke Divinity School	30
Methodist Theological School, Ohio	1
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	4
United Theological Seminary	2
University of Chicago Divinity School	1
Wesley Theological Seminary	1
Scholarships granted: <i>Colleges (undergraduate schools)</i> - 3	
Oral Roberts University	1
Shaw University	1
University of North Carolina - Chapel Hill	1

Grants to students eligible for full scholarship were based on 35% of the actual educational cost (tuition, fees and an annual \$300.00 book allowance). For students at Duke Divinity School this was \$1,813.00 for full-time students (four courses) and \$1,386.00 for student pastors (three courses) annually.

The need to continue our support of the Ministerial Education Fund at the present level, and to increase where possible, is borne out by these statistics of our present group of students preparing for ministry and the need to move further into continuing education opportunities for the ministers already in the field.

Ben C. Rouse, *Chairperson*

NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke University Divinity School Convocation will be held October 26-28, 1987. Professor William May of Southern Methodist University will give the Gray Lectures and the Reverend Peter Story of South Africa will be the Hickman Lecturer. One of the Convocation Preachers will be the Reverend Rebecca Wilson Dolch, a native of eastern North Carolina who is a district superintendent in New York. A panel featuring members of the Hymnal Revision Committee will report on the proposed revisions. One of the more popular features of recent years will be continued seminars carrying one Continuing Education Unit and requiring pre-registration.

This event continues to grow in popularity each year and it is wise to register early in order to get into the seminar of one's choice. Last year's assembly was highlighted by a keynote address by Bishop Richard Wilkie and the lectures of John R. W. Stott and Karen Lebacqz, along with the sermons of Hugh Anderson and Mark Trotter. We invite you to be a part of this outstanding event co-sponsored by Duke University and United Methodism in North Carolina.

The following nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Managers from the North Carolina Conference:

Class of 1988 - G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Charles M. Smith

Class of 1989 - Albert F. Fisher, William W. Sherman, Jr.

Class of 1990 - James E. Creech, Edith Lee Gleaves

Class of 1991 - Ernest R. Porter, H. Langill Watson

Charles M. Smith, *Chairperson*

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Pastoral Care administers a financial assistance program for Conference clergy and their families for confidential counseling and therapy. The annual allowance is \$300.00 per family unit. Additional financial assistance is available through the Conference Blue Cross/Blue Shield insurance policy, which includes partial coverage for outpatient psychiatric care. Clients should check with the therapist and the *Health Care Benefits* for details.

Family includes dependents of the minister living in the minister's home, such as spouse, children, parents and grandparents. Dependent children away from home for college are also eligible.

The only qualifications for this financial assistance are:

1. membership in the North Carolina Conference or serving as a minister in a local church of the North Carolina Conference, or be a dependent of such a person;
2. the counseling or therapy must be provided by someone who has one or more of the credentials listed below in this report, or be someone on the staff of one of the pastoral care centers, also listed below.

The financial assistance will be provided to cover one-half of the cost of each counseling session for which application is made until the full \$300.00 annual allowance has been granted. Application for financial assistance must be made within one year from the date therapy was received.

Application Procedure

At the client's request, the counselor or therapist is to make application to the chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care for financial assistance to the client in the following manner:

1. the therapist requests application forms, *Conference Directory* and instructions from the chairperson of Pastoral Care.
 2. the application is submitted by the therapist to the chairperson of Pastoral Care as directed on the application form. Clients will be identified by a case number only! The minister and/or dependents are assigned the same case number.
 3. the therapist will receive financial assistance on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund the client as appropriate. Clients should request from the therapist a record or statement showing financial assistance received on their behalf.
- Should this procedure not be acceptable with the therapist because of her/his payment

contract, the client should request the therapist to contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure.

Pastoral Care Centers

The following Pastoral Care Centers are under the direction of a member of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors (AAPC) and are eligible to apply for and receive financial assistance on behalf of clergy clients.

Carolina Counseling Center 3800 Barrett Drive Raleigh, North Carolina 27609	(and also) 500 Eastowne Drive Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
Fayetteville Family Life Center Bordeaux Shopping Center Mini-Mall Fayetteville, North Carolina 28304	Life Enrichment Center 6685 Falls of the Neuse Road Raleigh, North Carolina 27609
Marriage & Family Counseling & Consultation Center 3700 Chapel Hill Boulevard Durham, North Carolina 27701	Presbyterian Personal & Family Life Center 1950 Moss Street Wilmington, North Carolina 29406
Tidewater Pastoral Counseling Services 495 Redgate Avenue Norfolk, Virginia 23507	

Credentials

Providers of counseling and therapy who have one or more of the following credentials are eligible to apply for and receive financial assistance on behalf of clergy clients.

Psychiatrists: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, North Carolina License

Psychologists (Clinical): Licensed Practicing Psychologist, North Carolina License

Pastoral Counselors: Member, Fellow or Diplomat of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors, Inc. (AAPC)

Counselors: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), North Carolina Certified Marriage and Family Therapists, North Carolina Registered Practicing Counselors

Social Workers: Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW)

Additional Resources Available at No Charge

The Methodist Home for Children Family Life Specialists are available to the clergy and their dependents at no charge. They are:

The Reverend Dr. Michael L. Hale 110 Lattimore Street Hope Mills, North Carolina 28348	The Reverend F. Gerald Peterson 206 Gloria Street Greenville, North Carolina 27858
The Reverend Dr. Tracy A. Maness Post Office Box 12605 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605	Mr. Burnie Collins 2444 Commerce Road Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540
Mr. David L. Garrett Post Office Box 12605 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605	

Financial counseling is provided free of charge by the following:

Consumer Credit Counseling Service 3803 Computer Drive Raleigh, North Carolina 27609	Consumer Credit Counseling Service First Union National Bank Bldg. Wilmington, North Carolina 28401
--	---

Marriage and Family Enrichment

The Committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events. Grants of \$50 per couple or family are available for up to two events per year. A schedule and/or outline of the event, leaders' names and credentials and verification of participation should accompany the application. Contact the chairperson of Pas-

total Care for complete information and application form.

Summary of 1986

During 1986, the Committee on Pastoral Care provided fifty-eight client individuals or families with a total of \$12,489.55, for an average of \$215.34 per client unit. The average fee per one-hour session was \$58.13, with a range from \$20.00 to \$95.00 per hour. Twenty-eight therapists and centers provided the therapy and counseling. Four \$50.00 grants were provided for marriage and family enrichment programs.

James E. Creech, *Chairperson*

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND EVALUATION, COMMITTEE ON

Psychological Testing and Evaluation is a psychological assessment program of the Board of Ordained Ministry. All persons seeking membership in the North Carolina Conference are required to undergo psychological testing and evaluation. It serves two basic purposes: nurture and selection. The nurture aspect is for the benefit of the candidate seeking Conference membership. The selection aspect is for the benefit of the Conference. Nurture is accomplished when the psychological assessment provides the candidate information pertinent to the achievement and maintenance of maximum psychological adjustment in professional ministry by identifying specific areas of potential problems and offering concrete suggestions to remedy them. Selection is accomplished when the assessment program provides early detection of unacceptable behavior patterns which could jeopardize effective ministry.

For persons who transfer into our Conference from other denominations and for all probationers, the required tests are: Strong/Campbell (Interests), Theological School Inventory (Religious Interest), Personal Research Form (Values), Myers/Briggs Type Indicator (Personality), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), and Clinical Analysis Questionnaire (Back-up to M.M.P.I.).

The tests required by those coming by transfer from other United Methodist Conferences are: Personal Research Form (Values), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), and Clinical Analysis Questionnaire.

The testing program uses personality, interests, religious interest, and values inventories to measure fitness and competency for ministry. In this Conference eighteen (18) probationary candidates have been tested this year under this program.

Milton T. Mann, *Chairperson*

THE ORMOND FUND

The J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for the Rural Church:

Endowment (Market value at 03/31/87)	\$563,472.87
Surplus	8,860.04
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 03/31/87	28,909.47

Robert L. Wilson, *Director*

PARSONAGE USE STUDY COMMITTEE, TASK FORCE ON

At the 1986 Annual Conference, the Committee on Pastoral Care recommended the establishment of a committee to...“address issues and concerns regarding the use of parsonages and recommend to the 1987 North Carolina Annual Conference for its approval constructive measures to resolve these issues and concerns for both parsonage families and the local churches.”

Active participants on the committee were:
Clergy - the Reverend James C. P. Brown, the Reverend Jimmy Creech, the Reverend William H. Gattis, the Reverend Carol W. Goehring, the Reverend Wallace H. Kirby, the Reverend Robert W. Rollins, Jr.
Clergy Partners - Mrs. Shirley Bethea, Mrs. Jeanne Rouse, Mrs. Margaret Walker, Mrs. Elizabeth Watson, Mrs. Kathy Wilkerson

Pastoral Counselor - the Reverend Leo C. Thompson

Lay Members - Dr. Bill Buhrman, Mr. Robert C. Frazier - Secretary, Mr. Stanley Harrell, Mr. Robby Lowry, Mr. Dennis B. Nicholson - Chairperson, Mrs. Beverly Small

The committee was formed in late August and met almost monthly either as a committee-of-the-whole or as sub-committees with specific tasks. Immediate attention was placed upon the body of work completed by previous committees, the latest report being submitted in 1982.

Much time was spent in our deliberations on a variety of issues connected with parsonage family life. Soul searching and frank, open discussion of the clergy and laity roles in the system were positive reinforcement of the need for continual dialogue on parsonage issues. It became evident that education was the key to developing positive solutions rather than escalating intense emotional issues. Flexibility on the part of both the clergy and laity was also deemed of greatest importance to resolution of concerns.

It was felt that a questionnaire was needed to evaluate some of the information found in the earlier study. As the committee did not have funding, a limited survey was accomplished at the January workshops, through the help of the District Superintendents, Conference Staff and the Reverend Rob Rollins. Although limited by method of collection of the data, the survey overwhelmingly highlighted two major considerations: 1) the majority of clergy and laity favor the present parsonage system for our Conference, and 2) the majority of the respondents felt the need to have a standing Conference Clergy Living Committee for policy making and appeal.

The committee's specific recommendations are as follows:

1. That the Annual Conference establish and fund a Conference Clergy Living Committee. The committee would include a maximum of 15 members that would include representatives from each of the following: all districts, the Cabinet, Pastoral Counselor, the Director of Ministerial Relations, Board of Ordained Ministry, CFA, Clergy family, and Equitable Salaries. There will be at least 50% lay membership, and a lay person and clergy person alternate as the chair each year. The committee would meet as necessary, up to 4 times a year, to hear unreconciled problems regarding parsonage usage and to recommend solutions and alternatives. Other responsibilities of the committee will be to compile data on existing parsonages, to annually review and update the *Parsonage Minimum Standards* booklet, and to publish an annual newsletter.
2. That a special parsonage maintenance fund be established by each charge. A minimum of 1% per year of the replacement value of the parsonage be placed in this fund and that this continue until the fund reaches a minimum of 5% of the replacement value of the parsonage and then maintained at that level.
3. That the Charge shall establish a definite policy for implementing emergency replacements and/or repairs.
4. That the Charge should provide for storage of unused parsonage furnishings and the pastor provide for storage of the pastor's furnishings.
5. That the parsonage family should provide for unique family furnishings (e.g. nursery, handicap, extended family needs).
6. That a pet policy be established that is the standard policy for rental property:
 - a. The pet owner is responsible for any property damage caused by pet(s).
 - b. The pet owner must conform to all state and local ordinances.
 - c. The pet owner is responsible for liability for any injury caused by the pet(s).
 - d. The pet owner is responsible for professional fumigation of the parsonage when moving if the pet is kept in the parsonage.
7. That the parsonage family will be responsible for any damage they cause beyond normal wear and tear.

Dennis B. Nicholson, *Chairperson*

PENSIONS, BOARD OF

Report A. General Information

- I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

Ministers:

- A. To be paid by the General Board of Pensions:
 - 1. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
 - 2. John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.
- B. To be paid from the Pension Support Fund:
 - 1. Oscar Cummings, total annual benefit of \$1,394.04, paid in 12 monthly payments.
 - 2. Willie J. Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
 - 3. James E. Mahoney (LP), an amount equal to one year of credit.
 - 4. Charles I. Umstead, Jr., an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary (\$6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health and life insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.

Surviving Spouses:

- A. Mrs. Grace Dyson Batchelor, an amount equal to one year of credit.
- B. Mrs. Aileen Blue Dunn, buildup to 20% of the denominational average salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
- C. Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the denominational average salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

Children (buildup to 10% of the denominational average salary for 1982 with 2% annual increase):

- A. Amanda Lynn Griffis
- B. James Richard Stanford
- C. James Randolph Wall
- D. Ralph Ellis Wall

II. We concur with the following ministers for Disability Leave:

- A. Clingman Carter Capps - Continued, Effective February 1, 1984
- B. Frederick F. Dillon (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984
- C. Paul Wesley Evans (AM) - Continued, Effective June 8, 1972
- D. William Herbert Farmer (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984
- E. Clifton Riddick Hollowell - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
- F. Herbert Franklin Horne (FLP) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
- G. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
- H. William Robert King (FLP) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
- I. Robert Norman Knight - Continued, Effective June 1, 1983
- J. Robert Fulton McKee - Continued, Effective August 15, 1983
- K. Evander Parnell (AM) - Continued, Effective June 10, 1976
- L. James Earl McLendon - Effective June 1, 1987
- M. Clarence Lee Warren - Effective June 1, 1987

III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

- A. Ernest Hadley Overman 09/01/86
- B. Mrs. Cyrus B. (Louise Oates) Hutcherson 09/13/86
- C. Richard Charles Hill, Sr. 09/16/86
- D. James Graham White, Jr. 10/09/86
- E. Edgar Beauregarde Fisher 12/15/86
- F. Jabez Paul Pegg 12/24/86
- G. Wilford Denny Wise 12/27/86
- H. Buell Elden Bingham 01/01/87
- I. Mrs. Wade (Kathryn Shampamore) Hawkins 01/06/87
- J. William Francis Elliott 01/18/87
- K. John Thomas Maides, Jr. 04/23/87
- L. Mrs. John Bascom (Daisy Fuqua) Hurley 06/04/87
- M. Mrs. Jesse Herbert (Mary McCubbins) Lanning (unreported)

IV. New Claimants:

- A. Mrs. Buell E. (Lois Crouse) Bingham
- B. Mrs. Edgar B. (Ruth Elizabeth) Fisher
- C. Mrs. Richard C. (Doris Cobb) Hill, Sr.
- D. Mrs. Wilford D. (Hulda) Wise
- E. Mrs. James G. (Frances) White, Sr.
- F. Mrs. John T. (Virginia) Maides, Jr.

V. Ministers retiring this year:

A. ¶ 453.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70)

MARY LEIGH VON CANON (11.00 years under appointment with 5.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 5.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

B. ¶ 453.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)

EDWARD PORTER ARMSTRONG (Age 51, 27.00 years under appointment with 10.50 years of North Carolina credit and 4.50 part-time years of North Carolina MPP)

JOHN WHITFIELD HOBBS (Age 46, 21.00 years under appointment with 12.50 years of North Carolina credit)

ROGER EVERETT THOMPSON (Age 52, 25.00 years under appointment, 19.50 years of North Carolina credit and 5.50 of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

C. ¶ 453.2b (Retirement with Actuarily Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 37 years under appointment)

PAUL WESLEY AITKEN (Age 62, 35.00 years under appointment, 1.00 year of North Carolina pension credit)

HAROLD FRANKLIN LEATHERMAN (Age 62, 36.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 5.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

PEARL GOODING WEST (Age 62, 9.00 years under appointment with 3.50 years of North Carolina credit and 5.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

WILLIAM EARL WORLEY (Age 62, 28.00 years under appointment with 1.50 year of North Carolina credit and 4.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

D. ¶ 453.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)

JOSEPH KENT BOSTICK, SR. (Age 64, 41.75 years under appointment with 36.25 years of North Carolina credit and 5.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

CHESTER DARROLL BROWN (Age 65, 35.75 years under appointment with 30.25 years of North Carolina credit and 5.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

HENRY MARCUS HUNNINGS (Age 65, 21.00 years under appointment, with 15.5 years of North Carolina credit and 5.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

WALTER NEILL McDONALD (Age 65, 36.75 years under appointment with 5.75 years of North Carolina pension credit)

ROBERT FREEMAN MOORE (Age 65, 36.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Pension Credit and 5.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

JOHN EDWARDS REED (Age 65, 31.00 years under appointment with 2.00 years of North Carolina pension credit)

MARVIN DEWEY TYSON (Age 66, 36.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina credit and 5.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

VI. Local Pastors retiring this year:

RILEY VANCE HARDISON, JR. (Age 62, 16.00 years under appointment with 10.50 years of North Carolina Pension Credit and 5.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1988 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (¶ 1606.4h):

A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference:

Kermit L. Braswell

Charles V. Bryant

Douglas L. Byrd

Thomas A. Collins

Clyde H. Dunn

John A. Farmer

F. Belton Joyner

G. Paul Phillips III

E. Clifford Shoaf

B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

J.C. Alexander
Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.
Rene O. Bideaux
Bobby C. Black
John R. Blue
Phillip S. Brown
Wesley F. Brown
Paul C. Browning
Paul G. Bunn
Leonard C. Byers II
Nathan H. Byrd
Dennis M. Campbell
Jerry Dean Campbell
Daniel Ross Chandler
George P. Chandler
Corbin L. Cherry
John G. Cottingham
Richard L. Cox
Billy B. Cuthrell
Ronald D. Cyr
Thomas A. Danek
David E. Daniel
Franklin D. Daniels
Norman A. Desrosiers
Jan J. Dickens
H. Dennis Draper
Edward C. Elliott
Gayle Carlton Felton
Albert F. Fisher
Julie B. Forringer-May
Morton L. Funkhouser
J. Conrad Glass
Harold W. Green
David R. Grissom
Lynn Tucker Grogan
Donald F. Gum
J. Milton Hadley
Michael L. Hale
Stephen B. Hall
Robert G. Harris, Jr.
M. Elton Hendricks
Leon E. Hill
Geraldine D. Ingram
Dwight C. Jarvis
Julius O. Jernigan
C. Reginald Johnson
Harvey B. Johnson
T. Garland Knott

Jerry D. Lewis
William P. Lowdermilk
Tracy A. Maness
W. Joseph Mann
Leslie Marsicano
J. Alexander Maultsby
Carleton P. McKita
J. Stanley McQuade
George C. Megill
Paul A. Mickey
Miles Murphy, Jr.
Donald C. Nagel
John K. Ormond, Jr.
Robert T. Osborne
Milford Oxendine, Jr.
James H. Pace
F. Gerald Peterson
Reginald W. Ponder
Benjamin F. Potter
Russell E. Richey
James P. Rickards
Mike W. Safley
Robin J. Scroggs
Richard D. Shannonhouse
William G. Sharpe
Grant S. Shockley
C. Alison Simonton
A. Clay Smith
Sidney E. Stafford
Paul T. Stallsworth
Edwin Douglas Stanfield
Rufus H. Stark
David C. Steinmetz
John L. Stokes
W. Denver Stone
Phyllis Hicks Straus
Willie S. Teague
Leo C. Thompson
Bobby P. Tyson
Tommy Tyson
James M. Waggoner
James H. Warren
James I. Warren, Jr.
Walter P. Weaver
Johnnie J. Williams, Jr.
Malcolm C. Willingham
A. J. Wilson, III
Robert L. Wilson
Eldon G. Woodcock

IX. Recommendations for additional service credit:

None

Report B — Recommendations For the Pension Program

I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their

surviving spouses are deceased.

- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the *Book of Discipline* for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Salary. The 1987 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is \$21,675.00.
- C. The current rate is \$225.00 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAS to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 1988 be increased to \$240.00 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Salary increases.
- D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journal of the North Carolina Conference*. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.
- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:

Take Cash Income (salary plus utilities) i.e.	\$20,000.00
less 10% for utilities	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$18,000.00
Add Housing Allowance (20% of cash income)	3,600.00
	<hr/>
Plan Compensation will be	\$21,600.00

- 1. No travel funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations as this is considered by the General Board of Pensions to be an item of local expense.
- 2. The utility allowance of the pastor is not considered by the General Board of Pensions to be more than 10% of the total Cash Income, regardless of the amount set at the Charge Conference.
- 3. Clergy couples housing - Effective January 1, 1988:
 - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
 - b. When one spouse is furnished a parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.
 - c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse claims a housing allowance.
 - d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
- 4. The housing allowance for those furnished housing is 20% until January 1, 1990, when it increases to 25% in accordance with the Plan Document.
- 5. Where a cash housing allowance is provided as a part of the compensation for an appointment or where the pastor chooses to live in housing other than the parsonage provided by the charge, the housing allowance in the Plan Compensation calculation shall be considered 20% of the Cash Income, regardless of the amount of the cash housing allowance. (Beginning in January 1, 1988, those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document.)
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer for

transmission to the General Board of Pensions.

- D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
- F. We recommend that the following schedule of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan be adopted and implemented to bring the North Carolina Conference participants into the intended structure of the Ministerial Pension Plan:

Year	Salaries and Utilities	MPP Percentage
1987	90%	11%
1988	90%	11%
1989	90%	11%
1990	90%	12%*

*Steps indicated/required in the Pension Plan Document.

III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)

- A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse. The Comprehensive Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
 - 1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 20% upon retirement at any age.
 - 2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Compensation in effect at the time the minister is placed on disability.
 - 3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 11% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
 - 4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid *monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer* for transmission to the General Board of Pensions.
- B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.1% contribution of actual Plan Compensation. The pastor will be required to pay 1.0% of the 4.1% as provided in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and the church or charge will pay the additional 3.1%. Beginning in January 1, 1990, the CPP will be changed to 4.4% up to the Denominational Average Compensation to comply with the Plan Document. Churches will pay 3.4% and pastors 1%.)

IV. Implementation of the Program

The benefit program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of these ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Salary.

- A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.

Full Time (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 14.4% of Plan Compensation

Student (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 11.0% of Plan Compensation

Less Than Full Time (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 11.0% of salary

Interim or Retired Supply - no pension responsibility

- B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the Conference Treasurer for his/her portion (1%) of the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
- C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her Personal (3%).

V. MPP and CPP Payments Policy:

The churches and participants who send the MPP and CPP remittances promptly are to be commended. This is necessary for the program to function efficiently. There are some who are consistently delinquent in their payments. This delinquency could jeopardize the Ministerial Pension Plan and Comprehensive Protection Plan Programs. Rather than depriving any minister of these benefits, inexhaustible efforts are made with the minister and or the Church or Charge Treasurer to collect the MPP and CPP Funds. These efforts consume an inordinate amount of staff time required by correspondence and telephone conversations. To help defray the cost of these additional efforts to collect these funds it is necessary to charge one and one-half per cent per month for any MPP or CPP funds that are as much as 30 days in arrears effective July 1, 1987.

VI. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.
 1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the *secondary* carrier.
 2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains age 65 or the dissolution of the marriage.
- B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 1988 Session of Annual Conference.)
 1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have their hospital and life insurance paid by the Conference Board of Pensions when the minister attains age 62, OR retires with thirty-seven (37) years of service, provided at least twenty of the thirty-seven (37) years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
 2. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay, when he/she attains age 62, or earned 37 years of pension credit, a portion of the premium by the following formula:

<i>Year of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time</i>	<i>Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions</i>	<i>Payment by the Retired Ministers</i>
19	95%	5%
18	90%	10%
17	85%	15%
16	80%	20%
15	75%	25%
14	70%	30%
13	65%	35%
12	60%	40%
11	55%	45%
10	50%	50%
9	45%	55%
8	40%	60%
7	35%	65%
6	30%	70%
5	25%	75%
4	20%	80%
3	15%	85%
2	10%	90%
1	5%	95%

VII. Dental Insurance

The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our Blue Cross supplement plan have dental insurance added. It is to be paid by the North Carolina Board of Pensions and to become effective July 1, 1987.

VIII. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)

IX. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

Report C — Housing Exclusion Allowance

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as the United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of the United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of the United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1987-1988 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of the United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of the United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of the United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the

Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Report D—Ministers' Retirement Fund Constitution

The Principle of the Fund

The Ministers' Retirement Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his/her housing, by paying two lump sum benefits at the time of retirement. The fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach ministries—Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the Annual Conference that all ministers participate in the Fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Retirement Fund as an additional benefit for their minister, but a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he/she contributed to the Fund. We vigorously emphasize that this Fund is for the minister's retirement, and not any kind of emergency fund to be made available for any other purpose.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this Fund. He shall promote this work, receive reports from the district superintendents, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of collections and benefits paid. The treasurer shall obtain the names of all ministers retiring at each Annual Conference, who are eligible to receive the lump sum payment, and pay them promptly any benefits to which they are entitled. Retirement benefits are to be paid to each participating minister at the time of his/her retirement (either at the regular time or at the earlier optional time) or when that minister is placed on disability leave. Retirement or disability will terminate any further participation in the Fund by any minister.

Eligibility for Membership

Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Conference (associate, full, probationary or full time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or other work by episcopal appointment, and such work is contributing to the minister's United Methodist pension credit shall be eligible to join. In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member or lay pastor must continue to serve full time in a charge or other work under episcopal appointment that contributes to the minister's United Methodist pension credit. Membership in this Fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. The period of enrollment for all ministers is January 1-31 of each year, when full payment for previous year's service is made.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total remuneration for the seven months between June 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve months amount.

A full time local pastor may continue as a member of the Ministers' Retirement Fund only during the time he/she is serving under episcopal appointment and earning pension credit.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his/her membership becomes effective.

Assessments

Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference *Journal* figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items.

Each minister in a pastoral appointment shall pay into the Fund one percent (1%) of all money excluding travel he/she receives each year from the charge or charges he/she is serving and/or Conference sources (this includes salary, utility allowances, Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources).

The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment equal to one percent (1%) of salary usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers employed by the Council on Ministries. District superintendents and Council on Ministries ministerial employees shall pay one percent (1%) of their income designated as salary and utilities.

All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall pay a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances.

Deadline for Receipt of Payments

The fiscal year of the Ministers' Retirement Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. Each member of the Fund shall submit the required payment no later than January 31 of each year. No later than December 1 of each year, the Conference treasurer shall notify all members that this payment is due. Payments made after January 31 will be credited to the minister's account for the following year. If he/she has been a member less than ten (10) years this delayed payment extends the period prior to dividend payments for one year. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he/she will collect no dividends for the year of delayed payment.

Base Benefits

Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Retirement Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership	400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership	500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership	1,400.00
If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership	1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership	1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership	1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership	1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership	2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership	2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership	2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership	2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership	2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership	2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership	2,600.00

After ten years of membership, a member is eligible to receive dividends credited to his/her account and payable in addition to the base benefit upon retirement. In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's contributions plus passbook interest.

Dividends

Any funds remaining after retirement benefits have been paid to eligible members retiring at the Annual Conference shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s).

Death Benefits

When a participating member of the Fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his/her named beneficiary or beneficiaries designated, otherwise pay to his/her estate, the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his/her account.

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions a statement, naming the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death before retirement.

Payment of Retirement Benefits

At retirement, members who have accrued the same years credit in the Fund (during the same years) will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

A minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund will be paid immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which time he/she retires, the total amount as prescribed by the formula for retired members. A minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund shall be paid in two payments, an amount equal to the total dividend accrued plus the base payment for the years of membership. The first payment shall be the amount for which the member has paid taxes and the second payment shall be for the balance in the member's account. The remainder of the amount accrued to the minister's credit shall be paid to him/her in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister retires. This amount will draw simple interest from June 1 to December 31 computed at the current bank passbook interest rate paid by a bank located in the city of Raleigh (the "passbook rate") in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment. The total January payment should be reported as ordinary income for income tax purposes.

Disability Leave

A minister who is approved for and placed on disability leave may elect to receive payment of benefits under one of the following options:

- I. The same as a retiring minister.
- II. The same as a transferring member.
- III. Remain as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources.
- IV. Receive all benefits within ten (10) days following the determination of disability status by the Conference Joint Committee on Disability.

The minister shall notify the Conference Treasurer in writing of his/her choice of option within ten (10) days following the adjournment of Annual Conference or declaration of disability leave.

Membership Transferring

Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of the United Methodist Church will not make any further payment to the Fund. He/she may leave his/her holdings (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the retirement benefit will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with passbook interest added from that date to the date of retirement. If the funds are held, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he/she may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

Penalties

If any member of the Fund fails to contribute his/her required contribution for three consecutive years, he/she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

Withdrawing from the Fund

If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference treasurer and the Board of Pensions, he/she shall receive an amount equal to the amount he/she has paid into the Fund, plus the simple interest computed at the "passbook rate" which was in effect each year he/she was participating in the Fund, and terminate his/her membership in the Fund.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he/she has received funds for which he/she is eligible, and that he/she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving

the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the above formula.

Reinstatement

A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he/she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to join the Ministers' Retirement Fund more than two (2) times during his/her ministerial career.

New Rules and Constitutional Provisions

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this Fund shall be null and void.

(Approved June, 1986)

J. Donald Phillips, *Chairperson*

PETITIONS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

MINISTERIAL STANDARDS

The North Carolina Annual Conference petitions the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, meeting in 1988, to retain the present wording of *The Book of Discipline*, ¶402.2. (The wording is as follows: While such persons set apart by the Church for the ministry of Word, Sacrament, and Order are subject to all the frailties of the human condition and pressures of society, they are required to maintain the highest standards represented by the practice of fidelity in marriage and celibacy in singleness. Since the practice of homosexuality is incompatible with Christian teaching, self-avowed practicing homosexuals are not to be accepted as candidates, ordained as ministers, or appointed to serve in The United Methodist Church.)

FUNDING OF GAY CAUCUSES OR GROUPS

The North Carolina Annual Conference petitions the 1988 General Conference of The United Methodist Church to retain the wording of *The Book of Discipline*, ¶906.12. (The council shall be responsible for ensuring that no board, agency, committee, commission, or council shall give United Methodist funds to any "gay" caucus or group, or otherwise use such funds to promote the acceptance of homosexuality. The council shall have the right to stop such expenditures.)

WORLD COMMUNION OFFERING

Whereas the World Communion Offering is authorized by the General Conference and is to be observed on or near the first Sunday in October; and

Whereas *The Book of Discipline* 1984, ¶¶272.3 and 916.4, authorizes that the receipts, after payment of promotional costs shall be divided as follows: 50 percent to the Crusade Scholarship Committee, 35 percent to the Ethnic Minority Scholarship Program and 15 percent to the Ethnic Minority In-Service Training Program; and

Whereas 50 percent of this money is specified for ethnic minorities, who, according to promotional material, may be persons in the United States, and a portion of the remaining 50% may go for Crusade Scholarships for persons in the United States as well as for international students; and

Whereas the nature of World Communion Sunday is to emphasize the Holy Communion as being celebrated worldwide that day; and

Whereas the formula for dividing the offering leaves the possibility that at least half, and probably more than half, of this offering goes for ministries to those within the United States;

Therefore, be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference petitions the General Conference of 1988 to set clearly the distribution of the World Communion Offering, so that over one-half must go to ministries beyond the United States of America.

AFRICA CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Whereas the General Conference of 1980 and 1984 approved and provided funding channels for a program known as Africa Church Growth and Development with components of: evangelism and community development, leadership development, and church construction, and

Whereas the Africa Church Growth and Development Program has proved to be a justified "new model" for serving both existing and new opportunities and challenges of church growth and development, offering opportunities for self-determination and mutual sharing and cooperation of United Methodist churches in Africa, Europe, and United States of America, and

Whereas continuation of this program is vital to the churches of Africa, Europe and the United States of America,

Therefore be it resolved that the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions does hereby recommend that the General Conference of 1988 authorize the continuation of the Africa Church Growth and Development Program as a global program, covering Africa, Europe, and the United States of America with undergirding through the Advance For Christ and His Church and with programmatic relationship through the General Board of Global Ministries (GBGM), and

Be it further resolved that this program report to the 1992 General Conference through the GBGM reporting system.

INVESTMENT IN UNITED METHODIST DEVELOPMENT FUND

Add to *The Book of Discipline 1984*, ¶1604.16:

16. The General Board of Pensions shall as soon as feasible and by January 1, 1992, invest at least ten percent (10%) of its undesignated pension and benefit funds in the United Methodist Development Fund or other responsible United Methodist agencies for the purpose of lending those funds for establishing new congregations. Each loan is to be underwritten by the Annual Conference in which the new congregation is located. These funds shall accrue income at the rate established by the Directors of the General Board of Pensions.

Rationale: The United Methodist Church needs a substantial amount of funds for establishing and developing new congregations. Establishing new congregations is an essential growth strategy for the denomination if it is to make significant strides towards reaching its goal of doubling its membership. Those denominations that have begun more congregations than they have closed in the last fifteen years have grown in membership. Those denominations that have closed more congregations than they have begun have lost in total membership. The United Methodist Church is in the latter category. The answer is obvious. The United Methodist Church must make a concerted effort to establish thousands of new congregations during the last three quadrennia of the twentieth century. Such an endeavor is extremely expensive. Where can our denomination find such money? The answer is in the coffers of the General Board of Pensions. There are now more than two billion dollars in the funds of the General Board of Pensions. These funds are held for the lay and clergy persons serving the denomination and who have served in the past.

Investing in a United Methodist congregation is probably the safest investment that could be made, especially when loans are guaranteed by the Annual Conference in which the church is located. The amount earned by investors in The United Methodist Development Fund is equivalent to earnings on the very best bonds. In addition, such an investment in the growth of the denomination will insure support for the Board of Pensions in future decades.

RESPONSIBLE PARENTHOOD

To the members of the 1988 General Conference, The United Methodist Church: The North Carolina Annual Conference petitions that the following resolution be adopted as a replacement for the resolution of the same name adopted by the 1976 General Conference and printed on pages 91-94 of the *Book of Resolutions 1984*.

We affirm the principle of responsible parenthood. The family in its varying forms is the fundamental unit of society and constitutes the primary focus of love, acceptance and nurture, bringing fulfillment to parents and children. Healthful and whole personhood develops as one is loved, responds to love and in that relationship comes to wholeness as a child of God.

Each married couple has the right and the duty prayerfully and responsibly to control conception according to their circumstances. They are in our view free to use those means of conception control considered medically safe including abstinence and voluntary sterilization. The decision whether or not to conceive children must include acceptance of

the responsibility to provide for their spiritual, moral, mental and physical growth.

To support the sacred dimensions of personhood, all reasonable efforts should be made by parents and the community to ensure that every conceived child enters the world with a healthy body and is born into an environment conducive to spiritual, moral, mental and physical growth so that the child may reach his or her full potential and become a positively contributing member of society.

In accordance with the Scriptures all sexual intercourse outside of marriage is forbidden. Therefore all unmarried persons should abstain from sexual intercourse, thereby avoiding conception and contributing to the development of that community environment conducive to healthy spiritual, moral, mental and physical growth.

We call upon our churches to:

1. Provide spiritual and moral leadership and guidance for all families, providing fellowship and relational support during times of pregnancy, wanted or unwanted.
2. Provide spiritual and moral education on human sexuality and family life, including means of marriage enrichment, rights of children born and unborn, responsible and joyful expression of sexuality in marriage, abstinence from sexual intercourse outside of marriage and responsible attitudes toward male and female roles in family relationships.
3. Provide spiritual and moral counseling opportunities for married couples and those approaching marriage on the principles of responsible parenthood.
4. Make information and materials available to married couples so that they can exercise responsible choice in the area of conception control. We support the free and morally responsible flow of information on reputable, effective and safe nonprescription contraceptive techniques through educational programs and through periodicals and other advertising media directed toward married couples.
5. Encourage and assist the states to make provisions in law and practice for the care and treatment of minors who have, or think they have, venereal diseases, or female minors who are, or think they are, pregnant, after notifying and soliciting the support of their parents or guardians. Support of parents is crucially important and most desirable on such occasions and therefore they should be notified, but needed care and treatment should not be contingent on their support.
6. Understand the family as encompassing a wider range of options than that of the two-generational unit of parents and children (the nuclear family); promote the development of all spiritually, morally, and socially responsible and life enhancing expressions of the extended family, including families with adopted children, single parents, those with no children and those who choose to be single, remembering that unmarried persons must abstain from sexual activity.
7. View parenthood in the widest possible framework, recognizing that many children of the world today desperately need functioning parents and also understanding that adults can realize the choice and fulfillment of parenthood through adoption or foster care.
8. Encourage men and women to demonstrate actively their responsibility by creating a family context of spiritual, moral, mental and physical nurture and growth in which the children will have the opportunity to share in the mutual love and concern of their parents.
9. Be aware of the fears of many in poor and minority groups and in developing nations about imposed conception planning and birth control, oppose any coercive use of such policies and services, and strive to see that conception planning programs respect the dignity of each individual person as well as the cultural diversities of groups.

PRISON MINISTRY

We support the recommendation of the Prison Ministry Task Force and ask that General Conference adopt this plan calling for an active program of prison ministry and criminal justice ministry in each annual conference.

IMPLEMENTATION PLAN AND RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Recognizing that criminal justice ministry is one aspect of securing Peace with Justice, we recommend that the Council of Bishops:
 - a. Build an awareness through a church-wide study of the criminal justice system

- and the need for this ministry.
- b. Give encouragement for those members already involved in such ministries; and
- c. Give leadership by advocating for the development of effective ministries.
- 2. We recommend that each Conference Council on Ministries establish a Committee on Prison Ministries, with linkage to conference boards which will:
 - a. Raise awareness and generate local church involvement
 - b. Identify existing programs
 - c. Promote criminal justice ministries
 - d. Serve as resource and connectional link with local churches, general program agencies, and ecumenical groups
 - e. Use the Model Components for Effective Ministry identified in this report.
- 3. Each bishop, district superintendent and conference council director will be asked to visit at least one prison or jail in their area each year and report on the significance of prison and jail ministries and prison reform and to report to clergy and laity in their areas.
- 4. We recommend that, in the observance of Human Relations Sunday, congregations focus on police/community relations and criminal justice ministry along with the need to be aware of the worth, dignity and potential of all persons.
- 5. We recommend that each local church and council on ministries or administrative council engage in biblical and theological study related to the criminal justice system in the United States, starting with the Biblical/Theological Perspectives and the Model Components for Effective Ministry in this report.
- 6. General boards and agencies shall serve to support the annual conference and local church in implementing criminal justice ministries
 - a. General Council on Ministries will develop an ongoing consultative structure:
 - 1) To receive updates annually from each program board
 - 2) To convene an interagency group at least annually to coordinate the basis of these reports, to consult with and to challenge each other to increasing ministry
 - 3) To assure that general agencies provide leadership development opportunities for those involved in criminal justice ministries for the exchange of ideas and examination of experiences
 - 4) To coordinate the development and distribution of an informational brochure of available resources and programs
 - b. General Board of Discipleship
 - 1) General Board of Publication and General Board of Discipleship will work with General Board of Higher Education and Ministry to set up a plan to send surplus devotional and/or spiritual development resources free of charge to United Methodist-endorsed prison chaplains, based on the requests of such chaplains. Congregations are encouraged to sponsor gift subscriptions of such resources for prisons and jails, after consultations with appropriate chaplains
 - 2) Develop a packet of resource materials (including bibliography) based on the model component for use in annual conferences and local churches
 - c. General Board of Higher Education and Ministry will:
 - 1) Work with annual conferences to recruit and affirm chaplains for jails and prisons in their boundaries
 - 2) Emphasize the importance for United Methodist theological schools to provide clinical pastoral education training in penal institutions as well as other sources on criminal justice ministries
 - 3) Provide a bi-annual retreat for prison/jail chaplains
 - d. General Board of Church and Society will:
 - 1) Give primary emphasis to and guidance for addressing criminal justice reform and advocacy
 - 2) Monitor and support the continuing development of federal and state policies and legislation related to criminal justice
 - e. General Board of Global Ministries will:
 - 1) Continue to support The Women in Crisis program and other criminal justice related programs, including assignment of church and community workers

and national division staff to Criminal Justice Ministries. GCOM will receive progress reports from agencies and report to the 1992 General Conference

WORLD SERVICE, CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES AND APPORTIONMENTS

To the members of the 1988 General Conference, The United Methodist Church, we petition that *The Book of Discipline 1984*, ¶247.14 which now reads:

As soon as practicable after the session of Annual Conference, each district superintendent or designated agent shall notify each local church in the district what amounts have been apportioned to it for World Service and Conference Benevolences. Following the Annual Conference, it shall be the responsibility of the pastor and the lay member(s) of the Annual Conference and/or the church lay leader(s) to present to a meeting of each Charge Conference a statement of the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences, explaining the causes supported by each of these funds and their place in the total program of the Church. The district superintendent or designated agent shall also notify each Charge Conference of all other amounts properly apportioned to it.

Be amended by adding: (Insert after the first sentence the following)

This notification shall include a complete breakdown of the World Service, Conference Benevolences and any other apportionments, specifying the amounts apportioned for each board and agency of the Church and for each fund and each benevolence being apportioned.

¶247.14 as amended would then read as follows:

As soon as practicable after the session of Annual Conference, each district superintendent or designated agent shall notify each local church in the district what amounts have been apportioned to it for World Service and Conference Benevolences. This notification shall include a complete breakdown of the World Service, Conference Benevolences and any other apportionments, specifying the amounts apportioned for each board and agency of the Church and for each fund and each benevolence being apportioned. Following the Annual Conference, it shall be the responsibility of the pastor and the lay member(s) of the Annual Conference and/or the church lay leader(s) to present to a meeting of each Charge Conference a statement of the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences, explaining the causes supported by each of these funds and their place in the total program of the Church. The district superintendent or designated agent shall also notify each Charge Conference of all other amounts properly apportioned to it.

RATIONALE

This information is essential in order for the pastor, lay member(s) or lay leader(s) to properly explain the scope and significance of the various apportionments to the Charge Conference.

PEACE WITH JUSTICE

WHEREAS, the 1988 General Conference will be considering a new Missional Priority for the next quadrennium,

We, the North Carolina Conference request that Peace with Justice be adopted as this priority, and

We petition the 1988 General Conference to this effect.

RESOLUTIONS

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)

WHEREAS, one of our society's greatest emerging health and social threats is the increasing AIDS epidemic, and

WHEREAS, by now almost everyone knows or has known of someone stricken by the disease, and

WHEREAS, the National Center for Disease Control forecasts that, unless better treatments are found, by the end of 1991 the total number of AIDS cases in this country will reach 270,000 with 179,000 deaths (over three times the American death toll in the Vietnam War), and

WHEREAS, our society is still content to limit its perception of AIDS to being only a disease affecting certain minorities, and

WHEREAS, the AIDS epidemic has been met with increasing fear and misunderstanding,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church go on record as supporting efforts to prevent and control AIDS through medical research and education, including the use of the media and sex education in schools and churches, and as encouraging sexual abstinence in singleness, and fidelity in marriage, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the North Carolina local churches conduct a program of AIDS awareness during the coming conference year and establish ministries of outreach, pastoral care and concern to and for AIDS victims and their families, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference ask our Bishop to appoint an AIDS Task Force to work in cooperation with the Executive Director of the Council on Ministries to develop a resource curriculum on AIDS for local churches, as well as to identify qualified persons available to conduct AIDS awareness seminars in the local churches.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference publicly express support for AIDS prevention/education legislation, such as NC House Bill 490, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this resolution be sent to members of the North Carolina State Legislature.

APPRECIATION OF P. WESLEY AITKEN

WHEREAS, P. Wesley Aitken has served as a member of the North Carolina Conference since transferring from the West Virginia Conference in 1954; and

WHEREAS, P. Wesley Aitken was recruited to be the first full-time chaplain at Duke University Hospital in 1956, and has served as Director of Duke University Medical Center's Chaplains Service since that time; and

WHEREAS, P. Wesley Aitken has been pastor, friend, and colleague to countless patients and their families as well as staff members of the Medical Center and has served as a pastoral colleague to pastors of the North Carolina Conference (as well as other pastors) in ministering to members of their congregations; and

WHEREAS, under the leadership and direction of P. Wesley Aitken, the Chaplains Service at Duke University Medical Center has grown from one chaplain to a staff of four senior staff chaplains and 15 to 20 chaplain interns and residents; and

WHEREAS, under the guidance and ministry of P. Wesley Aitken, numerous pastors, chaplains, and CPE supervisors and pastoral counselors have been enabled to become better ministers, chaplains, and pastors because of the teaching role he has exercised as Director of the Chaplains Service; and

WHEREAS, P. Wesley Aitken has been a leader in the "Clinical Training" movement, helping to found the North Carolina Chaplains' Association and serving in various regional and national offices of the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education; and

WHEREAS, P. Wesley Aitken will retire this year from the position of Director of the Chaplains Service at Duke University Medical Center;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 8 through 11, 1987, does establish the P. Wesley Aitken Award, to be presented to persons who have rendered long and faithful service to a Health and Welfare Agency or Institution related to the North Carolina Conference on recommendation of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries of the North Carolina Conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the P. Wesley Aitken Award is presented this year to the one in whose honor it is established in grateful appreciation for the outstanding leadership and ministry he has performed to countless persons, patients, pastors, and professional colleagues as he has served as Chaplain and Director of Chaplains Service at the Duke Medical Center and as he has served the Lord Jesus Christ as an ordained United Methodist Minister in membership in the North Carolina Conference.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT FOR MINORS

WHEREAS, United Methodists have taken a stance against capital punishment (See *Book of Resolutions*, 1984, for resolutions from 1980, pp. 109-111, and from 1984, p. 401), and our *Book of Discipline* states in part, "In the love of Christ who came to save those who are lost and vulnerable, we urge the creation of genuinely new systems of rehabilitation that will restore, preserve, and nurture the humanity of the imprisoned. For the same reason, we oppose capital punishment and urge its elimination from all criminal codes." (*Crime and Rehabilitation*, ¶ 74F, 1984);

WHEREAS, North Carolina Law allows for the execution of persons as young as 14 years old when they are convicted of capital crimes;

WHEREAS, it seems unlikely that current public opinion will allow for the abolition of all capital punishment in the near future;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church stands opposed to capital punishment for minors;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to members of the North Carolina press and State Legislature.

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES

WHEREAS, the National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries has established a Native American Urban Ministries Initiative;

WHEREAS, Raleigh and Fayetteville are among the cities selected by the National Division for focused ministries;

WHEREAS, this project will lead The United Methodist Church in the development of innovative and creative ministries to meet the spiritual, physical, and social needs of Native Americans in targeted urban areas;

WHEREAS, the National Division has allocated \$145,000 for 1987 and \$255,000 for 1988, with a total of \$1,141,000 projected nationally over a five year period (1987-1991) for this program initiative, including funds for leadership development, human resourcing and technical assistance, coordination of efforts, and documentation for sharing with others;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Council on Ministries endorse North Carolina Conference participation in the program, refer this resolution to the Board of Missions for the purpose of establishing by January 1, 1988, in consultation with the Cabinet Task Force on Native American Ministries, a Native American Urban Ministries sub-committee, which committee will become, upon approval by the 1987 Annual Conference, a committee of the Annual Conference, in association with the Board of Missions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Committee on Native American Urban Ministries make its first task a preliminary probe process in Raleigh and in Fayetteville to gather data, resources, and information on possibilities for Native American ministries.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Committee on Native American Urban Ministries seek to find ways for the North Carolina Annual Conference to participate in the Native American Urban Ministries Initiative of the National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Committee on Native American Urban Ministries establish an itemized budget with shared responsibilities among the National Division, the North Carolina Annual Conference, and other boards and agencies.

FARM CRISIS IN NORTH CAROLINA

The Farm Crisis, which has received so much attention in the media in the past year, is not some distant problem for large scale farmers in the mid-west. It is right here, right now, especially striking the family farmer, who has been the backbone for so many rural church communities.

Some sobering statistics:

- in 1986 North Carolina was #1 in the nation in terms of farms lost, over 3,000.
- 10,000 North Carolina Farmers were projected by North Carolina State University to leave the farm in 1986.
- Farm land values are down by as much as 50% in some eastern counties, and down 20% in value state-wide.

- of more than 7,400 Farmers Home Administration loans approved in the state, 1,360 are behind on loan payments (18.4%).

Clearly this crisis deserves special attention of the North Carolina Conference. We salute our Bishop for calling a special meeting on the farm crisis in January to hear the plight of our farmers. However, direct action by our Annual Conference is now needed to show our support for those who literally put the food on our tables.

THEREFORE WE RECOMMEND:

1. That all United Methodists in the North Carolina Annual Conference, including all of our Conference institutions (colleges, retirement homes, and camps), have as a priority buying and serving North Carolina grown food. Currently 70% of all vegetables and fruits purchased in North Carolina come from out-of-state.
2. That we support the efforts of the United Farm Organization, a grass-roots movement that has set up hot-line information and counselling services for farmers in our area.
3. That we encourage local churches to host members of the United Farm Organization, and other groups such as the Rural Advancement Fund, to speak in our churches to educate persons on the depth of the North Carolina Farm Crisis.
4. That we support the efforts of those in the N. C. Legislature to pass a moratorium on farm loan foreclosures in the next two years, in order to enable farmers to re-schedule their debt.

(Passed by North Carolina Chapter, Methodist Federation for Social Action.)

GAMBLING

WHEREAS, the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church state that gambling is a menace to society, deadly to the best interests of moral, social, economic and spiritual life, and destructive of good government;

WHEREAS, while some forms of gambling may appear harmless, gambling feeds covetousness, promotes the idea that a person can get "something for nothing," allows some to profit from the losses of the many, is destructive of persons, families, and human character, and is contrary to scripture;

WHEREAS, legalized gambling is a regressive tax in that the poor provide a disproportionate portion of the monies collected;

WHEREAS, the good "ends" of providing needed governmental services do not justify utilizing a means of collecting revenue that has so many destructive effects on the quality of human life and character;

WHEREAS, legalized gambling as a means of raising governmental revenue is increasing, and support for a lottery or some other unacceptable means of raising revenue in North Carolina is increasing;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, THAT

- a. at the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church go on record as strongly and unequivocally opposed to any effort to bring about legalized gambling in North Carolina and is respectfully requesting all members of the North Carolina General Assembly to oppose it; and
- b. the clergy of the Conference call attention to the biblical basis for the Church's condemnation of gambling and to the destructive effects of gambling and that local churches work to end all forms of gambling, including selling chances to raise money in the local church; and
- c. all United Methodist churches and church members be encouraged to make known to the members of the General Assembly the opposition of The United Methodist Church and their own opposition to legalized gambling; and
- d. the Conference Secretary forward copies of this resolution to the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Speaker of the House, and all members of the General Assembly of North Carolina.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE AS UNITED METHODIST HISTORICAL SITE

WHEREAS, Louisburg College had its original charter granted January 6, 1787, making it the oldest chartered denominational junior college in the nation, and

WHEREAS, Louisburg College has been long associated with the North Carolina

Conference of the United Methodist Church as owner and supporter of their mutual mission in Christian higher education, and

WHEREAS, Louisburg College this year of 1987 is conducting a public celebration of its 200th anniversary,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church that the General Commission on Archives and History be petitioned to make Louisburg College one of the United Methodist shrines and landmarks and be so recognized as an historical location on the *Historical Tour Guide of the United Methodist Church*.

PRISON REFORM

WHEREAS, United Methodists have a longstanding concern for the incarcerated, after the manner of Jesus (Matthew 25:36), and John Wesley, who did not hesitate to minister among the imprisoned;

WHEREAS, the *Book of Discipline*, 1984, states, "In the love of Christ who came to save those who are lost and vulnerable, we urge the creation of genuinely new systems of rehabilitation that will restore, preserve, and nurture the humanity of the imprisoned." (*Crime and Rehabilitation*, ¶74F);

WHEREAS, prisons in North Carolina are badly overcrowded, with a system designed for approximately 13,000 now holding 18,000 persons (see *Raleigh Times*, 2/12/87, p. 3-D for other details of overcrowding);

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church supports the easing of such overcrowding, and the building of more humane conditions to meet and conform with federal minimum standards;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that United Methodists in the North Carolina Conference seek ways to minister to and among the imprisoned in their local settings;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to members of the North Carolina press and State Legislature.

PROPOSED RACE TRACK

WHEREAS, Mount Zion Church, organized in 1804, and at its current location since 1924, making it one of the oldest churches in Eastern North Carolina finds itself confronted with the initial stages of construction of a dirt race track for automobile races within approximately 300 yards of the Church.

WHEREAS, there are also three other United Methodist Churches in Nash and Wilson Counties in close proximity to this proposed track as well as approximately 20 other churches.

WHEREAS, there is a great deal of Church-wide and community concern for the effects that this track will have upon our quality of life, property values, maintenance of our churches and our homes because of dust, the increased traffic that would frequent this establishment could present danger for our families on these rural roads, and also the noise level that such a facility would produce would be deafening and prevent many church and family activities.

WHEREAS, there has been the establishment of Nash/Wilson C.A.R.T. (Citizens Against Race Track), Inc. to increase public awareness, sensitivity, and an organization to combat this threat to our peace. CART has made the definite commitment to proceed through our court systems to enjoin this construction.

WHEREAS, The National Division of the Board of Global Ministries in New York has seen fit to make a financial grant for emergency assistance for legal expenses and a representative from the Church and Community Ministries Program will be coming to Eastern North Carolina within the next two weeks from Nashville to further assist our efforts and strategies.

WHEREAS, We are a connectional family of United Methodists across North Carolina; and when one part of the family celebrates we all celebrate and when another part is in need and hurts we all hurt. And families do stick together!

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church offers its moral support to the sisters and brothers in the Mount Zion community by supporting their actions strongly opposing this track as they attempt to continue a growing ministry and tradition. They are not asking for dollars, they are,

however, asking for a vote of confidence from this Annual Conference. The North Carolina Conference taking this action most certainly affirms our connectional system.

SUPPORT OF FULL DIVESTMENT

WHEREAS, the 1984 General Conference of the United Methodist Church, by resolution, stated: "The *apartheid* system as practiced in Namibia and South Africa is legalized racism in its cruelest form" (*The Book of Resolutions, 1984, page 409*); and

WHEREAS, the General Conference, by resolution, encouraged United Methodists and United Methodist institutions to "close accounts with and withdraw funds from banks and divest from corporations doing business in South Africa" (*The Book of Resolutions, 1984, page 411*); and

WHEREAS, most United Methodist general agencies have complied with the 1984 General Conference resolution, including the General Council on Finance and Administration, the General Board of Church and Society, the United Methodist Publishing House has also complied with full divestment; and

WHEREAS, the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church continues to invest in corporations doing business in South Africa;

BE IT RESOLVED, The North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church supports full divestment by the General Board of Pensions of funds invested in businesses and corporations doing business in South Africa.

VICTIM RESTITUTION

WHEREAS, as caring and Christian People, we are called to be in ministry to all of God's children, including the ones "by the road" (Luke 10:29-37, The Good Samaritan);

WHEREAS, victims of crime are often forgotten in the legal process;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that we support fair, legitimate, and legal initiatives for "victim restitution," such as People Assisting Victims and community-based penalty programs;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we call upon the North Carolina State Legislature to create vehicles for victims to gain financial redress from criminals and emotional redress including community mental health and family counseling services;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to members of the North Carolina press and State Legislature.

SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop Minnick and lay and clergy members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, it is a distinct pleasure to have the opportunity to report to you on behalf of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Council on Ministries.

1. Last summer 9,869 persons attended program events sponsored by the SEJ COM and the several associations/fellowships related to the Council.
2. For the summer of 1987, we anticipate 13,000 persons attending SEJ events at Lake Junaluska. This is an increase of over 3,000 persons. We want you to be a part of this experience as we focus on the theme "Witness for God." Some of the outstanding programs planned for the summer of 1987 are: June 21-26 - Music Week, June 26-28 - United Methodist Men's Convocation, July 1-5 - Mission Week (Glenn Olds), July 5-10 - Ministers Week and Leader Development (Mouzon Biggs and Bill Mallard), July 10-12 - EMLC Convocation and UMC College Trustee Workshop, July 19-23 - Prayer and Bible Conference (Maurice Boyd), July 23-26 - Laity Conference (Bishop Richard Wilke), July 26-August 1 - Camp Meeting, August 3-7 - Small Membership Church Convocation (Harold Bales and Karl Jones) and Workshop for Church Leaders, and August 10-14 - Older Adult Convocation. These and other programs are described in the issue of the *SEJ United Methodist* which has been distributed at this Conference.
3. The most significant change in the operation of the SEJ COM during the past year has been the addition of the program responsibilities formerly related to the Lake Junaluska Assembly. These include Children's Ministries, Youth Ministry, Health and Fitness Ministry, Staff Ministry, under the direction of the Reverend Millsaps Dye; and

the Ministry of the Intentional Growth Center, whose director is Dr. Mark Rouch. Along with these program responsibilities, the SEJ COM received the program funds from the Jurisdictional Administration Fund which were being administered by the Lake Junaluska Assembly. The summer of 1987 will be the first summer in which this will be operative. We trust that this change will serve to enhance these ministries as we seek to serve you, the United Methodist people in the Southeast.

As we look to the future, and we must, two things seem to stand out in bold relief against a "bright" horizon. The *first* is the need to take many of our ministries to the annual conferences, the districts, and - in rare cases - local churches. This does not mean that we plan to reduce our leadership development enterprises on the jurisdictional level. Instead, it is viewed as an expansion of it. The purpose is not to compete with the leader development programs of the annual conferences but to supplement them.

The second concern is the need for each annual conference to pay 100 percent of its apportionment to the Jurisdictional Administration Fund. It is a very small item in your budget, but it is the only primary source of funding that we have to provide program administration and support for the Southeastern Jurisdiction. I can assure you that we are doing everything possible to keep the budget balanced. Though the amount apportioned to the annual conferences has increased significantly during the present quadrennium, the amount paid by the annual conferences has not. This is causing a real shortfall in our budget. I encourage all United Methodists to pay all apportioned items in full. If there are problems that need to be addressed, let us address them forthrightly, not in a tangential manner by withholding funds.

As I complete my first year of ministry as Executive Secretary of the SEJ COM, exciting things continue to happen in the areas of mission and Ethnic Minority concerns under the guidance of Dr. Israel Rucker. Renfro Trust Fund Grants totaling \$21,500 have been distributed; the SEJ Association for Native American Ministries is beginning to make significant strides in its programs; the SEJ UMVIM program continues to grow; and an exciting EMLC Convocation is planned for July. Dr. Robert Pitzer continues to lead SEMAR, the Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded in aggressive plans and programs of ministry for and with persons of handicapping conditions. We in the Southeast are doing more in this special area of ministry than the rest of our entire denomination. Dr. David Abernathy has guided us in the area of Communication and Public Relations to redesign the format of the *SEJ United Methodist*, gives award-winning supervision to the Protestant Hour Radio ministry, and is working to produce the first Protestant Hour television programs. Mrs. Frances Hart, our newest Director and staff member, serves the Commission on Archives and History. Frances is already proving to be a valuable colleague and is working with the leaders of the Commission to develop an impressive archival program and Heritage center.

Thank you for your prayers, your guidance, and your support. We, the staff of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Council on Ministries are your servants. Call upon us whenever we can serve you, and come to Lake Junaluska this summer to participate in one or more of our exciting programs. God bless each of you.

Reginald W. Ponder, Executive Director

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Table I - 1986

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		1985	03/26/87	% Change
1	Total full members reported at close of last year	215,384	216,350	.4
2	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	3,230	3,317	2.7
3	Received from other United Methodist churches	3,593	3,493	-2.8
4	Received from other denominations	2,232	2,262	1.3
5A	Total removed by Charge Conference action	1,364	1,222	-10.4
5B	Removed by withdrawal	1,405	1,316	-21.6
5	Total Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,767	1,538	-13.0
6	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	2,700	2,619	-3.0
7	Removed by transfer to other denominations	1,198	1,479	23.5
8	Removed by death	2,424	2,545	5.0
9	Total full members at close of this year	216,350	217,241	.4
10	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	72,906	72,889	
11	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,365	3,460	2.8
12	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	21,271	21,271	2.7
13	Number of persons on constituency roll (Par. 232.4)	11,583	13,602	17.4
14	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	2,499	2,249	-10.0
CHURCH SCHOOL				
15	Number of leaders	12,171	11,908	-2.2
16	Children in all classes and groups	22,990	23,159	.7
17	Youth in all classes and groups	15,054	12,542	-3.9
18	Adults in all classes and groups	51,818	51,124	-1.3
19	Total church school membership	100,033	98,733	-1.3
20	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School	50,591	49,283	-2.6
21	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	21,227	20,586	-3.0
22	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	33,248	30,371	-8.7
23	Church school members joining the church on confession of faith	2,078	2,073	-.2
UNITED METHODIST MEN				
24	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	7,451	7,995	7.3
25	Amount paid for projects	\$213,043	\$283,016	32.8
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN				
26	Membership in United Methodist Women	27,871	27,718	-.5
27	Amount paid for local church and community work	\$604,962	\$694,007	14.7
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
28	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	\$298,219,481	\$325,184,521	9.0
29	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	\$40,981,890	\$42,638,860	4.0
30	Value of other assets	\$20,623,654	\$22,219,884	7.7
31	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	\$11,880,433	\$13,569,299	14.2
32	Other indebtedness	\$193,557	\$204,872	5.8

Table II - 1986

		03/26/87			
		1986	% Change	1986	% of Total
LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					
33	Principal & interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages	\$3,444,385	11.4	\$3,836,391	7.95
34	Paid on buildings and improvements (not includ. funds borrowed)	\$5,706,680	17.2	\$6,689,866	13.86
35	Current expenses for program (including church school)	\$4,191,892	16.3	\$4,873,641	10.10
36	Other current operating expense (not including program expense)	\$8,353,655	9.8	\$9,175,390	19.01
37	Beneficences paid directly by local church	\$969,001	8.8	\$1,054,692	2.19
	Sub-totals	\$22,665,613	13.1	\$25,629,980	53.10
PASTORAL SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					
38	Pastor's salary	\$8,237,871	7.2	\$8,833,966	18.30
39	Associate's salary (under episcopal appointment)	\$479,568	6.9	\$512,810	1.06
40A	Pastor's utilities	\$1,252,259	14.1	\$1,428,655	2.96
40B	Associate's utilities	\$57,827	37.1	\$79,287	1.16
40C	Total utilities and other cash allowances	\$1,310,086	15.1	\$1,507,942	3.12
41A	Pastor's travel	\$1,315,342	4.7	\$1,377,089	2.85
41B	Associate's travel	\$66,491	-4.2	\$63,671	1.13
41	Total Travel	\$1,381,833	4.3	\$1,440,760	2.98
	Sub-totals	\$11,409,358	7.8	\$12,295,478	25.47
MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH					
43	Pension and benefit funds remitted to the Conf. Treas.	\$2,801,417	-3.8	\$2,694,458	5.58
44	District Superintendents' Fund	\$603,400	3.1	\$622,085	1.29
45	Episcopal Fund	\$137,086	5.7	\$144,845	3.0
46	Equitable Salary Fund	\$280,178	1.8	\$285,172	5.9
47	Temporary General Aid Fund	\$19,229	-13.6	\$16,617	0.3
48	Pension Funding Crusade	\$5,998	-91.8	\$491	0.00
	Sub-totals	\$3,847,308	-2.2	\$3,763,668	7.80
CONNCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					
49	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	\$15,309	3.7	\$15,873	0.3
50	General Administration Fund	\$62,078	1.1	\$62,731	1.3
51	Jurisdictional administration fund	\$47,192	6.1	\$50,083	1.0
52	Area and conference administration funds	\$407,462	10.7	\$450,863	9.3
53	District work fund	\$288,195	12.6	\$324,440	6.7
54	Lake Junaluska	\$68,647	2.6	\$70,417	1.5
	Sub-totals	\$888,883	9.6	\$974,407	2.02
BENEVOLENCES					
55	World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$1,775,178	7.9	\$1,915,519	3.97
56	Ministerial Education Fund	\$268,908	5.7	\$284,312	5.9
57	Black College Fund	\$95,590	10.8	\$105,892	2.2
58	Missional Priorities Fund	\$99,206	-3.5	\$99,474	2.1
59	Lovely Lane Restoration	\$1,503	-52.0	\$722	0.00
60	General Advance Specials	\$542,678	-8.9	\$494,238	1.02
61	Youth Service fund	\$16,348	15.0	\$18,807	0.4
62A	One Great Hour of Sharing	\$46,261	-1.3	\$45,651	0.9
62B	World Communion	\$18,706	3.7	\$18,720	0.4
62C	U.M. Student Day	\$10,942	3.7	\$11,345	0.2

	1985	1986	% Change	% of Total
620 Human Relations Day				
62 Total General Church Offerings	\$10,006	\$9,956	-.5	.02
63 Sej TV Ministry	\$85,915	\$85,672	-.3	.18
64 Conference Advance Specials	\$331	\$284	-14.2	.00
65 Higher Education	\$91,857	\$94,338	2.7	.20
66 \$10 Club	\$1,352,226	\$1,444,334	6.8	2.99
67 Health and welfare agencies	\$102,685	\$109,218	6.4	.23
68 General Conference TV Ministry	\$523,685	\$543,449	3.8	1.13
69	\$110	\$98	-10.9	.00
	\$4,956,220	\$5,196,357	4.8	10.77
U N I T E D M E T H O D I S T W O M E N				
71 U. M. W. cash sent to district or conference U.M.W. Treas.	\$391,082	\$407,006	4.1	.84
72 Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	\$44,158,464	\$48,266,896	9.3	

NOTE: The tables above are preliminary figures and are subject to change upon audit.

TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

The Conference Board of Trustees has unanimously voted to recommend to the Annual Conference that the United Methodist Building be renovated for the first time since it was built. The current tenant for the rental area in the United Methodist Building will move out by October 1, 1987; therefore, there will be a change in circumstances in the building.

The Board appointed a building committee to help study and make recommendations. The members of the committee were: Myron Banks, Chairman, Kermit Braswell, Robert Bundy, Sam Dixon, Henry Jones, Belton Joyner, Bishop Minnick, Rufus Stark, Herb Stout, and Pat Wiles. This committee and the Board considered the following options:

1. No renovations - attempt to lease the rental space without major modification (costs cannot be determined until a tenant is secured).
2. A renovation project (cost is a maximum of \$1,900,000).
3. Build additional space and finance the construction from rental receipts (cost over \$2,000,000).
4. Sell the building and relocate (cost would depend on the specific site and building chosen).

The Board and the Building Committee are recommending the second option. The needs of the Annual Conference were the first considerations in deciding to make this recommendation. The rental matters were considered to be of lesser importance than the program needs of the Conference.

The Board is preparing a presentation on this recommendation to be presented at the Conference orientation sessions and at Annual Conference. There will be a member of the Board or the Building Committee present at each of these sessions to answer questions about the proposed project.

The presentation made by the Board during its report will be for the purpose of informing the Annual Conference of the details of the proposed project and answering questions. The vote on the project will be taken when the budget is decided during the CFA report on the Wednesday afternoon session of Annual Conference.

The Board requests your careful consideration of this project. We have studied this matter carefully and believe that this project is appropriate for the Conference offices for a Christian denomination which is looking forward to being a growing, dynamic force in the lives of North Carolina people in the next twenty years.

During the past year, the Conference Board of Trustees has pursued two major efforts. The Trustees are proposing a renovation to the Methodist Building and a formal presentation on that proposal will follow in a few minutes.

The second major effort of the Trustees this year has been in the area of parsonage improvements. The Board has a parsonage committee which administers the funds appropriated for repair and maintenance in the seven parsonages.

After careful review of the budget for the parsonages, it was determined that insufficient resources had been allocated to accomplish the needed repair and maintenance. The Board requested a supplemental appropriation of \$50,000 from the Council on Finance and Administration to make the needed repairs. The Council granted that appropriation. In the process of determining the specific repairs to be accomplished, the Board determined that one of the parsonages required repair beyond that which was economically feasible. Consequently, the parsonage was sold and a new one has been purchased. The old parsonage was sold for \$182,900 and a new one purchased for \$153,500. The new parsonage has just been built and in the opinion of the Parsonage Committee and the Board, represents a much better residence than the one which was sold. The process of moving the resident from one parsonage to another is under way at this time.

Also, there has been a change in the Council on Ministries staff wherein a lay person has been employed in a position formerly occupied by a clergy person. In response to this change in circumstances, the Board is in the process of selling one of the parsonages. The proceeds from that sale will be put into a reserve fund to provide an additional parsonage in the future should it be required.

Bishop Minnick, I move the adoption of the report to this point.

And now, for our recommendation concerning the Methodist Building renovations.

By way of a brief review of the circumstances which led to this recommendation, the Board received a request in 1985 from the current Methodist Building tenant to lease the

entire building. The Trustees considered that request and received permission from the Conference in 1985 to build an addition to the building. After Annual Conference in 1985, the Trustees were informed by the current tenant that they had changed their mind and would be terminating their lease when it expired in 1987. At Annual Conference last year, this circumstance was reported and the following report was made by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees:

"(We have) asked a committee to study the feasibility of renovating the present building utilizing some of the space now being rented to meet the expanding Conference needs. The Conference Council on Ministries, which has the major amount of the space used by Conference agencies, was asked to project needs. It is the belief of the Trustees that the additional space needed can be provided in the existing Methodist Building. The Board will make every effort to provide for these changes within existing resources. We do feel it important to report to you that as more space is used for Conference and less for rental purposes, the possibility increases that an annual appropriation will be needed."

The time for consideration of this situation is now here.

The slides which I am about to present have been shown at each of the twelve orientation sessions in preparation for Annual Conference. For those who have seen these slides before, I apologize for the redundancy, but we felt that there would be a significant number of persons present today who would not have seen the presentation. You should have received a copy of the script from the ushers. There was some concern expressed about the appropriateness of the slide of the Baptist State Headquarters in Cary. That concern was only expressed in one district and since the script was printed before the orientation sessions, it is still included in this presentation. I will make an additional comment when it is shown, however. (Slide Presentation)

The vote on the appropriation to support this recommendation will be taken when the budget is debated this afternoon. You will note that there are two line items in the budget concerning this recommendation. Line #63 contains the amount needed to supplement the operating expenses in the building due to the reduction in rental area. Currently, all of the operating expenses are being paid from rental receipts.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to the members of the Building Committee, Parsonage Committee, and Board of Trustees for their many hours of service. There have been many meetings and difficult decisions to make this year and their dedication to service to our Annual Conference has been most apparent. Special thanks likewise are expressed to Herb Stout and his excellent staff for their support during the year.

Bishop Minnick, I move the adoption of this report as specified on page 98 of *The Conference Programs, Recommendations and Reports 1987*, keeping in mind that approval of this report does not constitute approval of the funds needed to support this recommendation. That issue will be decided when the Annual Conference budget is adopted this afternoon.

Myron C. Banks, *Chairperson*

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches, and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, SEJ, of The United Methodist Church. The foundation, also, from time to time receives gifts and bequests on behalf of individuals or organizations and acts as trustee according to the wishes of the donor. As of December 31, 1986, the Methodist Foundation, Inc. completed its 32nd year of service to the North Carolina Conference.

I am pleased to report this past year's operations again reflect a favorable performance. Net dividends paid to unit holders was \$1,288,121, an increase of \$78,781 or 6.5%. These results were quite acceptable as interest rates continue to decline during the year. The total net assets at year's end had a market value of \$17,148,552, an increase of \$2,291,194. This increase was from two sources: \$560,787 in Securities Transactions and new outside funds from unit holders of \$1,730,407.

The Board of Pensions and the Ministers' Retirement Fund continues to hold 83% of the units with a year end market value of \$14,346,915. First Union National Bank continues to manage the investment portfolio of stocks and bonds and Stockton White manages the

mortgage loan portfolio. We are pleased with the performance of both of these firms. They have exceeded the guidelines as set by the Investment Committee of the United Methodist Foundation and the actual expectations as set out by the General Board of Pensions.

The unqualified audit by McGladrey, Hendrickson & Pullen for the year ending December 31, 1986 is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for review by any member of this Conference.

I am pleased to report that the Office of Planned Giving, under the direction of the Reverend Douglas Byrd is making great progress. This stewardship emphasis has now completed five (5) years of operation as a part of the Methodist Foundation. Mr. Byrd has traveled extensively throughout the North Carolina Conference discussing deferred giving with local congregations and individuals. He has implemented many programs to serve the needs of individual donors. This cooperative effort by the local churches and the office of Planned Giving will provide many benefits in the years to come. It is my feeling that this important work will continue to grow. You will hear from Mr. Byrd and his report shortly.

The Methodist Foundation, Inc. has grown to a strong position as an investment pool and Trustee for agencies of this Conference. It is my belief that the Methodist Foundation will continue to serve the Conference well because of the strong foundation and the dedication to sound business investment decisions that are being made by the Investment Committee and the members of the Methodist Foundation.

Thomas E. Chandler, President

PLANNED GIVING, OFFICE OF

Bishop Minnick, members of the Conference and guests...The stewardship of accumulated possessions and the concepts of planned giving are becoming more and more a part of the thoughts and practices relating to our total stewardship. There is increasing evidence that we are becoming more conscious of our stewardship opportunities and responsibilities as they relate to all we hold in trust from God.

The late Gurney P. Hood, a prominent layperson in this Conference and the first president of The Methodist Fund (today known as the United Methodist Foundation, Inc.) set a good example for us in the stewardship of accumulated possessions many years ago when he established a trust fund with the Foundation to help care for a disabled grandchild whom he knew would need institutional care throughout his lifetime.

Just a little over two months ago his grandson died, and as designated in the original trust agreement, the remainder of the funds reverted to the United Methodist Foundation to help carry forth this stewardship ministry in our Conference. The needs of family were met, but a generous charitable gift to benefit the Church was also possible through careful and thoughtful gift planning.

More and more people are seeing planned gifts as ways of fulfilling stewardship opportunities and responsibilities.

For the last two years this portion of the report of the United Methodist Foundation to the Annual Conference has included the presentation of "The Circuit Rider Award" to persons who have made major gifts through the Foundation. These donors are recognized as members of The United Methodist Founders Society.

I am pleased to report to you that three donors are so recognized this year: 1) J. Carroll Joyner of Raleigh, through a generous gift of appreciated securities, funded a permanent endowment to benefit his home church, the Brownings UMC of the Goldsboro District. At Mr. Joyner's request "The Circuit Rider Award" was presented at the Annual Homecoming Celebration at Brownings Church to his mother and father whom he honored by naming this endowment the Albert Allen Joyner and Sula Savannah Joyner Endowment Fund. 2) Mrs. Helen McLawhorn Whitehurst, formerly of Ayden and presently of Raleigh, through a generous gift created the J. Clarence and Helen McLawhorn Whitehurst Scholarship Fund to benefit youth from the Ayden United Methodist Church and community. Due to ill health Mrs. Whitehurst could not attend this Conference, and so "The Circuit Rider Award" was presented to her in a family gathering at Christmastime in the home of her daughter in Raleigh. 3) D. Frank and Mollie Lee Welch of Burlington created the Fairview Christian Education Scholarship Fund several years ago to benefit persons from the Fairview UMC and surrounding community preparing for Christian education vocations and to benefit Christian education enterprises in the Fairview Church community of Alamance County.

They have continued to contribute generously, and during the past year gave a 96 acre farm to benefit the scholarship endowment. We wanted to recognize Frank and Mollie Welch here today, but due to Frank's recent surgery they were unable to be present. "The Circuit Rider Award" will therefore be presented to them in their local church, the Fairview UMC in the Burlington District.

These are examples of Christian stewardship at its best...persons who have made second-mile gifts from their accumulated possessions to benefit the Church, its mission, and ministry.

Since we reported to you last year nine permanent endowment funds to benefit the Church and its causes have been created, and existing endowments have been strengthened by additional contributions. Numerous persons have sought assistance in planning gifts through their will to benefit the Church and its many causes. Nine more local churches have turned to the Foundation for management and investment of their capital funds. Assistance has been given donors in making gifts to directly benefit their local church.

Through stewardship sermons, special presentations, gifts and wills workshops, and other events planned giving opportunities have been lifted up in over eighty churches of our Conference this year.

I have sought to be faithful to the stated purpose and goals for this planned giving ministry by representing all causes of the Church without prejudice or partiality.

One of the basic tenets of "planned giving" affirms the interests and needs of the donor. Oftentimes a donor is challenged and inspired by something he or she has read, heard, or experienced and thus requests my assistance as a planned giving officer in planning a gift to benefit a cause of the Church he or she has already chosen. Thus, I go not to persuade the donor to give to one cause over another, but to assist the donor in giving to benefit that special mission or ministry he or she has already chosen...a local church, one of our church colleges, one of our health and welfare institutions, camping and outdoor ministries, church extension, or one of many other causes of the Church...not my choice, but the choice of the donor.

I gladly offer the planned giving services of the Foundation to every United Methodist cause in our Conference. I will be pleased to make personal contacts with prospective donors when requests are made by local churches, institutions, and causes within our Conference.

May I now ask your help in two specific ways? *First*, make a note to look carefully at your church calendar when you get back home and see if there is not a place for an emphasis on "the stewardship of accumulated possessions." See if there is not room for a special program to raise the awareness of your church family to these stewardship opportunities, and then call the Foundation office and let us help you. *Second*, may I ask your help in gathering some information that will be helpful in our wills education program? Just this past week two families included in their wills provision whereby a portion of their estate at the time of the death of the survivor will fund permanent endowments which will benefit the Church and its causes. Monday of this week I was privileged to talk with a donor who is creating an endowment to benefit camping and outdoor ministries in our Conference and whose will includes plans of support for that endowment. Wills education is an important part of this stewardship ministry.

The ushers have passed out within the last few minutes a lavender sheet with "United Methodist Foundation, Inc." on the bottom of it. Will you please complete this anonymous and confidential survey and then pass it to the aisle where the ushers will collect them. Extra survey sheets are available at the Foundation display in the lobby where you may also leave your completed questionnaire.

Prior to this Conference year this planned giving ministry was funded 100% by the Annual Conference. This year, I am pleased to report that our request for funding was only 90% of our budget.

In 1988 our funding request is for 82% of our budget, and in 1989 we are reducing our request to 72% of our budget. We are pleased that because of positive response and strong support we have been able to reduce our funding request from the Conference, and it is our plan to continue this reduction each year.

On behalf of the United Methodist Foundation, I thank you for your support of this vital stewardship ministry.

Douglas L. Byrd, Executive Vice-president

UNITED METHODIST MEN

I am confident our Lord, Jesus Christ, is pleased with the many dedicated United Methodist Men in his service in this great Conference. United Methodist Men remain on a certain and continuing course of onward and upward - bigger and better.

A word or two of appreciation and affection to Cliff Shoaf - our staff support - who is such a tremendous asset to the work of North Carolina's United Methodist Men. Conference officers - Rudy Hillman (Raleigh District), James Toney (Rockingham District) and Russell Taylor (Fayetteville District) - serve this Conference with dedication and devotion. Twelve hard working Christian men are in place as district presidents. We have the full and enthusiastic support of our Bishop, C. P. Minnick, and our Conference Lay Leader, Allen Norris. Margaret Saunders, President of United Methodist Women, ardently encourages our every effort.

When compared to the 74 annual conferences in United Methodism, North Carolina ranks fourth in the percentage of churches served by a men's fellowship - 67% of our churches participate in this ministry. We rank fifth in the nation in total fellowships chartered. I will be the first to admit that we sound pretty good - however, the very same statistics tell us that one-third of our churches do not provide this opportunity for men's service; that 33% of our local churches are missing this opportunity for extended lay ministry. If you do not have a men's fellowship - start one. We will help you. If yours is a very small church please consider forming a cluster group with another church. Put your men into new and stimulating ministry.

The men of the United Methodist Church are actively engaged in exciting Christian service. Our new national foundation (enabled by men's gifts) contributed over \$100,000 in 1986 to the scouting ministry of our church. United Methodist Men are also in financial partnership with the Upper Room Prayer Ministry; The Upper Room Prayer Hotline ministries, through the wonderful power of prayer and intercessory prayer, to as many as 7,000 persons every month.

More program materials are available. In addition to the "Spiritual Journey for Men" we now have the new six lesson series entitled, "The Mighty Acts of God." The new quarterly program material "Men and Faith" has received rave notices across the denomination.

I was privileged, during the past year, to visit with local fellowships across our Conference; six districts invited me to speak and participate at their annual meetings. On behalf of the United Methodist Men of this Conference, I have attended two jurisdictional gatherings and one national meeting (where I was elected to chair the United Methodist Men's national program and prayer ministries). I have observed the men of our church at work in mission outreach. At a district banquet in Goldsboro I listened in wonder to a report on ministry from each local fellowship present. It was a celebration of the wide range of service provided by the men of that district. I sat in at a meeting at White Plains UMC where a \$9,000 men's budget was allocated to outreach ministry. I fellowshipped and worshiped with the men of Nashville, NC who had just purchased a magnificent bus for their church and then constructed a new building to house the bus. I was present in the Durham District - and swelled with pride as Trinity and Henderson First joined the ranks of men's fellowships. I celebrated with the men of Haw River as they observed their 30th charter anniversary. I have witnessed the enthusiastic commitment of our men over and over again.

At the SEJ CONVO - beginning June 26th at Lake Junaluska - Methodist men will share facilities and program with the First Asbury Scouting Fellowship. In 1986 United Methodist churches opened their facilities to an additional 25,000 Boy Scouts and many Girl Scouts and Explorers. This phenomenal growth in church scouting is largely due to the whole hearted support of United Methodist Men.

United Methodist Men remain the fastest growing organization in Methodism. Since 1977, our first year under the leadership provided by the Men's Section of the GBOD, our numbers have grown by 344%. Our Conference has about 8,000 men actively engaged in Christian service under the banner of United Methodist Men. During the next several years our Conference goal will be to lead the nation in new growth. It will take a dedicated effort - by lots of good folks - to secure new charters and renew and reactivate others. Those of you who have never chartered your fellowships need to rethink any past objection and climb on-board. We need you!

When you hear Methodist Men knocking at your church door - let us in. We want your

men to have this opportunity to serve Christ, to "Rise up on wings of eagles" and to place Jesus at the center of their lives so that he will abide in them and come out from them. May his name always be praised by the men, women and youth of the North Carolina Conference.

Ernest J. Wendell, *President*

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The United Methodist Women of the North Carolina Conference have sought this year to understand more fully the meaning of Shalom with the theme "Shalom is Peace With Justice."

Shalom in the Old Testament means living in a harmonious, caring community with God at its center. It suggests harmony even in the natural order when the lion and the lamb shall lie down together. If justice means moral rightness and fairness, the Shalom blessing is intended for all. When the blessing is denied, God's will is thwarted and justice too is denied.

Through the mission studies, the reading program and the various projects undertaken there has come the challenge to work for justice and inclusiveness that there may be peace and reconciliation here at home and throughout the world.

In keeping with the stated Purpose of United Methodist Women we have participated in workshops on South Africa, Southern Asia, Pornography, the Farm Crisis, Working for Peace, Growing in the Christian Faith, Ministry to Released Prisoners, Hazardous Waste, Coping With Stress, Migrant Ministry and many others. In April the women of our Conference joined with the United Methodist Women of the Western North Carolina Conference in a most informative Workshop on Women and the Law.

During the year 815 mission studies were held including Southern Asia, Technology and Christian Values and Hallelujah Anyhow!, a study of Suffering and the Christian Community of Faith. The Study Jewel was awarded to the Elizabeth City District which reported 132 studies held. We look forward to Conference Summer School when the new studies will be introduced on The Peoples and Churches of the USSR, Toward Health and Wholeness, and the Book of Acts.

1,157 women participated in the Reading Program. The Goldsboro District was recognized for having 284 participants. 173 Units reported at least a 10% increase in membership. Ten new units were organized and four District Members added. The Fayetteville District won the Membership Banner for having 39 Units with a 10% increase. Fourteen scholarships were awarded to young women attending our Methodist Colleges and Universities.

The Pledge to Missions for 1986 was \$278,250. The total sent to the Women's Division was \$295,927. We exceeded the Pledge by \$17,677! The World Thank Offering, the nickles, dimes and quarters given in gratitude for God's daily blessings, totaled \$34,094.

Annual Meeting brought 646 in attendance. The program took place here at Methodist College amid the color of the District Windsocks and the logo which hung on the stage, reminding us of the winds of change in our world. We experience God's direction in our lives just as the wind fills and directs the windsocks. Barbara Weaver, executive secretary for Development Education for the Women's Division, was the speaker. The Love Offering which totaled \$10,291 was divided between the Summer Day Camping Program at the Robeson County Church and Community Center and the Native American Children's Fund in the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference. The Candle representing the work of the Women's Division around the world at a cost of \$34.20 a minute, burned 8 hours, 1 minute, 44 1/2 seconds amounting to a total of \$16,476. The New Bern District served as host to the meeting.

The 39 and Under Event brought young women from across the Conference to consider Shalom as Peace With Justice. They were inspired by an address given by Bishop Peter of India. A panel discussion introduced the new emphasis "Women Facing Our Future."

The Personhood Retreat at Louisburg College with Dr. John Bergland as leader brought us both inspiration and challenge as we confronted once again the year's theme.

Plans are under way for our 1987 Annual Meeting. We shall be honored to have Carolyn Marshall, president of the Women's Division, as our speaker.

1988 will bring the opportunity to travel to Biloxi, Mississippi for the Southeastern

Jurisdiction Meeting of United Methodist Women. Our own Bernice Johnson chairs the program committee for that meeting.

This has been a year filled with opportunities for spiritual growth and learning as we sought to respond to God's call.

Finally, I would like to share this challenge in the words of Bishop Tutu as he addressed the World Methodist Conference in Nairobi, Kenya: "God enlists you and me and all of us to work together with him to change the evil of this world, to change its hurt, its antagonism, its anxieties, its poverty, its disease, its famines...to change all of this into the kingdom of Shalom, of justice, and goodness and joy and laughter and compassion and caring and sharing."

Margaret R. Saunders, *President*

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

Youth Ministry in the North Carolina Conference is to be prized. Nurtured by a caring and motivated group of young people, our youth ministry today is stronger than it has ever been. Like the airline commercial used to boast: we are "up and coming." And this year is proof of that fact.

The event LASER was revived last February. The letters which spell the event's name stand for Legislative Affairs: Study, Explore, Respond. In the past, not enough people had applied for the four-day study of state government in Raleigh. This year's attendance was between 30 and 40. It is *back* and it is a *success*.

Strong, productive youth events have always been the goal of youth ministry. That goal was again brought to light last July at our Annual Conference Session (ACS). In just two years, this event has had its attendance jump 43%. Last year 242 youth were present. For 170 of them it was their first event.

From the interest these statistics represent, even more joys have occurred this year in youth ministry. Junior and Senior highs alike raised a total of \$24,000 for their Youth Service Fund (YSF). This fund is monies raised by North Carolina youth to support various programs both inside and outside of our Conference. For the second year in a row, United Methodist Youth in the North Carolina Conference have contributed the fourth largest sum of all conferences to the National Youth Service Fund. Perhaps you yourself have made a contribution to YSF. Do you remember putting a dollar in the bucket at the car wash your UMYF sponsored for YSF? If you do, then I am sure you'd like to know where that money went. You may have helped support chapels for the mentally retarded or Wake County's Adult Reading Center. Or maybe your money went out of the country. This year the Youth Service Fund supported a recuperation center for drug addicts in Brazil and a mission in Liberia.

\$24,000. It's helped a lot of people. Through the Youth Service Fund we touch the lives of people around the world with the money we contribute. Through youth ministry we touch the lives of people around the world with the life of Jesus Christ.

Five years ago, Michael Safley became Associate Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministries. When he arrived he fine-tuned a machine that was already running smoothly. This summer he has moved on to *continue* his work in youth ministry as Vice-president of Student Affairs here at Methodist College. Into the vacated position has stepped Pam Lineberger...and the machine has not skipped a beat.

Youth ministry is not one person. Youth ministry is a love. The love of Jesus Christ. For some kids, youth ministry is a home. A home away from a *troubled* home. Youth ministry is a caring. A caring that allows one to show true feelings, to receive first hugs.

Youth ministry. Let's look at one example, ACS, the Annual Conference Session for Youth. ACS is a place where youth discover their potential. It is a place where they aren't just the church of tomorrow...they are the church of today. It's a place from which bright kids return with information and ideas that can strengthen their local church.

At ACS a young person isn't just another face in the crowd. There are growth groups that meet each day throughout the week where an individual becomes part of a family. Interest groups are provided on topics from suicide and nuclear disarmament to human sexuality and music. Teenagers are given the chance to ask pointed and frank questions about subjects that concern or confuse them...and they get straight answers.

At Annual Conference Session, United Methodist Youth see the fruits of their labors.

Each day legislative affairs sessions are held in which we discuss the problems facing our country and our world. The resolutions that are passed are sent to political figures...and we get responses. The youth of this Conference learn that *they* can make a difference. "Claim the Victory...Jesus Won!" is both the theme and the challenge for this year.

The story is the same at each of our events. Each is a time of spiritual growth and personal development where lives are changed. yet the victory is not won without hurdles to be overcome. The hurdle still to be cleared is that *the word is still not out*. The good news hasn't reached the number of people it can reach. Each year an elected president stands before Annual Conference requesting and reporting the same things. "Look what we have to offer!" they say. "Please spread the word! We can offer so much more!" But because we hear the same requests, we tend to disregard them. We have begun to look at youth ministry in the Conference as having reached its peak. It is successful and therefore it can sustain itself. We are beginning to forget that each year this ministry needs a push. Each Conference year begins with a new group of young people looking for the opportunities that this ministry can offer. And each year ends with most of those kids still searching for those same opportunities because they haven't been shown where to look.

Think about it The minister doesn't just sit back in his or her chair and expect the members to pour in. The minister builds a program within the church that is supportive to the individual and caring of all, in hopes that the message of what is to be offered will go out, and that individual needs will be met. I speak for the 18 year old. I speak for the 12 year old. Ours is such a program. It is supportive of the individual. It is caring of all. *Please pass the word.*

Carl H. King, *President*

**Board of Operations and
Treasurer's Report**

SECTION VI



CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Fund balance sheet	2 - 7
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances	8 - 11
Notes to financial statements	12 - 14
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	15
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Fund balance sheet information:	
Summary of investments	16
Other assets	17 - 18
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances information:	
Revenue from charges by district	19
Detail schedules of fund activities:	
Schedule 1 - Equitable Salaries Fund	20 - 23
2 - Joint Committee on Disability	24
3 - Annual Conference Expense	25
4 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	26
5 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance	27
6 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, Program	28
7 - Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries	29
8 - Council on Ministries - Task Force	30
9 - Board of Education	31
10 - Camps Maintenance	32
11 - Board of Laity	33
12 - Board of Evangelism	34
13 - Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	35
14 - Golden Cross Fund	36
15 - Board of Missions	37
16 - College Sustaining Fund	38
17 - College Debt Retirement	39
18 - Board of Ordained Ministry	40
19 - Conference Board of Pensions	41
20 - Ministerial Education Fund	42 - 43
21 - Ministers' Retirement Fund	44
22 - Methodist Building - Operating Fund	45
23 - Media Center	46
24 - Ten Dollar Club	47
25 - Central Supplies	48
26 - Insurance and Pension	49
27 - Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	50
28 - Conference Summer School	51
29 - Youth Activities	52
30 - Camp Program - Don Lee	53
31 - Camp Program - Chestnut Ridge.	54
32 - Camp Program - Rockfish	55
33 - Camp Program - Kerr Lake	56
34 - Contingency Reserve Fund	57
35 - Supplementary Appropriations (1986)	58
36 - Supplementary Appropriations (1987)	59



To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The
United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the fund balance sheet of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1986, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1986, and the revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Raleigh, North Carolina
June 30, 1987

ASSETS

ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS

	Cash	Investments (Note 2)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 3)	Total Assets
Central Funds	\$ 1,081,143	\$ 6,180,191	\$ -	\$ 9,730	\$ 264,608	\$ 7,535,672
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	522,732	-	-	522,732
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	54,779	-	-	54,779
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	4,225	-	-	4,225
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	26,123	-	-	26,123
Episcopal Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	994,356	-	-	994,356
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-	65,954	-	-	65,954
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	372,000	-	-	372,000
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	83,917	-	-	83,917
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	32,384	-	-	32,384
General Administration (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	45,769	-	-	45,769
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	24,500	-	-	24,500
Conference Journal	-	-	29,930	-	-	29,930
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	3,533	-	-	3,533
Conference Directory	-	-	1,178	-	-	1,178
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	39,508	-	-	39,508
Administrative Staff	-	-	182,160	-	-	182,160
Office Equipment and Service	-	-	53,448	-	-	53,448
Bonding of Church Treasurer	-	-	3,779	-	-	3,779
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	575	-	-	575
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	2,944	-	-	2,944
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	18,365	-	-	18,365
Legal Counsel	-	-	4,318	-	-	4,318
Insurance Committee	-	-	2,159	-	-	2,159
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	2,159	-	-	2,159
Episcopal Office	-	-	5,000	-	-	5,000
Contingency Fund	-	-	16,192	-	-	16,192
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	82,968	-	-	82,968
World Service (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	138,580	-	-	138,580
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	447,036	-	-	447,036
Board of Church and Society	-	-	19,739	-	-	19,739
Board of Education	-	-	16,359	-	-	16,359
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	23,440	-	-	23,440
Camps Maintenance	-	-	4,858	-	-	4,858
Board of the Laity	-	-	197,976	-	-	197,976
Board of Stewardship	-	-	15,407	-	-	15,407
Board of Evangelism	-	-	9,823	-	-	9,823
Board of Worship	-	-	40,432	-	-	40,432
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	4,318	-	-	4,318
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	15,105	-	-	15,105
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	6,562	-	-	6,562
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	211,230	-	-	211,230
	-	-	309,116	-	-	309,116

ASSETS

	Cash	Investments (Note 2)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 3)	Total Assets
Golden Cross Fund	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 35,458	-	-	\$ 35,458
Prison Ministries	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Missions	-	-	229,546	-	-	229,546
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	2,551	-	-	2,551
College Sustaining Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	188,355	-	-	188,355
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	52,893	-	-	52,893
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	4,134	-	-	4,134
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	4,080	-	-	4,080
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	8,799	-	-	8,799
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	46,809	-	-	46,809
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	3,647	-	-	3,647
Bicentennial Celebration Task Force (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-	6,123	-	-	6,123
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	5,397	-	-	5,397
Joint Committee on Higher Education (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Funds Study (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee on Nominations	-	-	540	-	-	540
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	540	-	-	540
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	1,079	-	-	1,079
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	2,156	-	-	2,156
	\$ 1,081,143	\$ 6,180,191	\$ 4,747,043	\$ 9,730	\$ 264,608	\$12,282,715

SPECIAL FUNDS

Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$ 8,762,329	\$ 144,467	\$ 211,861	-	\$ 9,118,657
Pension Funding Crusade (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	2,819,430	109,576	-	-	2,929,006
Television Ministry	-	-	802	-	-	802
World Order Sunday	-	-	4,124	-	-	4,124
Youth Service Fund	-	-	18,914	-	-	18,914
Missional Priorities	-	-	33,860	-	-	33,860
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	94,481	-	-	94,481
Telecommunications	-	-	5,270	-	-	5,270
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	560	-	-	560
Conference Advance Specials (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Missions	-	-	21,203	-	-	21,203
Insurance and Pension	-	900,000	148,136	-	-	1,065,511
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	-	41,730	17,375	-	41,730
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-	1,205,294	-	525	1,205,819
Emergency Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	45,000	-	-	-	45,000
Media Center	-	-	9,619	-	-	9,619
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	18,403	-	-	18,403
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	2,551	-	-	2,551
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	1,255	-	-	1,255
New Life Mission Work	-	-	211	-	-	211
Camp Meeting	-	-	736	-	-	736
Historical Book Sales	-	-	45	-	-	45

ASSETS	Cash	Investments (Note 2)	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Other Assets (Note 3)	Total Assets
Office of Planned Giving	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 688	\$ 1,294	\$ -	\$ 1,982
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	86,045	-	-	86,045
Missions, Inc.	-	-	412,363	-	110,125	3,034,534
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	2,512,046	-	-	-	1,163
Capital Funds Study	-	-	1,163	-	-	27,655
Central Supplies	-	-	27,655	-	6,925	7,308
Holding Reserve	-	-	-	383	-	77,516
Flower Fund	-	-	74,959	2,557	-	52
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	20,586	-	20,586
Episcopal Residence	-	-	11,519	-	-	11,519
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	77,691	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	731,492	731,492
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	254,399	-	835	-	255,234
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	-	88
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	1,425	55	-	1,480
Campership Fund	-	-	134	-	-	134
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	759	173	-	932
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	14,655	-	-	14,655
Farm Crisis	-	-	46,024	-	-	46,024
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	144,276	-	682,852	682,852
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	99,878	-	-	-	244,154
Methodist Building Operating Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Summer School (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regional Three Adult Event (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult and Family Life	-	-	1,437	-	-	1,437
Christian Arts Festival (Note 6)	-	-	15	-	-	15
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	331	-	-	331
Young Adult Activities	-	-	1,370	-	-	1,370
Youth Activities	-	-	11,827	-	-	11,827
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Don Lee (Note 6)	-	-	28,852	-	-	28,852
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	9,065	-	-	9,065
Camp Rockfish	-	-	6,067	-	-	6,067
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-	141	-	-	141
United Methodist Men	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interdenominational Cooperation (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
World Communion (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$ -	\$ 15,393,082	\$ 2,745,256	\$ 255,119	\$ 1,609,610	\$ 20,003,067
	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (7,492,299)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (7,492,299)
	\$ 1,081,143	\$ 21,573,273	\$ -	\$ 264,849	\$ 1,874,218	\$ 24,793,483

ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS

	Accounts and Appropriations Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
Central Funds	\$ 78,533	\$ 7,457,139	\$ 7,535,672	\$ -	\$ 7,535,672
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	-	522,732	522,732
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	-	54,779	54,779
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	-	4,225	4,225
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	-	26,123	26,123
Episcopal Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	-	994,356	994,356
Ministers' Retirement Fund	-	-	-	85,954	85,954
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	-	372,000	372,000
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	-	83,917	83,917
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	-	32,384	32,384
General Administration (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	-	45,769	45,769
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	-	24,500	24,500
Conference Journal	-	-	-	29,930	29,930
Conference Book of Recommendations	-	-	-	3,533	3,533
Conference Directory	-	-	-	1,178	1,178
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	-	39,508	39,508
Administrative Staff	-	-	-	182,160	182,160
Office Equipment Service	-	-	-	53,448	53,448
Bonding of Church Treasurer	-	-	-	3,779	3,779
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	-	575	575
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	-	2,944	2,944
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	-	18,365	18,365
Legal Counsel	-	-	-	4,318	4,318
Insurance Committee	-	-	-	2,159	2,159
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	2,159	2,159
Episcopal Office	-	-	-	5,000	5,000
Contingency Fund	-	-	-	16,192	16,192
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	-	82,968	82,968
World Service (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	-	138,580	138,580
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	-	447,036	447,036
Board of Church and Society	-	-	-	19,739	19,739
Board of Education	-	-	-	16,359	16,359
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	-	23,440	23,440
Camps Maintenance	-	-	-	4,858	4,858
Board of the Laity	-	-	-	197,976	197,976
Board of Stewardship	-	-	-	15,407	15,407
Board of Evangelism	-	-	-	9,823	9,823
Board of Worship	-	-	-	40,432	40,432
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	-	4,318	4,318
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	-	15,105	15,105
	-	-	-	6,562	6,562

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and Appropriations Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
Golden Cross Fund	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 35,458	\$ 35,458
Prison Ministries (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Board of Missions	-	-	-	229,546	229,546
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	-	2,551	2,551
College Sustaining Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-	188,355	188,355
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	-	52,893	52,893
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	-	4,134	4,134
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	-	4,080	4,080
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	-	8,799	8,799
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	-	46,809	46,809
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	-	3,647	3,647
Bicentennial Celebration Task Force (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-	-	6,123	6,123
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	-	5,397	5,397
Joint Committee on Higher Education (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Funds Study (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Committee on Nominations	-	-	-	540	540
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	-	1,079	1,079
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	2,156	2,156
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	-	-	-
	\$ 78,533	\$ 7,457,139	\$ 7,535,672	\$ 4,747,043	\$ 12,282,715
SPECIAL FUNDS					
Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,118,657	\$ 9,118,657
Pension Funding Crusade (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-
Ministers' Retirement Fund	126,883	-	126,883	2,802,123	2,929,006
Television Ministry	-	-	-	802	802
World Order Sunday	-	-	-	4,124	4,124
Youth Service Fund	-	-	-	18,914	18,914
Missional Priorities	-	-	-	33,860	33,860
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	-	94,481	94,481
Telecommunications	-	-	-	5,270	5,270
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	-	560	560
Conference Advance Specials (Note 6)	-	331	331	(331)	-
Board of Missions	-	-	-	21,203	21,203
Insurance and Pension	-	-	-	1,056,487	1,056,511
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	9,024	-	9,024	-	-
Contingency Reserve Fund	-	-	-	41,730	41,730
Emergency Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	1,205,819	1,205,819
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Media Center	-	-	-	54,619	54,619
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	-	18,403	18,403
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	-	2,551	2,551
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	-	1,255	1,255
New Life Mission Work	-	-	-	211	211
Camp Meeting	-	-	-	736	736
Historical Book Sales	-	-	-	45	45
	-	-	-	3,109	3,109

FUND BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1986

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and		Due to	Total	Fund	Total
	Appropriations	Payable	Other Funds	Liabilities	Balances	Liabilities and Fund Balances
	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Office of Planned Giving	-	-	-	-	1,982	1,982
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	-	-	86,045	86,045
Missions, Inc.	-	-	-	-	3,034,534	3,034,534
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	-	-	1,163	1,163
Capital Funds Study	-	-	-	-	27,655	27,655
Central Supplies	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holding Reserve	-	-	7,308	7,308	-	7,308
Flower Fund	77,516	-	-	77,516	-	77,516
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	-	-	52	52
Episcopal Residence	-	-	-	-	20,586	20,586
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	15,443	15,443	(3,924)	11,519
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	77,691	77,691
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	-	-	731,492	731,492
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	255,234	255,234
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	-	88	88
Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	1,480	1,480
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	-	-	134	134
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	-	-	932	932
Farm Crisis	-	-	-	-	14,655	14,655
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	-	-	46,024	46,024
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	682,852	682,852
Methodist Building Operating Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	244,154	244,154
Conference Summer School (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regional Three Adult Event (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult and Family Life	-	-	-	-	-	-
Christian Arts Festival (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	-	-	1,437	1,437
Youth Adult Activities	-	-	-	-	15	15
Youth Activities	-	-	-	-	331	331
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	1,370	1,370
Camp Don Lee (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	11,827	11,827
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	12,053	12,053	(12,053)	-
Camp Rockfish	-	-	-	-	28,852	28,852
Camp Kerr Lake	-	-	-	-	9,065	9,065
United Methodist Men	-	-	-	-	6,067	6,067
Interdenominational Cooperation (Note 6)	-	-	25	25	141	141
One Great Hour of Sharing (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	(25)	-
World Communion (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance (Note 6)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$ 213,423	\$	\$ 35,160	\$ 248,583	\$ 19,754,484	\$ 20,003,067
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE						
	\$ -	\$	\$ (7,492,299)	\$ (7,492,299)	\$ -	\$ (7,492,299)

	Fund Balances January 1, 1986	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 4)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances December 31, 1986
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS										
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	\$ 489,685	\$ -	\$ 489,685	\$ 489,685	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 483,720	\$ 39,012	\$ 522,732
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	51,588	-	51,588	47,838	3,750	3,750	3,750	51,029	4,225	54,779
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	4,000	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	4,225	-	4,225
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	26,000	-	26,000	20,952	5,048	5,048	2,375	23,748	-	26,123
Episcopal Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	149,915	(149,915)	-	-	149,915	-	-
Conference Claimants - Pensions	960,500	-	960,500	960,500	-	-	-	994,356	-	994,356
Ministers' Retirement Fund	89,827	-	89,827	89,827	-	-	-	85,954	-	85,954
Equitable Salaries Fund	319,953	-	319,953	355,615	11,338	11,338	-	290,000	-	372,000
Minister's Moving Expense	80,395	-	80,395	74,984	5,411	5,411	5,411	78,506	-	83,917
Joint Committee on Disability	32,924	-	32,924	15,711	17,213	17,213	2,944	29,440	-	32,384
General Administration (Note 6)	-	-	-	62,462	(62,462)	-	-	62,462	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note 6)	-	-	-	49,954	(49,954)	-	-	49,954	-	-
Temporary General Aid (Note 6)	-	-	-	18,175	(18,175)	-	-	18,175	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	62,700	30,334	93,034	93,034	-	-	-	45,769	-	45,769
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	22,200	-	22,200	22,200	-	-	-	24,500	-	24,500
Conference Journal	30,500	(273)	30,227	28,842	1,385	1,385	-	29,930	-	29,930
Conference Book of Recommendations	2,800	77	2,877	2,877	-	-	-	3,533	-	3,533
Conference Directory	1,200	273	1,473	1,473	-	-	-	1,178	-	1,178
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	35,750	2,415	38,165	34,273	3,892	3,892	3,592	35,916	-	39,508
Administrative Staff	166,226	-	166,226	162,435	3,791	3,791	344	165,600	-	182,160
Bonding of Church Treasurer	3,000	-	3,000	2,406	594	594	1,144	3,435	-	3,779
Office Equipment and Service	49,100	-	49,100	47,956	1,144	1,144	35	52,304	-	53,448
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	603	-	603	568	35	35	-	540	-	575
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	3,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	2,944	-	2,944
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	14,000	-	14,000	12,874	1,126	1,126	1,126	13,739	-	18,365
Legal Counsel	4,389	-	4,389	1,000	3,389	3,389	393	3,925	3,500	4,318
Insurance Committee	2,194	-	2,194	435	1,759	1,759	196	1,963	-	2,159
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,000	-	2,000	1,056	944	944	196	1,963	-	2,159
Episcopal Office Program Initiative	10,000	-	10,000	5,058	4,942	4,942	-	-	5,000	5,000
Contingency Fund	15,440	-	15,440	10,853	4,587	4,587	1,472	14,720	-	16,192
Director of Ministerial Relations	73,100	-	73,100	68,780	4,320	4,320	4,320	74,130	4,518	82,968
World Service (Note 7)	-	-	-	751,621	(751,621)	-	-	751,621	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	139,206	-	139,206	138,992	214	214	214	138,366	-	138,580
Council on Ministries Salaries	424,272	-	424,272	395,345	28,927	28,927	-	388,600	58,436	447,036
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	12,700	-	12,700	6,390	6,390	6,390	1,246	12,463	6,030	19,739
Board of Church and Society	16,165	-	16,165	16,155	10	10	10	16,349	-	16,359
Board of Education	22,734	-	22,734	20,402	2,332	2,332	2,131	21,309	-	23,440
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	4,313	-	4,313	3,617	696	696	442	4,416	-	4,858
Camps Maintenance	283,778	-	283,778	275,965	7,813	7,813	7,813	190,163	-	197,976
Board of the Laity	15,170	373	15,543	14,635	908	908	908	14,499	-	15,407
Board of Stewardship	10,755	-	10,755	9,559	1,196	1,196	893	8,930	-	9,823
Board of Evangelism	36,433	-	36,433	26,637	9,796	9,796	3,676	36,756	-	40,432
Board of Worship	4,389	-	4,389	1,959	2,430	2,430	393	3,925	-	4,318
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	15,145	-	15,145	14,073	1,072	1,072	1,072	14,033	-	15,105
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	9,923	-	9,923	6,723	3,200	3,200	324	5,233	1,005	6,562

STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES
Year Ended December 31, 1986

	Fund Balances January 1, 1986	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue (Note 4)	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue Outreach From Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balance December 31, 1986
Methodist Home for Children (Note 6)	\$ 205,000	\$ -	\$ 205,000	\$ 205,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 211,230	\$ -	\$ 211,230
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	325,000	-	325,000	325,000	-	-	-	309,116	-	309,116
Golden Cross Fund	37,436	519	37,955	36,202	1,753	1,753	1,681	27,077	-	35,458
Board of Missions	232,417	115	232,532	190,657	41,875	41,875	20,868	208,678	6,700	229,546
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	2,144	-	2,144	2,046	98	98	98	2,453	-	2,551
College Sustainling Fund (Note 6)	-	-	-	876,563	(876,563)	-	-	876,563	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note 6)	-	-	-	352,700	(352,700)	-	-	352,700	-	-
Campus Ministry	172,000	-	172,000	171,975	25	25	25	178,208	10,122	188,355
Board of Ordained Ministry	45,421	3,500	48,921	48,921	-	-	-	52,893	-	52,893
Committee on Archives and History	4,472	-	4,472	4,337	135	135	135	3,999	-	4,134
Board of Diaconal Ministry	2,798	500	3,298	2,794	504	504	265	2,650	1,165	4,080
Committee on Religion and Race	8,351	-	8,351	7,783	568	568	568	6,231	2,000	8,799
North Carolina Christian Advocate	35,000	10,000	45,000	45,000	-	-	-	46,809	-	46,809
Committee on Status and Role of Women	2,633	-	2,633	2,519	114	114	114	3,533	-	3,647
Seminary Visitation	3,600	-	3,600	2,519	1,081	1,081	1,081	3,328	-	6,123
Seminar on the Ministry	5,593	1,336	6,929	6,929	2,885	2,885	2,885	5,397	-	5,397
Joint Committee on Higher Education (Note 6)	548	-	548	-	548	548	-	-	-	540
Committee on Nominations	548	-	548	-	548	548	49	491	-	540
Committee on Episcopacy	548	-	548	253	295	295	295	491	-	540
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	1,748	-	1,748	1,334	414	414	98	981	-	1,079
Native American Concerns Committee	2,195	-	2,195	231	1,964	1,964	196	1,960	-	2,156
	\$ 4,635,509	\$ 96,169	\$ 4,731,678	\$6,801,690	\$ (2,070,012)	\$ 191,378	\$ 73,451	\$6,694,709	\$ 240,273	\$ 4,747,043

SPECIAL FUNDS

Board of Pensions	\$ 9,036,843	\$ 2,113,023	\$11,149,866	\$2,031,209	\$ 9,118,657	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,118,657
Ministers' Retirement Fund	2,548,774	536,756	3,085,530	283,407	2,802,123	-	-	-	-	2,802,123
Television Ministry	663	-	947	145	802	-	-	-	-	802
World Order Sunday	1,687	5,778	7,465	3,341	4,124	-	-	-	-	4,124
Youth Service Fund	16,224	25,643	41,867	22,953	18,914	-	-	-	-	18,914
Missional Priorities	48,330	104,419	152,749	118,889	33,860	-	-	-	-	33,860
Ministerial Education Fund	97,104	285,830	382,934	288,453	94,481	-	-	-	-	94,481
Telecommunications	3,146	7,453	10,599	5,329	5,270	-	-	-	-	5,270
Advance Specials World Missions	2,651	377,220	379,871	379,311	560	-	-	-	-	560
Conference Advance Specials	15,640	122,546	138,186	138,517	(331)	-	-	-	-	(331)
Board of Missions	13,531	64,523	78,054	56,851	21,203	-	-	-	-	21,203
Insurance and Pension	925,131	3,102,299	4,027,430	2,970,943	1,056,487	-	-	-	-	1,056,487
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	79,582	79,582	37,952	41,730	-	-	-	-	41,730
Contingency Reserve Fund	773,034	954,983	1,728,017	395,780	1,332,237	(191,378)	(73,451)	(4,072)	(240,273)	1,205,819
Emergency Fund. (Note 6)	126,694	-	126,694	126,694	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	55,012	3,382	58,394	3,775	54,619	-	-	-	-	54,619
Media Center	13,124	9,965	23,089	4,686	18,403	-	-	-	-	18,403
Task Force on Crisis in Family	3,050	-	3,050	499	2,551	-	-	-	-	2,551
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	1,255	-	1,255	-	1,255	-	-	-	-	1,255

	Purd Balances January 1, 1986	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Contingencies	Revenue Out- Ministries	Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Purd Balances December 31, 1986
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	\$ 211	\$ -	\$ 211	\$ -	\$ 211	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ 211
New Life Mission Work	736	-	736	-	736	-	-	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	481	39,560	40,041	39,996	45	-	-	-	-	45
Historical Book Sales	2,606	73,456	73,456	71,474	3,109	-	-	-	-	3,109
Office of Planned Giving	-	112,934	112,934	75,000	86,045	-	-	-	-	1,982
Ten Dollar Club	48,111	2,912,046	2,960,157	3,965,083	930,549	-	-	-	-	86,045
Missions, Inc.	2,912,046	1,093	2,913,139	2,913,139	3,034,534	-	-	-	-	3,034,534
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	1,070	25,000	26,070	26,070	1,163	-	-	-	-	1,163
Capital Funds Study	45,000	45,970	90,970	42,345	27,655	-	-	-	-	27,655
Central Supplies (Note 6)	-	1,375,758	1,375,758	1,375,758	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holding Reserve (Note 6)	-	119	119	79	52	-	-	-	-	52
Flower Fund	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Board of Trustees	20,586	-	20,586	-	20,586	-	-	-	-	20,586
Episcopal Residence	(5,225)	16,083	10,858	14,782	(3,924)	-	-	-	-	(3,924)
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	77,691	-	77,691	-	77,691	-	-	-	-	77,691
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	649,337	81,955	731,492	-	731,492	-	-	-	-	731,492
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	234,363	22,807	257,170	2,497	255,234	-	-	-	-	255,234
Pec. Income Partnership Fund	1,260	220	1,480	225	88	-	-	-	-	88
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	519	1,480	2,000	1,800	1,480	-	-	-	-	1,480
Myra V. Norris Campership Fund	754	1,023	1,777	1,845	134	-	-	-	-	134
Camps Advance Special Fund	17,686	6,985	24,671	49,709	922	-	-	-	-	922
Farm Crisis	-	49,709	49,709	10,016	14,655	-	-	-	-	14,655
Methodist Building Capital Fund	682,852	-	682,852	3,685	682,852	-	-	-	-	682,852
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	193,972	86,612	280,584	36,430	244,154	-	-	-	-	244,154
Methodist Building Operating Fund (Note 6)	2,430	314,956	317,386	314,956	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Summer School (Note 6)	1,480	25,879	27,359	28,309	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regional Three Adult Event (Note 6)	186	801	987	2,281	-	-	-	-	-	-
Adult and Family Life	-	2,671	2,671	1,420	1,437	-	-	-	-	1,437
Christian Arts Festival (Note 6)	-	120	120	120	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	65	65	50	15	-	-	-	-	15
Young Adult Activities	310	2,740	3,050	2,719	331	-	-	-	-	331
Youth Activities	525	121,614	122,139	120,769	1,370	-	-	-	-	1,370
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	2,277	11,742	14,019	2,192	11,827	-	-	-	-	11,827
Camp Don Lee	(12,755)	201,820	189,065	201,118	(12,053)	-	-	-	-	(12,053)
Camp Chestnut Ridge	17,152	106,923	124,075	95,223	28,852	-	-	-	-	28,852
Camp Rockfish	2,370	72,823	75,193	66,128	9,065	-	-	-	-	9,065
Camp Kerr Lake	4,792	9,455	14,247	8,180	6,067	-	-	-	-	6,067
United Methodist Men	66	748	814	673	141	-	-	-	-	141
Interdenominational Cooperation	(95)	16,830	16,735	16,760	(25)	-	-	-	-	(25)
One Great Hour of Sharing (Note 6)	30	45,957	46,257	45,987	-	-	-	-	-	-
World Communion (Note 6)	42	19,187	19,229	19,229	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Student Day (Note 6)	10	11,366	11,376	11,376	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day (Note 6)	11	9,964	9,975	9,975	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Black College Fund (Note 6)	169	107,038	107,207	107,207	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska (Note 6)	82	71,378	71,460	71,460	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lovely Lane Restoration (Note 6)	-	722	722	722	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry (Note 6)	-	98	98	98	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Telepresence (Note 6)	-	211,705	211,705	211,705	-	-	-	-	-	-
ELIMINATION OF TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS	\$18,586,117	\$ 12,154,527	\$30,740,644	\$10,859,742	\$19,880,902	\$(191,378)	\$ (73,451)	\$ (4,072)	\$ (240,273)	\$19,754,484
	-	\$(1,470,174)	\$(1,470,174)	\$(1,470,174)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	\$23,221,626	\$ 12,250,696	\$35,472,322	\$17,661,432	\$17,810,890	\$ -	\$ -	\$6,690,637	\$ -	\$24,501,527

See Notes to Financial Statements.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of business:

The Conference was established to handle transactions for the operations and programs sponsored by 843 churches in Eastern North Carolina. The Conference also administers the Annual Conference and collects funds from the general and jurisdictional conferences and forwards these funds to the designated recipients. Fund transactions included within this report represent all funds administered by the treasurer, except for the Methodist Foundation, Inc.

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies follows:

Fund accounting:

To ensure observance of limitations placed on the use of resources available to the Conference, the accounts of the Conference are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Conference are reported in two Board-designated self-balancing fund groups:

- . Annual Budget Funds, which are represented by various annual funds are determined by the Annual Conference, and all funds are raised by member churches.
- . Special Funds, are funds created by the Conference for special purposes.

Other accounting policies:

Real estate, major additions to real estate, and major purchases of furniture and equipment are stated at cost.

Note 2. Investments

Investments are represented in the financial statements in the aggregate at the lower of cost or fair market value and consist of:

	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Market</u>
Annual Budget Funds, Central Fund	\$ 6,180,191	\$ 6,213,358
Special Funds:		
Board of Pensions	\$ 8,762,329	\$11,520,630
Ministers' Retirement	2,819,430	3,520,645
Insurance and Pension	900,000	889,182
Blackburn Scholarship	45,000	44,446
Missions, Inc.	2,512,046	2,512,046
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	254,399	314,376
Methodist Building Reserve Fund	99,878	137,689
	<u>\$15,393,082</u>	<u>\$18,939,014</u>
	<u>\$21,573,273</u>	<u>\$25,152,372</u>

Investments are comprised of the following:

	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Market</u>
Bonds, notes and debentures	\$ 8,692,237	\$ 8,725,404
Short-term cash equivalents	278,990	278,990
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>12,602,046</u>	<u>16,147,978</u>
	<u>\$21,573,273</u>	<u>\$25,152,372</u>

Investments were sold during the year resulting in gains of \$314,172. These gains are included in Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue in the accompanying Statement of Revenue, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balances.

Note 3. Other Assets

Other assets are represented in the financial statements at cost and consist of the following:

Annual Budget Funds, Central Funds	<u>\$ 264,608</u>
Special Funds:	
Contingency Fund	\$ 525
Missions, Inc. Fund	110,125
Central Supplies Fund	6,925
Episcopal Residence Fund	77,691
Staff Parsonages Fund	731,492
Methodist Building Capital Fund	<u>682,852</u>
	<u>\$1,609,610</u>
	<u>\$1,874,218</u>

Other assets are composed of the following:

Loans to Churches	\$ 264,608
Land and buildings	1,602,160
Inventory	6,925
Other	<u>525</u>
	<u>\$1,874,218</u>

Note 4. Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue

Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue includes appropriations received by each fund, revenue received by each fund and gain on sale of investments.

Note 5. Pension Fund

In 1981 the Conference began participating in the pension program of the General Board of Pensions which basically provides that benefits accruing for service years after 1981 will be funded currently through contributions from the minister and his/her church or charge. Further, the Conference agreed to fund the past service liability for service years prior to 1981. On January 1, 1987 the actuarially computed unfunded liability based on a per service rate of \$225.00 was approximately \$19,590,822.

During 1986 the Board of Pension Fund and the Pension Funding Crusade were combined.

Note 6. Fund Balance

Certain funds represent amounts raised and expended during the current year. As a result, these funds have no assets, liabilities or fund balance.



To the Council on Finance and Administration
North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of The
United Methodist Church
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information included hereinafter is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Raleigh, North Carolina
June 30, 1987

FUND BALANCE SHEET INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS (at Cost)
December 31, 1986

Central Funds:		
Bonds, notes and debentures (market value \$6,213,358)		\$ 6,180,191
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$11,241,640)	\$8,483,339	
General Board of Pensions:		
Special Endowment Fund	174,663	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	<u>104,327</u>	8,762,329
Insurance and Pension:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$889,182)		900,000
Ministers' Retirement Fund:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$3,520,645)		2,819,430
Blackburn Scholarship Fund:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$44,446)		45,000
Missions, Inc.		
Loans (market value \$2,512,046)		2,512,046
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$314,376)		254,399
Methodist Building Reserve Fund:		
Investment in Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$137,689)		<u>99,878</u>
		<u>\$21,573,273</u>

OTHER ASSETS (at Cost)
December 31, 1986

Central Funds:

Loans to Churches		\$ 264,608
-------------------	--	------------

Board of Missions, Inc.:

Kill Devil Hills Property	\$ 22,357	
Rocky Mount Property	9,176	
Chatham County Property	13,016	
Trailers	<u>65,576</u>	

Total - Board of Missions, Inc.		110,125
---------------------------------	--	---------

Episcopal Residence Fund:

Residence -		
3116 Eton Road		
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$ 68,500	
Furniture	<u>9,191</u>	

Total - Episcopal Residence Fund		77,691
----------------------------------	--	--------

Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund:

Parsonage -		
County Ridge		
Raleigh, North Carolina	\$107,141	
Parsonage -		
2513 Colton Road		
Raleigh, North Carolina	27,114	
Parsonage -		
2809 Old Orchard Lane		
Raleigh, North Carolina	51,641	
Parsonage -		
Hillock Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	60,000	
Parsonage -		
2527 St. Mary's Street		
Raleigh, North Carolina	31,000	
Parsonage -		
3117 Cartwright Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	63,588	
Parsonage -		
428 Northbrook Drive		
Raleigh, North Carolina	54,500	
Land -		
Methodist Childrens		
Home - Land	<u>336,508</u>	

Total - Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund		731,492
---	--	---------

Methodist Building:

Building	\$670,485	
Land improvements	<u>12,367</u>	

Total - Methodist Building		\$ 682,852
----------------------------	--	------------

Contingency reserve:

Refundable membership	\$ 100	
Travel deposit	<u>425</u>	525

Central supplies:

Inventory		<u>6,925</u>
-----------	--	--------------

\$1,874,218

Outreach ministries

16

Year Ended December 31, 1986

Funds available for use in 1986	319,953
Income:	
1986 Supplement	47,000
Previous year refunds	0
Missional Priorities	2,100

Total	369,053
Expense:	
Board expense	2,096
Allocation to districts:	
Burlington District	9,611
Durham District	56,142
Elizabeth City District	27,703
Fayetteville District	49,456
Goldsboro District	11,780
Greenville District	7,595
New Bern District	42,564
Raleigh District	48,843
Rockingham District	52,168
Rocky Mount District	5,308
Sanford District	11,224
Wilmington District	33,225
Total distribution & exp.	357,715

Operating balance 12/31/86	11,338
Reclaimed from operating balance	(11,338)
Raised in 1986	290,000
Supplemental approp. for 1987	82,000

Funds available for 1987	372,000
	=====

Burlington District	
220.0 Chestnut Ridge	1,55
222.0 Efland	1,05
230.0 Hightower	1,53
232.2 Leasburg	1,89
233.0 Lebanon	2,34
239.0 Rock Creek	1,24

District Total	\$9,61

Durham District	
302.0 Andrews-Soapstone	1,300
302.0 Andrews	1,962
311.0 Asbury Temple	11,795
329.0 Ellis Chapel	521
331.0 Granville Circuit	889
332.0 Granville-Vance	5,805
335.0 White Memorial	4,500
338.0 Mount Tabor-Riverview	750
339.3 Mount Tirzah	1,996
345.0 Ca-Vel	2,484
326.5 Southwest Durham	19,215
349.0 Stem-Bullock's	3,200
350.3 Tabernacle	1,725

District Total	\$56,142

Elizabeth City District	
402.0 Albemarle	4,320
403.0 Aulander	3,240
407.0 Currituck	2,443
414.0 Harrellsville	6,700
426.1 Outer Banks Parish	11,000

District Total	\$27,703

Wayetteville District	
506.0 Coharie Mission	2,000
513.0 Calvary	7,800
522.0 Korean	9,821
536.0 Mamers	6,182
522.5 Harry Hosier	15,231
545.0 Spring Lake	2,595
547.0 Tabor	900
548.0 Wesley-Black's Chapel	4,927

District Total	\$49,456

SCHEDULE 1 - FUND 1

Oldsboro District	
617.5 Saint John	10,430
628.0 Micro-Fellowship	1,350

District Total	\$11,780

Greenville District	
704.0 Bath	2,400
705.1 Bell Arthur	712
716.0 Jamesville	1,712
721.0 Kinston Circuit	1,262
731.0 Stokes	1,509

District Total	\$7,595

New Bern District	
831.2 Beulahville	700
807.0 Core Creek	1,620
813.5 Pine Valley	11,998
819.0 Midway-Bethlehem	583
822.3 Saint Peters	4,000
823.5 Faith	11,140
828.1 Pamlico Parish	8,923
839.5 Verona	3,600
District Total	<hr/> \$42,564

Raleigh District	
903.5 Saint Francis	3,602
912.5 Holly Springs	3,050
919.1 Mt. Carmel-Hermon	1,172
923.0 Cokesbury	11,200
933.5 Morningstar	16,728
941.0 Avent Ferry	1,680
941.2 Soapstone	11,002
946.0 Warren	410
District Total	<hr/> \$48,843

Rockingham District	
1006.0 Ellerbe	1,422
1010.3 Saint Peter	1,600
1016.0 Asbury-Pine View	5,000
1017.3 Branch Street	5,500
1018.5 Mount Olive Parish	4,800
1023.0 Mount Zion-Walls Chapel	3,238
1026.2 Ashpole-Hickory Grove	7,900
1028.0 Pembroke Circuit	1,099
1029.0 Philadelphia-Cool Spring	1,983
1032.0 Rhyne Memorial	7,500
1034.0 Robeson County Coop.Min.	7,578
1039.5 St. Paul-Beaver Dam	2,248
1043.0 Cedar Grove-Salem	500
1044.0 Pleasant Gr.-Fairview	1,800
District Total	<hr/> \$52,168

Rocky Mount District	
1103.0 Bethesda-Hollister	958
1117.0 Nash	1,372
1131.0 Seaboard	2,553
1138.0 Whitakers	425
District Total	<hr/> \$5,308

Sanford District	
1201.4 Aberdeen: Light House	2,917
1229.0 Sanford Circuit	8,307
District Total	<hr/> \$11,224

ilmington District	
1303.0 Bolivia	440
1316.0 Centenary	3,426
1319.0 Old Dock	1,440
1319.7 Riegelwood-Shiloh	1,200
1322.0 Scott's Hill	10,000
1337.0 St. John-Smith Chapel	16,718
	<hr/>
District Total	\$33,225
Conference Total	\$355,619

SCHEDULE 2 - FUND 1

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Funds available for use in 1986	\$32,924
Income:	0
	<hr/>
Total	\$32,924

Distribtution

Travel/meeting expense	\$336
Pastors:	
Clifton R.Hollowell	1,500
William R.King	1,500
Pastors-Other Benefits	12,375

Total Distribution	<hr/> 15,711
--------------------	--------------

Operating Balance 12/31/86	\$17,213
Reclaimed from operating balance	(17,213)
Allowable contingency	2,944
Raised in 1986	29,440
	<hr/>
Funds available for 1987	\$32,384
	<hr/>

SCHEDULE 3 - FUND 1

ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1986	\$62,700
Income:	
1986 Supplement	30,334
	<hr/>
Total	\$93,034

Distribution:		
Room expense	\$16,536	
Board expense	55,311	
Speakers	3,158	
Committee expense	715	
Other expense	17,314	

Total distribution		\$93,034

Operating balance 12/31/86		0
Reclaimed from operating balance		0
Allowable contingency		0
Raised in 1986		45,769

Funds available for 1987		\$45,769
		=====

SCHEDULE 4 - FUND 1

CONF.TREASURER'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1986 \$35,750

Income:

Computer label serv.& supplies 2,415

Total

\$38,165

Distribution:

Office expense	\$539
Office audit	12,325
Office telephone	3,015
Postage and machine	5,442
Printing & supplies	5244
Label service	4,111
CFA meeting	3,597

Total distribution

\$34,273

Operating balance 12/31/86	\$3,892
Reclaim from operating balance	(3,892)
Allowable contingency	3,592
Raised in 1986	35,916

Funds available for 1987	\$39,508
	=====

SCHEDULE 5 - FUND 1

Staff Parsonage Maintenance

Funds available for use in 1986 \$14,000

Income 0

Total \$14,000

Distribution

Cartwright Drive	1,120
Colton Place	2,756
Country Ridge Road	1,128
Hillock Drive	726
Northbrook Drive	1,211
Old Orchard Lane	2,782
Saint Mary's Street	3,151

Total distribution \$12,874

Operating Balance 12/31/86 \$1,126

Reclaimed from operating balance (1,126)

Allowable contingency 1,126

Raised in 1986 13,739

Supplemental approp. for 1987 3,500

Funds available for 1987 \$18,365

SCHEDULE 6 - FUND 1

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE,
MEETINGS, PROGRAM

Funds available for use in 1986 \$139,206

Income: 0

Total \$139,206

Distribution:

Office expense	\$45,098
Council and committee expense	6,099
Program and materials	2,303
District COM	12,000
Age Level ministries	11,319
Communications	39,542
Conference Summer School	10,000
Leadership Development	5,566
Equipment	7,065

Total distribution	138,992
Operating balance 12/31/86	<u>\$214</u>
Reclaimed from operating balance	(\$214)
Allowable contingency	214
Raised in 1986	138,366
Funds available for 1987	<u><u>\$138,580</u></u>

SCHEDULE 7 - FUND 1

COM STAFF SALARIES

Funds available for use in 1986	\$424,272
Income:	-
Total	<u>\$424,272</u>

Distribution:

Staff salaries	\$314,864
Other benefits	54,578
In-conference travel	19,523
Out-of-conference travel	6,380

Total distribution	<u>395,345</u>
Operating balance 12/31/86	<u>\$28,927</u>
Reclaimed from operating balance	(28,927)
Raised in 1986	388,600
Supplemental appropriation	58,436
Funds available for 1987	<u><u>\$447,036</u></u>

SCHEDULE 8 - FUND 1

COM TASK FORCES

Funds available for 1986	\$12,700
Income	-
Total	<u>\$12,700</u>

Distribution:

Missional Priority (EMLC)	\$2,385
Hunger/Human Need	996
Congregational Development	1,623
Emergency Needs	1,305

Total distribution	6,309
Operating balance 12/31/86	<u>\$6,391</u>
Reclaimed from operating balance	(6,391)
Allowable contingency	1,246
Raised in 1986	12,463
Supplemental approp. for 1987	<u>6,030</u>
Funds available for 1987	<u><u>\$19,739</u></u>

SCHEDULE 9 - FUND 1

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Funds available for use in 1986	\$22,734
Income:	<u>-</u>
Total	<u>\$22,734</u>

Distribution:

Meeting of agency (travel)	\$3,460
Training events for members	731
Office expense and miscell	786
Scholarships	1,195
SeJ Leadership Develop.Center	451
Conference approved programs	<u>13,779</u>

Total distribution	<u>20,402</u>
Operating balance 12/31/86	<u>\$2,332</u>
Reclaimed from operating balance	(2,332)
Allowable contingency	2,131
Raised in 1986	<u>21,309</u>
Funds available for 1987	<u><u>\$23,440</u></u>

SCHEDULE 10 - FUND 1

CAMPS MAINTENANCE

Funds available for use in 1986	\$283,778
Income:	<u>0</u>
Total	<u>\$283,778</u>

Distribution:

FICA,taxes,hosp. & life ins	10,721
Insurance, liability	7,376
Insurance, Boat & Auto	6,163
New vehicle	11,015
Long range development	20,732
Don Lee salaries, mgr./dir	9,792
Don Lee salaries, maint. coor	13,910
Don Lee equipment	4,850
Don Lee maintenance	21,813
Don Lee equipt.maint	6,926
Don Lee house payment	2,896
Don Lee utilities	5,075
Chestnut Rdg.salary, mgr./dir	7,605
Chestnut Rdg. salary assist.	13,173
Chestnut Rdg. maintenance	13,587
Chestnut Rdg.salary, maint.	957
Chestnut Rdg. equipt. maint.	7,875
Chestnut Rdg. build. maint.	0
Chestnut Rdg. utilities	3,413
Chestnut Rdg. equipment	10,255
Chestnut Ridge Pond	50,913
Rockfish salaries, mgr./dir.	8,161
Rockfish salaries, maint.	11,980
Rockfish maintenance	7,865
Rockfish equipment	4,044
Rockfish equipt. maint.	1,096
Rockfish utilities	1,769
Kerr Lake salaries, maint.	6,314
Kerr Lake maintenance	3,965
Kerr Lake equipment	786
Kerr Lake renovation	938

Total distribution

275,965

Operating balance 12/31/86	\$7,813
Reclaimed from operating balance	(7,813)
Allowable contingency	7,813
Raised in 1986	190,163

Funds available for 1987

\$197,976

SCHEDULE 11 - FUND 1

BOARD OF LAITY

Funds available for use in 1986

\$15,170

Income:

January Workshops	283
Lay Person of Year pins	66
Lay Speaker books	24

Total income

373

Total

\$15,543

Distribution:		
January workshops	\$8,928	
Meetings of agency (travel)	1,085	
Training events for officers	650	
Conference lay leader expense	1,420	
Lay speaker program	510	
Conference president of UMM	895	
District lay rallies	44	
Conference UMM rally	717	
Dues and awards	386	

Total distribution		14,635

Operating balance 12/31/86		\$908
Reclaimned from operating balance		(908)
Allowable contingency		908
Raised in 1986		14,499

Funds available for 1987		\$15,407
		=====

SCHEDULE 12 - FUND 1

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Funds available for use in 1986	\$36,433
Income:	-

Total	\$36,433

Distribution:		
Meeting of agency	\$3,813	
Supplies, printing, postage	708	
Promotion, literature	386	
Training and connectional meet	350	
Annual Conf. for Exec. Officers	3,330	
Program expense	1,214	
S.E.J. assessment	264	
Costal ministries	7,078	
Camp Meeting	7,500	
Ethnic Minority Evangelism	1,994	

Total distribution		26,637

Operating balance 12/31/86		\$9,796
Reclaimed from operating balance		(9,796)
Allowable contingency		3,676
Raised in 1986		36,756

Funds available for 1987		\$40,432
		=====

SCHEDULE 13 - FUND 1

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Funds available for use in 1986		\$15,145
Income:		-
Total		<u>\$15,145</u>
Distribution:		
Administration	\$1,017	
Program and responsibilities	1,056	
N.C.Council of Churches	12,000	
Total distribution	<u> </u>	14,073
Operating balance 12/31/86		<u>\$1,072</u>
Reclaimed from operating balance		(1,072)
Allowable contingency		1,072
Raised in 1986		14,033
Funds for use in 1987		<u>\$15,105</u> <u>=====</u>

SCHEDULE 14 - FUND 1

GOLDEN CROSS FUND

Funds available for use in 1986		\$37,436
Income:		
Contributions	519	
Total income	<u> </u>	519
Total		<u>\$37,955</u>
Distribution:		
Other medical expense	\$27,592	
Chaplain program, Duke Hospital	5,500	
Rehabilitation support	3,000	
Office expense	110	
Total distribtuion	<u> </u>	36,202
Operating balance 12/31/86		<u>\$1,753</u>
Reclaimed from operating balance		(1,753)
Allowable contingency		1,681
Raised in 1986		27,077
Supplemental approp. for 1987		6,700
Funds for use in 1987		<u>\$35,458</u> <u>=====</u>

SCHEDULE 15 - FUND 1

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Funds available for use in 1986		\$232,417
Income:		
Interpretation Rally		115
		<hr/>
Total		\$232,532
Distribution:		
Travel and training expense	10,895	
SeJ Missionary Conf.assessment	600	
Church and community	4,542	
Education and cultivation	6,391	
Church Extension	187	
SeJ Youth Conf.-scholarships	1,635	
Promotion of Advance	422	
Interpretation/Cultivation	28	
Promotion of Mission studies	549	
Rural grants	20,000	
Roberson County C&CC	13,500	
Church & community workers	28,640	
Approp.church and parsonages	11,500	
Reserve for special approp.	21,000	
EMLC building assistance	12,500	
EMLC program fund	13,000	
Urban grants	12,300	
Work team, Home/Foreign	26,619	
Church extension promotion	3,349	
Refugee resettlement	0	
UMVIM	3,000	
	<hr/>	
Total distribution		190,657
		<hr/>
Operating balance 12/31/86		\$41,875
Reclaimed from operating balance		(41,875)
Allowable contingency		20,868
Raised in 1986		208,678
		<hr/>
Funds for use in 1987		\$229,546
		<hr/> <hr/>

SCHEDULE 16 - FUND 1

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND

Funds available for use in 1986	\$	-
Income		
Funds raised in 1986	876,563	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$876,563

Distribution:

Methodist College	262,969
N. C. Wesleyan College	262,969
Louisburg College	262,969
Duke Divinity School	33,309
Greensboro College	25,420
High Point College	25,420
Bennett College	3,507

Total distribution

876,563

Fund Balance 12/31/86

\$

Appropriation to be raised 1987

-
=====

\$937,909

SCHEDULE 17 - FUND 1

COLLEGE DEBT RETIREMENT

Funds available for use in 1986

\$

-

Funds raised in 1986

352,700

Total

\$352,700

Distribution:

Methodist College	\$157,743
N. C. Wesleyan College	102,701
Louisburg College	92,256

Total distribution

352,700

Fund balance December 31, 1986

\$

-

Appropriat.to be raised in 1987

\$352,700

SCHEDULE 18 - FUND 1

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Funds available for use in 1986

\$45,421

Income:

Continuing education supp.	3,500
1986 supplement	9,362
Conference Candidacy for Minis	450

Total income

13,312

Total

\$58,733

Distribution:

Board meeting and interviews	12,738
Supplies, telephone, printing	1,461
Leadership training	714

Seminary Dinner	197
Continuing education	10,917
Testing and counseling	4,070
Recognition of full members	1,493
Evaluation materials	0
Contingency fund	0
Comm. on Pastoral Care	12,610
Course of Study School	4,200
License/Local Pastors studies	5,460
Orientation, new pastors	2,635
N. C. Pastors' School	1,500
Residence in Ord. Min./Probat.	738

Total distribution

58,733

Operating balance 12/31/86

\$0

Raised in 1986

52,893

Funds available for 1987

\$52,893

SCHEDULE 19 - FUND 3

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Funds available for use in 1986

\$9,997,343

Income:

Superannuate Endowment	\$17,132
United Methodist Foundation	817,360
Special Endowment Fund	46,498
Temporary General Aid	2,076
Short term interest rate acct.	19,006
Duke Endowment	188,094
Edgerton Fund Dividends	472
Methodist Publishing House	14,295
Interest earned	39,068
Donations	8,522

Total Income

1,152,523

Total

\$11,149,866

Distribution:

Pension, Conference appointed	\$148,489
Pension Support Fund	19,451
Administration	9,556
Past service liability	1,434,139
Blue Cross	228,056
Life insurance	3,324
Duke Endowment-Christmas	188,094
Retired Ministers' Luncheon	100

Total distribution

2,031,209

Operating balance 12/31/86

\$9,118,657

Raised in 1986

994,356

Funds available for 1987

\$10,113,013

Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer	1,138,823
Invest.in The Meth.Fdn.,Inc	8,478,266
Invest.in Superannuate Endow.	104,327
Invest. in Deposit Fund	174,663
Invest. in STIRA	0
Invest. in Alma Edgerton	5,073
The Methodist Foundation A/R	211,673
Duke Endowment A/R	188

	\$10,113,013
	=====

Funds consist of:

Conference claimants-budg.act.	994,356
Board of Pensions	9,113,105
Alma Edgerton	5,552

	\$10,113,013
	=====

SCHEDULE 20 - FUND 4
MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

Funds available for use in 1986 \$2,638,601
Income:

From ministers (participating)	59,822
From institutions	9,519
'85 funds reserve for '86 pymt	209,683
Interest on investments:	
United Methodist Foundation	257,732

Total income 536,756

Total \$3,175,357

Distribution:

Paid to retired ministers:

Troy J. Barrett	4,016
Hoyt W. Cheek	15,845
Simeon F.Cummings	15,257
William Crowder	2,929
J. Paul Edwards	15,648
Parker H. Hager	2,618
Noah Hill, Jr.	16,144
Lester P. Jackson	16,621
Norwood L. Jones	4,267
Grady L. Kinley	17,339
John T. Maides	17,019
Robert F. McKee	16,052
William Meacham	6,828
Rayford Methvin	1,571
Charles S. Mewborn	15,609
Samuel S. Moore	15,819
Warren D. Petteway	15,540
Edward F. Smith	3,799
Jesse Staton, Sr.	2,798
Amos H. Stone	1,481
H. Robert Warren	7,744
James Williams	2,045
Arthur W. Winstead	10,716
John E. Wood	11,712

Withdrawals		
John P. Colatch	311	
J. R. Couchman	83	
Fred Falls, Jr.	244	
Paul C. Gentry	72	
Andrew L. Henry	575	
Charles Luckeydoo	492	
John M. Roberts	840	
Gordon Ruggles	354	
Herman Soderberg	588	
Willie S. Teague	2,037	
Randy Lee Wall	1,338	
1986 Payments due	126,883	

Total distribution		\$373,234

Operating balance 12/31/86		\$2,802,123
Raised in 1986		85,954

Funds available for 1987		\$2,888,077
		=====
Consisting of:		
Annual budget funds	\$85,954	
Special funds	2,802,123	

	\$2,888,077	
	=====	

SCHEDULE 21 - FUND 8

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

Funds available for use in 1986		\$97,104
Income:		
Receipts from Ministerial Educ Fund	284,310	
Receipts - loan repayment	1,520	

Total Income		285,830

Total		\$382,934
Distribution:		
General Council on Finance and Administration	201,933	
Scholarships	86,520	

Total distribution		288,453

Operating balance 12/31/86		\$94,481

Funds available for 1987		\$94,481
		=====

SCHEDULE 22 - FUND 25

METHODIST BUILDING - OPERATING

Funds available for use in 1986 \$.00

Income:

Rental Methodist Building	225,095
Land rental - Raleigh Towne	10,500
Property tax refund	8,723

Total income	-----	244,318
--------------	-------	---------

Total	-----	\$244,318
-------	-------	-----------

Distribution:

Operating	16,815
Utilities	74,464
Taxes	10,748
Salaries	26,480
Other Benefits	5,602
Transfer to reserve	66,314
Furniture replacement	3,165
Insurance	20,835
New property survey	2,748
Uninterruptable power supply	17,147

Total distribution	-----	244,318
--------------------	-------	---------

Operating balance 12/31/86	-----	\$0
----------------------------	-------	-----

Funds available for 1987 \$.00
=====

SCHEDULE 23 - FUND 27

MEDIA CENTER

Funds available for use in 1986 \$13,124

Income:

Membership receipts	8,941
Rental receipts	1,024

Total income	-----	9,965
--------------	-------	-------

Total	-----	\$23,089
-------	-------	----------

Distribution:

New software	4,686
Replacement software	0

Total distribution	-----	4,686
--------------------	-------	-------

Operating balance 12/31/86	-----	\$18,403
----------------------------	-------	----------

Appropriation

Funds available for 1987	-----	\$18,403
	=====	

SCHEDULE 24 - FUND 35

TEN DOLLAR CLUB

Funds available for use in 1986		\$48,111
Income:		
Contributions		112,934
		<hr/>
Total		\$161,045
Distribution:		
Jamaica Dist.Methodist	25,000	
Edenton	25,000	
Faith	25,000	
	<hr/>	
Total distribution		75,000
		<hr/>
Operating balance 12/31/86		\$86,045
Funds available for 1987		\$86,045
		<hr/>

SCHEDULE 25 - FUND 40

CENTRAL SUPPLIES

Funds available for use in 1986		\$0
Income		
1986 Audit adjustment	\$2,486	
Supplies	6,075	
Paper	10,810	
Postage	26,527	
Copies	72	
	<hr/>	
Total income		45,970
		<hr/>
Total		\$45,970
Disbursements		
Supplies	\$6,552	
Paper	12,448	
Postage	26,970	
	<hr/>	
Total disbursements		45,970
		<hr/>
Fund balance 12/31/86		\$0
		<hr/>
Consisting of:		
Bal. with Conf.Treasurer		(\$7,308)
Inventory		6,925
Accounts Receivable		383
		<hr/>
		\$0
		<hr/>

SCHEDULE 26 - FUND 43

INSURANCE & PENSION

Funds available for use in 1986

\$925,131

Income:

Receipts from participants	3,014,042
Interest from Central Funds	36,618
Interest from Methodist Fdn.	51,639

Total income

3,102,299

Total

\$4,027,430

Distribution:

Blue Cross	1,138,995
Pensions	1,704,247
Insurance	59,097
Insurance consultation	27,944
WATS line	14,281
Data processing	2,588
Billings	2,042
Audit & other admin.expense	642
Salary & other benefits	15,269
Loan Fund	4,623
Reimbursement	1,215

Total distribution

2,970,943

Operating balance 12/31/86

\$1,056,487

Consisting of:

Insurance reserve

201,697

Excess of receipts<disburse.'84

322,808

Excess of receipts<disburse.'85

400,626

Excess of receipts/disburse.'86

131,356

Fund balance 12/31/86

\$1,056,487

SCHEDULE 27 - FUND 67

CONF.BD.OF TRUSTEES RESERVE FUND

Funds available for use in 1986

\$193,972

Income:

Methodist Foundation, Inc. Div	10,080
Transfer from Methodist Bldg.	66,314
Reserve for Parsonage Purchase	10,218

Total income

86,612

Total

\$280,584

Distribution:

Episcopal Residence loan	0
New Parsonage	10,090
Meeting expense	227
Architect fees	26,113

Total distribution

36,430

Operating balance 12/31/86

\$244,154

Funds available for 1987

Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer	128,833
Investment In Methodist Fdn.	99,878
Episcopal Residence	15,443

\$244,154

SCHEDULE 28 - FUND 68

CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

Funds available for use in 1986

\$2,430

Income:

Registration fees	14,784
Council on Ministries	10,067
United Methodist Women	600
Special offerings	428

Total income

25,879

Total

\$28,309

Distribution:

Travel - meetings	1,817
Office expense	3,551
Room/Board/Nurse	14,961
Staff Honorarium/Travel	3,899
Instructional resources/suppl.	174
Insurance	288
Special offerings	0
Media supplies/LRC	3,190
Worship/Drama Present./Forum	429

Total distribution

28,309

Operating balance 12/31/86

\$0

Funds available for 1987

\$0

SCHEDULE 29 - FUND 79

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Funds available for use in 1986

\$525

Income:		
UN/Washington Study Tour	16,678	
Rally Day	550	
Jr. High Weekend	3,480	
Trail Hike	480	
Jr. High Workshop	16,935	
Music Workshop	10,900	
ACS	30,275	
Sr. High Workshop	15,413	
Sr. High Weekend	4,235	
Music Ministry	863	
International Work Team	15,328	
Training event-Officers/Leader	2,040	
Music Workshop Reunion	477	
National Work Team	1,450	
Next years receipts	1,345	
SEJ Youth Convocation	1,080	
Planning Retreat	85	

Total income

121,614

Total

\$122,139

Distribution:

UN/Washington Study Tour	15,108
Rally Day	580
Jr. High Weekend	3,336
Trail Hike	553
Jr. High Workshop	13,468
Music Workshop	12,802
ACS	23,981
Sr. High Workshop	14,183
Sr. High Weekend	3,966
Music Ministry	745
International work team	14,391
Training event-Officers/Leader	2,279
Music Workshop Reunion	340
National Work Team	1,740
SEJ Youth Convocation	1,604
Transfer to Reserve	11,693

Total distribution

120,769

Operating balance 12/31/86

\$1,370

Funds available for 1987

\$1,370

SCHEDULE 30 - FUND 81

CAMP PROGRAM - DON LEE

Funds available for use in 1986

(\$12,755)

Income:

Camper fees	\$130,709
Retreat groups	24,238
Special weekends	16,427
Store	14,377
Offerings	937

Picnics	315	
Waterfront(Equip.sale)	2,027	
Hobie Cat campers	645	
L.I.T. Program	5,400	
Family camp	6,135	
Caravan Camp	610	

Total income		201,820

Total		\$189,065
Distribution:		
Salaries, year round, mgr./dir	\$14,687	
Salaries (summer)	46,513	
Salaries (retreat)	7,989	
Salaries (secretary)	2,580	
Food (summer)	31,771	
Food (retreat)	16,206	
Utilities (summer)	1,109	
Utilities (retreat)	6,135	
Gas and oil (summer)	4,594	
Gas and oil (retreat)	3,472	
Program and supplies	10,415	
Waterfront supplies, equipment	24,368	
Store	18,017	
Insurance	1,935	
Staff recruitment/training	116	
L. I. T.	188	
House payment	2,896	
All camps - Don Lee share	3,840	
Employer FICA	4,212	
Continuing education	75	

Total distribution		201,118

Fund deficit December 31, 1986		(\$12,053)
		=====

SCHEDULE 31 - FUND 82

CAMP PROGRAM - CHESTNUT RIDGE

Funds available for use in 1986. \$17,152

Income:		
Camper fees	\$37,336	
Retreat groups	21,697	
Special Weekends	4,717	
Special camps	32,212	
Day camps	946	
Store	5,774	
Offerings	297	
Caravan Camp	1,209	
Picnics	2,735	

Total income		106,923

Total		\$124,075

Distribution:		
Salaries - camp manager	11,406	
Salaries (summer)	24,316	
Salaries (retreat)	4,293	
Food (summer)	17,816	
Food (retreat)	5,675	
Utilities (summer)	3,210	
Utilities (retreat)	6,969	
Program and supplies	3,233	
Waterfront	1,378	
Store	4,102	
Insurance	1,346	
Staff recruitment/training	326	
Horses	2,800	
All camps - Chestnut Ridge sha	1,888	
Employer FICA	3,516	
Pension and retirement	1,851	
Continuing education	500	
S. I. T.	112	
Caravan Camp	486	

Total distribution		95,223

Operating balance 12/31/86		\$28,852
Funds available for 1987		\$28,852
		=====

SCHEDULE 32 - FUND 83

CAMP PROGRAM - ROCKFISH

Funds available for use in 1986 \$2,370

Income:

Camper fees	24,498	
Retreat groups	24,665	
Special weekends	760	
School camp groups	2,192	
Day camps	11,065	
Store	3,972	
Offerings	615	
Picnics	1,706	
Caravan Camp	3,350	

Total income		72,823

Total		\$75,193

Distribution:

Manager/director	12,241
Salaries (summer)	17,962
Salaries (retreat)	2,810
Salaries (secretary)	556
Food (summer)	5,494
Food (retreat, special program)	1,952
Utilities (summer)	1,461
Utilities (retreat)	2,225

Program and supplies	4,245	
Waterfront	1,263	
Store	3,111	
Insurance	1,774	
Staff recruitment/training	636	
Caravan Camp	1,952	
All camps - Rockfish share	3,148	
Employer FICA	3,214	
Pension and retirement	1,990	
Continuing education	94	

Total distribution		66,128

Operating balance 12/31/86		\$9,065
Funds available for 1987		\$9,065
		=====

SCHEDULE 33 - FUND 84

CAMP PROGRAM - KERR LAKE

Funds available for use in 1986 \$4,792

Income:

Camper fees	9,455	
Caravan Camp	0	

Total Income		9,455

Total		\$14,247

Distribution:

Salaries (summer)	\$2,600	
Utilities	2,300	
Program and supplies	2,175	
Insurance	(11)	
All camps - Kerr Lake share	930	
Employer FICA	186	

Total distribution		8,180

Operating balance 12/31/86		\$6,067
Funds available for 1987		\$6,067
		=====

SCHEDULE 34 - FUND 23

Contingency Reserve Fund

	1983	1984	1985	1986
	----	----	----	----
Income				
Interest on Checking	\$63,313	\$76,208	\$58,124	\$47,3
Interest on Investments	\$402,587	\$632,463	\$688,643	\$643,9
Interest on Metho. Found.	\$88,640	\$95,736	\$98,478	\$23,6
Interest on Church Loans		\$23,718	\$7,515	\$8,6
Net Reclaim Last Year	\$59,442	\$55,903	\$92,018	\$120,9
Other Receipts	\$6,007	\$14,922	\$7,243	\$5,8
Post Audit Receipts				\$9,5
Interest Paid	(\$49,286)	(\$140,971)	(\$169,120)	(\$76,3
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$570,703	\$757,979	\$782,901	\$783,5
Distribution				
Prior Yr. Budget Suppl.	\$56,118	\$25,480	\$66,681	\$97,6
Current Yr. Budget Suppl.	\$336,330	\$288,805	\$320,109	\$239,1
Special One Time Suppl.	\$288,778	\$42,100	\$193,195	\$105,6
To Pay Out Budget			\$77,098	
Audit Adjustments		(\$9,953)	\$26,504	\$6,4
1987 Special Supplements				
Office of Planned Giving	\$50,000	\$38,103	\$51,612	\$70,0
Duke Chapel - 4 years		\$50,000	\$50,000	\$50,0
Fund for Human Need	\$82,500	\$125,000	\$125,000	\$95,0
Drew U. Archives Project		\$11,000		\$11,0
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	\$813,726	\$570,536	\$910,199	\$674,9
Net Transfer to Cont.	(\$243,023)	\$187,443	(\$127,298)	\$108,5
Prior Yr. Cont. Balance	\$853,092	\$610,069	\$797,512	\$670,2
	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unrestricted Cont. Fund Bal	\$610,069	\$797,512	\$670,214	\$778,7
Accumulated Gain/(Loss)				\$314,1
On Investments				

SCHEDULE 35

BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1986)

District Supt.Fund Salaries	\$4,864
Equitable Salaries Fund	47,000
Annual Conference Expense	30,334
Conference Directory	77
N.C.Christian Advocate	10,000
Ordained Ministry	3,500
Diaconal Ministry	500
Seminar on the Ministry	1,336

Total	\$97,611

NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1986)

Duke Chapel	50,000
Drew University	11,000
Church Extension	50,000
Office of Planned Giving	70,000
Capital Funds	25,000
D.S.Computers	5,626
Board of Trustees	25,000

	\$236,626

Total for 1986	\$334,237
	=====

SCHEDULE 36

BUDGET SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS (1987)

District Supt. Fund Salaries	39,012
Native Ame.Assist.to Cabinet	4,225
Equitable Salaries Fund	82,000
Conference Treasurer Admin.Staff	16,560
Episcopal Office Prog.Initiative	5,000
Dir.of Ministerial Relations	4,518
COM Staff Salaries	58,436
COM Task Forces	6,030
Staff Parsonage Maint.	3,500
Board of Diaconal Ministry	1,165
Comm. on Religion & Race	925
Golden Cross Fund	6,700
Campus Ministry	10,122
Prison Ministries	1,005

Total	\$239,198

NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS (1987)

Fund for Human Need	95,000

Total	\$95,000
Total for 1987	\$334,198

CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of net assets	2
Statements of operations	3
Statements of changes in net assets	4
Notes to financial statements	5

To the Unitholders of United
Methodist Foundation, Inc.
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have examined the statements of net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1986 and 1985, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities and real estate mortgages owned at December 31, 1986 and 1985, directly with the respective custodians.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1986 and 1985, and the results of its operations and changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

McGladrey Hendrickson & Pullen

Raleigh, North Carolina
April 15, 1987

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS
December 31, 1986 and 1985

ASSETS			1986	1985
INVESTMENTS, at market value				
	Identified Cost			
	1986	1985		
Fixed income securities	\$ 7,698,711	\$ 6,485,074	\$ 8,386,724	\$ 7,022,616
Common stocks	4,594,195	3,829,587	5,298,505	4,621,988
Short-term investments	1,504,041	1,357,750	1,504,041	1,357,750
Real estate mortgages	2,068,341	2,456,369	2,068,341	2,456,369
	<u>\$15,865,288</u>	<u>\$14,128,780</u>	\$17,257,611	\$15,458,723
CASH, including savings account			88,447	15,551
ACCRUED INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS			248,908	262,201
			<u>\$17,594,966</u>	<u>\$15,736,475</u>
LIABILITIES				
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE			\$ 10,710	\$ 9,407
DIVIDENDS PAYABLE			334,489	301,209
DUE TO OTHER FUNDS			101,215	568,501
			<u>\$ 446,414</u>	<u>\$ 879,117</u>
NET ASSETS APPLICABLE TO OUTSTANDING UNITS			<u>\$17,148,552</u>	<u>\$14,857,358</u>
REPRESENTED BY				
Units at cost, outstanding 11,713,221 units (10,723,999 units in 1985)			\$13,785,228	\$12,054,821
Capital gains reserved			1,971,001	1,472,594
Unrealized appreciation of investments			1,392,323	1,329,943
			<u>\$17,148,552</u>	<u>\$14,857,358</u>
NET ASSET VALUE PER OUTSTANDING UNIT			<u>\$ 1.46</u>	<u>\$ 1.39</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS
Years Ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	1986	1985
Investment income:		
Income:		
Interest	\$1,167,307	\$1,091,153
Dividends	<u>177,018</u>	<u>166,973</u>
	\$1,344,325	\$1,258,126
Expenses:		
Investment fees	\$ 43,929	\$ 38,200
Mortgage servicing fees	6,179	5,791
Administrative	<u>6,096</u>	<u>4,794</u>
	\$ 56,204	\$ 48,785
Net investment income	<u>\$1,288,121</u>	<u>\$1,209,341</u>
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$2,493,704	\$4,723,497
Cost of securities sold	<u>1,995,297</u>	<u>4,353,806</u>
Net realized gain	\$ 498,407	\$ 369,691
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning	\$1,329,943	\$ 464,527
Ending	<u>1,392,323</u>	<u>1,329,943</u>
Change during year	\$ 62,380	\$ 865,416
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	<u>\$ 560,787</u>	<u>\$1,235,107</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
Years Ended December 31, 1986 and 1985

	1986	1985
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 1,288,121	\$ 1,209,341
Dividends paid	<u>1,288,121</u>	<u>1,209,341</u>
	\$ -	\$ -
Net realized gain from security transactions	498,407	369,691
Increase in unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>62,380</u>	<u>865,416</u>
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	<u>\$ 560,787</u>	<u>\$ 1,235,107</u>
From unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income):		
Net asset value of 850,883 and 219,397 units, respectively, issued to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends	\$ 1,239,494	\$ 285,449
Net asset value of 1,003,798 new units issued (34,696 in 1985)	1,456,868	43,995
Payment for redemption of 865,459 units (330 in 1985)	<u>(965,955)</u>	<u>(419)</u>
Increase in net assets from unit transactions, representing net addition of 989,222 and 253,763 units, respectively	<u>\$ 1,730,407</u>	<u>\$ 329,025</u>
Net increase in net assets	\$ 2,291,194	\$ 1,564,132
Net assets, beginning	<u>14,857,358</u>	<u>13,293,226</u>
Net assets, ending	<u><u>\$17,148,552</u></u>	<u><u>\$14,857,358</u></u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, S.E.J., of the United Methodist Church. The Foundation also receives gifts and bequests on behalf of the member organizations. Its financial statements are prepared primarily in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles for investment companies.

A summary of the Foundation's significant accounting policies follows:

Valuation of securities:

Investments are stated at market value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over-the-counter securities.

General:

The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

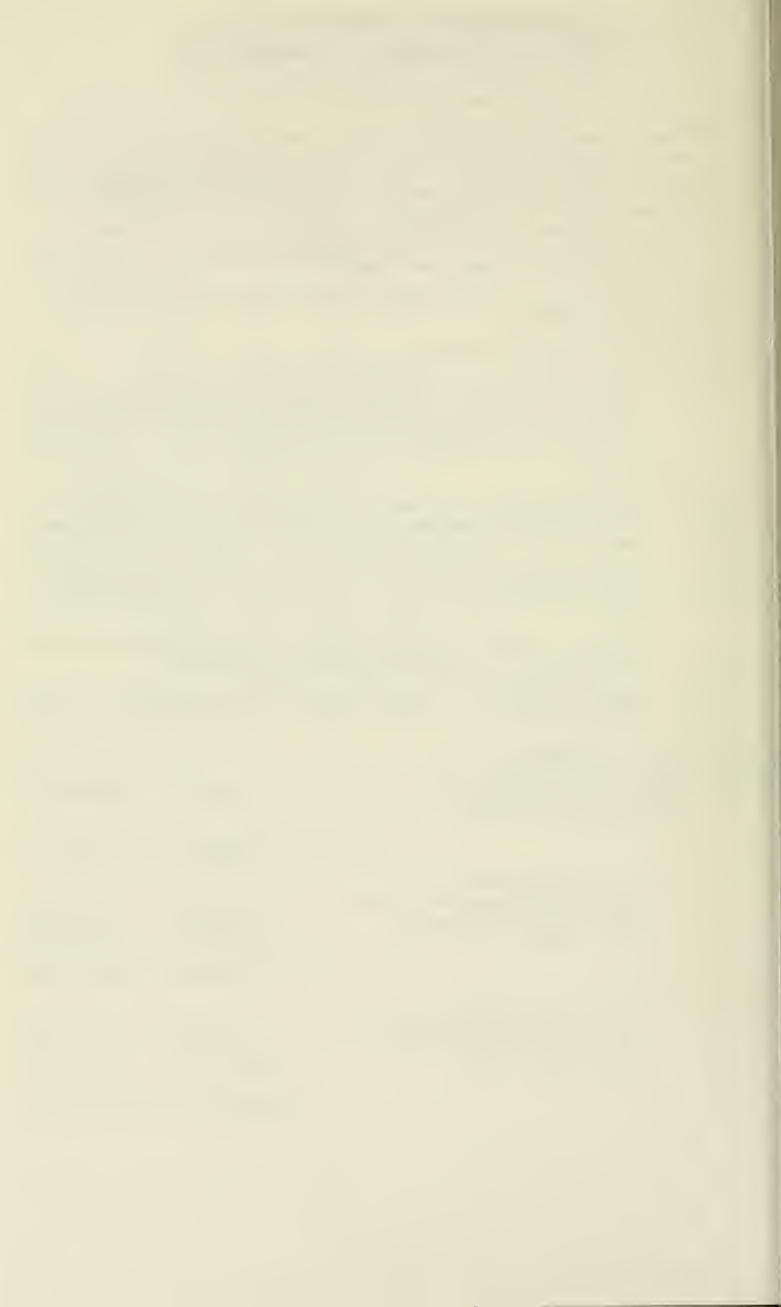
Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

Note 2. Securities Transactions

Purchases and sales of investment securities for 1986 and 1985 were as follows:

	<u>1986</u>	<u>1985</u>
Cost of purchases:		
U. S. Government securities	\$ 1,407,000	\$ 1,958,523
Short-term investments	5,333,891	4,935,850
Other securities	<u>1,040,158</u>	<u>2,493,510</u>
	<u>\$ 7,781,049</u>	<u>\$ 9,387,883</u>
Proceeds from sales:		
U. S. Government securities	\$ 126,092	\$ 1,777,406
Short-term investments	5,187,600	3,778,100
Other securities	<u>2,367,612</u>	<u>2,946,091</u>
	<u>\$ 7,681,304</u>	<u>\$ 8,501,597</u>



Statistics

SECTION VII

SEC
VI

BURLINGTON - Membership

List No.

CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
201.0 Bellemont	433	18	4	2	0	3	7	2	445	151	13	30	22	16	21	22	31	110	184	114	25	35	18
202.0 Bethel	234	1	7	1	0	4	1	1	229	95	6	17	12	4	18	48	27	68	156	100	15	22	1
204.0 Burlington Davis S	1021	5	7	2	0	13	7	11	1004	248	3	41	0	7	42	23	17	197	299	161	193	109	2
204.5 Emmanuel	690	2	6	0	0	7	2	6	688	201	5	45	35	7	23	28	17	150	218	114	40	15	0
205.0 Faith	273	1	5	2	0	0	2	6	273	87	0	37	30	0	11	10	20	39	80	50	15	60	0
206.0 Front St	2136	22	38	24	1	22	12	6	2166	585	25	0	0	0	122	191	129	465	907	318	501	688	18
207.0 Grace	363	3	4	6	0	6	3	6	359	122	6	22	30	1	12	15	19	49	95	50	20	20	1
208.0 St Paul	306	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	312	120	4	23	87	5	14	20	20	53	107	53	12	12	2
208.0 West Burlington	517	5	4	8	47	0	2	12	473	178	7	40	18	0	20	27	8	195	250	147	23	41	2
211.0 Burlington Circuit																							
212.0 Bethel	161	0	1	3	0	5	1	0	159	69	2	30	10	0	11	17	7	57	92	57	10	0	0
212.2 Camp Springs	318	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	158	79	1	10	18	0	10	11	14	96	159	57	20	0	0
212.3 Charge total	573	4	5	4	0	5	1	5	573	152	3	16	25	6	0	28	10	82	120	70	14	14	4
214.0 Carboro	224	4	4	0	0	3	0	2	223	92	3	20	41	5	11	13	14	47	85	27	8	4	4
215.2 Cedar Grove	281	0	5	4	0	5	3	2	272	78	1	31	59	0	15	24	20	42	101	32	30	18	5
216.0 Chapel H Aldersgat	243	9	6	1	0	11	4	3	241	100	7	41	24	9	10	25	13	41	89	65	36	63	10
217.0 Amity	415	18	16	34	1	13	4	5	459	286	13	93	0	9	33	93	19	122	267	19	84	120	10
218.0 Orange	1253	23	47	17	1	28	8	11	1293	543	15	123	148	22	52	147	58	197	454	267	222	440	20
219.0 University	183	7	4	1	1	2	2	7	183	79	6	12	7	0	7	22	6	45	80	55	0	0	3
220.0 Chestnut Ridge																							
221.0 Cobb Circuit	232	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	233	67	2	7	0	6	10	12	16	42	80	39	16	12	4
221.2 Bethel	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	39	1	6	0	0	5	5	10	33	53	20	14	12	0
221.3 Locust Hill	186	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	188	59	3	10	0	0	20	18	13	67	118	45	16	10	2
221.4 Shady Grove	506	6	2	1	0	1	1	0	509	165	6	23	0	8	35	35	39	142	251	104	46	34	6
222.0 Charge total	359	2	2	2	0	1	2	2	360	108	4	39	0	0	9	22	13	31	75	44	22	75	0
222.0 Eftland	222	2	3	1	0	2	0	3	223	65	0	33	0	0	16	20	13	80	129	50	10	0	0
227.3 Concord																							
223.0 Eno	100	0	0	0	15	0	5	1	79	18	0	9	0	0	6	12	3	14	35	12	0	0	0
223.2 Enos	90	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	97	37	2	16	0	0	8	22	7	21	58	28	4	0	0
223.3 Palmer's Grove	190	2	6	0	15	0	5	2	176	55	2	25	0	0	14	34	10	35	93	40	4	0	0
223.3 Charge total																							

202	224.0	Fairview	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	201	81	3	34	0	0	15	14	6	56	91	58	12	18	0
432	225.0	Friendship	1	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	434	151	2	45	25	0	30	44	18	100	192	110	17	20	1
238	226.0	Graham Chr																									
84	226.2	Cedar Cliff																									
322	226.3	Christ																									
1095	227.0	Charge total																									
384	228.0	First	12	17	6	61	11	12	0	1	0	6	326	268	5	13	0	2	14	15	18	30	77	55	18	5	
323	229.0	Haw River	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	389	127	13	109	82	8	72	97	42	203	414	194	394	795	
	230.0	Hebron	8	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	338	135	18	30	26	12	38	40	12	65	155	76	75	160	
79	230.2	Hightower																									
37	230.2	Bethel																									
115	230.3	Hebron																									
231	230.4	Union																									
477	231.0	Charge total																									
214	232.2	Hillsborough	5	9	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	3	234	95	5	9	0	2	9	11	35	54	77	107	50	35	
214	233.0	Leasburg	5	0	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	1	163	66	5	12	17	4	14	24	22	54	114	50	0	5	
173	233.0	Lebanon	6	2	1	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	175	70	5	4	16	7	12	12	30	67	44	0	5	0	
808	234.0	Mebane	7	7	3	0	5	2	11	807	193	11	58	0	0	6	30	40	39	120	229	128	29	50	5	5	
33	235.0	Milton																									
64	235.2	Connally																									
175	235.3	Milton																									
529	235.4	Semora																									
	236.0	Charge total																									
	236.0	Mount Hermon																									
	237.0	New Hope																									
	237.2	New Hope																									
	237.3	Purley																									
	238.0	Charge total																									
	238.5	New Sharon																									
	238.5	Phillips Chapel																									
	248.2	Prospect																									
	239.0	Rock Creek																									
	239.2	Flint Ridge																									
	239.3	Rock Creek																									
	240.0	Charge total																									
	241.0	Saint Lukes																									
	242.0	Salem																									
	242.0	Saxapahaw																									
	243.0	Shiloh																									
	244.0	Svepsonville																									
	245.0	Union Grove																									
	246.0	Walnut Grove																									
	246.2	Carr																									
	246.3	Walnut Grove																									
	247.0	Charge total																									
	247.2	West Orange																									
	247.2	Clover Garden																									
	247.4	Orange Chapel																									
	248.3	Charge total																									
	248.3	Yanceyville																									

BURLINGTON - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
201.0	Bellemont	22	5378	51	1287	910000	87000	54000	0	0	4000	8486	10961	32010	4698	17000	0	4703	3000	
202.0	Bethel	16	250	27	957	390000	45000	165000	0	0	0	13047	6630	9171	640	8450	0	1800	1800	
204.0	Burlington Davis S	45	4527	100	2458	840000	188000	43030	37000	0	2492	31153	33758	60171	3217	24165	4947	7444	3550	
204.5	Emanuel	25	909	58	365	1298000	65000	23052	21000	0	41623	12696	15439	29307	23629	27379	0	2520	2520	
205.0	Faith	21	150	25	923	575000	110000	0	0	0	35561	4738	7829	9986	1937	13140	0	2910	2400	
206.0	Front St	0	0	283	1936	4257385	293196	290000	756143	0	153820	2482	72705	130510	11698	43200	13500	10791	6600	
207.0	Grace	0	0	48	2949	470000	70000	0	5084	0	3880	2482	4506	19347	1947	21874	0	3903	2500	
208.0	St Paul	0	0	41	848	590000	95000	0	143200	0	12753	5677	8977	9640	1888	13306	0	4937	2400	
211.0	West Burlington	38	900	60	1824	680000	117000	7696	0	0	0	19670	14286	13858	1225	18600	0	2400	2400	
212.0	Burlington Circuit																			
212.2	Bethel	20	568	30	1500	322100	72000	27500	0	0	0	7000	2904	3220	25	7200	0	700	1200	
212.3	Camp Springs	0	0	0	0	225000	0	11200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	700	1200	
212.3	Charge total	187	568	30	1500	547100	72000	38700	0	0	0	7000	2904	3220	25	14400	0	1400	2400	
214.0	Carboro	18	1100	40	1110	505000	164000	0	63500	0	0	10762	7071	22034	450	24397	0	1500	2500	
215.2	Cedar Grove	0	0	17	648	230000	109000	0	0	0	0	1347	804	5961	0	15510	0	3516	2500	
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	0	0	30	4608	553500	0	79951	0	0	972	10247	4836	17135	200	15000	0	3585	1800	
217.0	Amity	23	802	27	572	657000	65000	0	0	0	0	31224	4892	8021	3322	21550	0	2404	2400	
218.0	Orange	24	0	65	506	850000	92000	142000	0	0	0	21160	13506	25056	12115	26000	0	1500	3600	
219.0	University	240	382	154	4021	3859000	206000	469573	561	0	2975	54620	68028	86358	9292	36915	14000	10237	6500	
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	0	0	18	631	207000	80000	65329	0	0	0	6701	924	4218	1103	6697	0	2710	1800	
221.0	Cobb Circuit	16	200	16	200	195000	75000	12000	0	0	0	562	885	2965	200	5960	0	907	988	
221.2	Bethel	0	0	19	300	100000	0	11000	0	0	0	585	425	2366	9	4305	0	655	713	
221.3	Locust Hill	18	400	24	1000	290000	0	10000	0	0	0	5183	1236	4352	443	6292	0	957	1043	
221.4	Shady Grove	526	600	59	1500	585000	75000	33000	0	0	0	6330	2546	9653	652	16557	0	2519	2744	
222.0	Charge total	25	828	32	800	284000	85600	10000	0	0	0	4068	2899	7115	0	14550	0	1703	1800	
222.0	Eftland	0	0	0	0	350000	42000	0	14000	0	7574	6195	1656	8562	0	12189	0	0	1767	
227.3	Concord																			
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	0	0	19	0	145000	65000	6478	1056	0	1248	400	508	3239	158	4625	0	0	900	
223.2	Eno	0	0	19	2175	130000	57500	6845	1056	0	4047	5823	1260	219	0	5625	0	0	900	
223.3	Palmer's Grove	551	0	38	2175	275000	122500	13323	1056	0	5295	6223	1768	3458	158	10250	0	0	1800	
223.3	Charge total																			

224.0	Fairview	18	2225	30	534	187000	47000	0	0	0	0	7795	4746	7755	1402	14189	0	3000	2400	
225.0	Friendship	35	926	38	3614	700000	48000	104485	0	0	0	0	6816	22810	1908	18300	0	2400	2400	
226.0	Graham Chr	20	0	0	0	214000	54000	25170	0	0	0	0	10898	3001	8738	65	8615	0	2155	2455
226.2	Cedar Cliff	624	0	0	0	175000	0	3665	0	0	0	0	4471	2376	3973	0	6320	0	713	507
226.3	Christ	624	0	0	0	389000	54000	28835	0	0	0	0	15369	5377	12711	65	14935	0	2868	2962
227.0	Charge total	43	0	139	2520	1253000	65500	137794	0	0	0	0	43750	28100	71772	7198	29500	15930	3500	4500
228.0	Haw River	26	4677	43	888	338000	70000	43814	0	0	0	0	14790	8137	17647	971	15600	0	3703	2400
229.0	Hebron	15	450	40	850	679000	167000	0	0	0	0	0	23250	5000	11000	850	17220	0	1200	3025
230.0	Hightower	0	0	15	1350	129500	2000	13400	0	0	0	0	1671	400	235	5065	0	0	648	
230.2	Bethel	0	0	0	0	75000	47000	300	0	0	0	0	726	200	116	2814	0	0	360	
230.3	Hebron	0	0	0	0	75000	47000	300	0	0	0	0	726	200	116	2814	0	0	360	
230.4	Union	708	0	18	4000	270500	2000	0	2000	0	0	0	1941	605	347	6191	0	0	792	
231.0	Charge total	708	0	33	5350	475000	51000	13700	2000	0	0	0	4338	1205	698	14070	0	0	1800	
231.0	Hillsborough	23	600	50	1000	360000	90000	25000	0	0	0	0	10450	9539	7286	1332	23650	0	6591	3300
232.2	Leasburg	0	0	21	3300	235000	51000	0	0	0	0	0	974	1252	5273	223	6360	0	2000	1800
233.0	Lebanon	0	0	15	0	186000	92000	3000	0	0	0	1200	610	1270	5116	490	6650	0	3600	1800
234.0	Mebane	35	1200	105	940	940500	106300	58000	0	0	0	0	1396	32576	39811	4780	22601	0	3900	3300
235.0	Milton	0	0	0	2	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	743	0	1643	0	300	360	
235.2	Connally	0	0	12	0	150000	43000	0	0	0	0	0	2320	483	1500	125	3154	0	600	720
235.3	Milton	0	0	9	0	106000	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	1755	0	3154	0	600	720	
235.4	Semora	766	0	0	0	281000	43000	0	0	0	0	0	2320	943	3998	125	7951	0	1500	1800
236.0	Charge total	766	0	23	0	281000	43000	0	0	0	0	12517	7727	12971	5975	17300	0	4203	2400	
237.0	Mount Hermon	20	100	37	490	590750	86500	915	0	0	0	0	3074	7727	12971	5975	17300	0	4203	2400
237.0	New Hope Purley	0	0	12	195	175000	57000	17750	0	0	0	0	2994	413	1315	728	4687	0	860	1935
237.2	New Hope	0	0	12	218	208700	0	3700	0	0	0	0	3179	1556	2329	3129	6213	0	1140	2565
237.3	Purley	786	0	24	413	383700	57000	21450	0	0	0	0	6173	1969	3644	3857	10900	0	2000	4500
238.0	Charge total	786	0	57	2653	360999	101000	54000	0	0	0	0	4054	7855	3773	15422	0	1503	3000	
238.0	New Sharon	24	369	57	2653	360999	101000	54000	0	0	0	0	4054	7855	3773	15422	0	1503	3000	
238.5	Phillips Chapel	12	220	26	1223	210000	70000	16000	0	0	0	0	22468	3095	4000	200	8200	0	2050	1800
248.2	Prospect	0	0	36	1560	180000	0	61000	0	0	0	0	3373	4280	0	12121	0	2058	2258	
239.0	Rock Creek	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
239.0	Rock Creek	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
239.2	Flint Ridge	0	0	24	212	285000	58000	0	0	0	0	0	6000	1103	2848	520	8890	0	2919	1800
239.3	Rock Creek	822	0	24	212	294000	58000	0	0	0	0	0	6000	1103	2848	520	8890	0	2919	1800
240.0	Charge total	822	0	24	212	294000	58000	0	0	0	0	0	5080	2649	7972	0	10250	0	0	1800
240.0	Saint Lukes	0	0	0	0	228000	44000	5000	51508	0	0	0	131812	4397	8751	550	12340	0	4963	2400
241.0	Salem	0	0	30	5314	140000	80000	49442	0	0	0	0	240	2300	3238	964	13600	0	2835	1800
242.0	Saxapahaw	18	300	30	652	223500	61500	15315	0	0	0	0	1665	1768	5183	850	14500	0	3500	2500
243.0	Shiloh	31	350	35	503	371500	74200	57700	0	0	0	0	3656	6145	6212	23	15050	0	3000	2800
244.0	Shiloh	0	0	35	1033	317000	119000	5000	0	0	0	0	3314	1497	9007	247	8450	0	1800	1800
244.0	Svepsenville	0	0	14	1068	192000	113000	100000	0	0	0	0	3314	1497	9007	247	8450	0	1800	1800
245.0	Union Grove	0	0	12	209	42500	0	2421	0	0	0	0	1883	1132	894	134	2760	0	360	360
246.0	Walnut Grove	0	0	17	992	335000	79000	24046	0	0	0	0	20097	2614	5401	326	10786	0	1650	1650
246.2	Carr	871	0	29	1201	377500	79000	26467	0	0	0	0	21980	3746	6295	360	13546	0	2010	2010
246.3	Walnut Grove	871	0	29	1201	377500	79000	26467	0	0	0	0	21980	3746	6295	360	13546	0	2010	2010
247.0	Charge total	871	0	29	1201	377500	79000	26467	0	0	0	0	21980	3746	6295	360	13546	0	2010	2010
247.0	West Orange	0	0	8	100	165000	0	14000	0	0	0	0	2250	1272	2351	0	3348	0	258	1652
247.2	Clover Garden	20	0	10	150	150000	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	1477	6829	699	7275	0	938	1602
247.4	Orange Chapel	891	0	18	250	315000	0	34000	0	0	0	0	2250	2769	9180	699	10623	0	1196	3254
248.3	Charge total	891	0	18	250	315000	0	34000	0	0	0	0	2250	2769	9180	699	10623	0	1196	3254
248.3	Yanceyville	0	0	10	972	162000	44000	29756	0	0	0	0	18468	385	3461	466	8110	0	1300	1575

BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					BENEVOLENCES											
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
		Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sel TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
201.0	Belmont	5132	1263	294	579	34	0	51	127	102	916	441	218	3889	727	336	263	0	699	45	368	0	120
202.0	Bethel	3513	662	754	303	18	0	27	67	53	480	231	120	2039	381	176	138	0	1000	0	78	0	0
204.0	Burlington Davis S	10172	3056	712	1401	82	0	123	308	246	2215	1068	516	9410	1758	812	635	0	4997	100	0	0	0
204.5	Emanuel	7311	1830	426	839	49	0	74	185	147	1326	639	156	5635	1053	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0
205.0	Faith	3717	769	179	353	21	0	31	78	62	558	269	156	2359	443	204	160	0	217	136	108	0	75
206.0	Front St	22535	7260	1691	3328	194	0	292	732	584	5262	2357	1031	22355	4177	1929	1509	0	7545	100	1072	0	702
207.0	Grace	5396	1059	247	486	28	0	107	85	768	370	50	3261	250	50	100	160	0	343	90	50	0	160
208.0	St Paul	4622	997	232	457	27	0	40	101	80	722	348	0	3069	574	265	207	0	1416	0	414	0	80
211.0	West Burlington	5723	1462	340	670	59	0	59	147	118	1060	511	263	4503	841	388	304	0	1618	0	88	0	0
212.0	Burlington Circuit	2418	420	98	193	11	0	17	42	34	305	147	80	1294	242	112	88	0	140	0	0	0	0
212.2	Bethel	2418	420	98	193	11	0	17	42	34	305	147	80	1294	242	112	88	0	200	0	0	0	0
212.3	Camp Springs	4836	840	196	386	22	0	34	84	68	610	294	160	2588	484	224	176	0	340	40	281	0	113
214.0	Carboro	8965	1451	338	665	39	0	146	117	1052	515	207	100	4467	400	0	128	0	1625	40	40	0	0
215.0	Cedar Grove	3807	614	143	282	16	0	25	62	49	445	215	150	1891	353	267	209	0	543	0	435	0	123
215.2	Chapel H Aldersgat	4506	1005	234	461	27	0	40	101	81	728	351	116	3458	534	293	229	0	523	225	284	0	1936
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	5160	1123	262	515	30	0	44	113	90	814	193	116	3458	534	293	229	0	523	225	284	0	1936
217.0	Amity	6211	1235	288	566	33	0	125	99	895	432	180	3802	711	328	257	0	4767	0	821	0	1073	
218.0	Orange	17040	4785	1114	2194	128	0	192	483	385	3468	1672	594	14734	2753	1272	995	0	11968	1250	821	0	295
219.0	University	1911	428	100	196	11	0	17	43	34	310	150	92	1318	246	114	89	0	330	0	0	0	10
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	573	305	71	140	8	0	0	0	25	221	106	50	938	153	0	0	0	125	0	80	0	550
221.0	Cobb Circuit	414	220	51	101	6	0	31	22	18	160	76	66	679	127	0	46	0	120	0	80	0	21
221.2	Locust Hill	605	322	75	148	9	0	0	32	26	233	112	97	991	185	20	30	0	125	0	80	0	17
221.4	Shady Grove	1592	847	197	389	23	0	85	69	614	294	213	2608	465	20	76	0	370	0	240	0	588	
222.0	Charge total	3479	677	158	311	18	0	27	68	55	491	237	181	2086	390	180	141	0	0	0	54	0	0
222.0	Efland	2342	496	116	227	13	0	20	50	40	360	160	112	1528	286	132	103	0	20	0	0	0	171
247.3	Concord	1065	272	63	125	7	0	11	27	22	197	94	49	837	156	72	57	0	0	0	35	0	0
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	223.2	263	61	121	7	0	11	27	21	191	93	43	810	151	70	55	0	293	0	18	0	0
223.2	Eno	2112	535	124	246	14	0	22	54	43	388	187	92	1647	307	142	112	0	293	0	53	0	0
223.3	Palmer's Grove																						
223.3	Charge total																						

224.0	Fairview	4171	926	216	425	25	0	37	93	75	671	324	104	2851	533	246	193	0	677	0	95	0	71	
225.0	Friendship	5484	1307	304	599	35	0	0	132	105	947	457	0	4023	752	0	0	0	1272	0	169	0	673	
226.0	Graham Chr	2391	468	109	215	13	0	19	47	38	339	170	115	1442	269	124	97	0	1297	50	0	0	550	
226.2	Cedar Cliff	1642	338	79	155	9	0	14	34	27	245	112	44	1041	195	60	0	0	0	0	12	0	550	
226.3	Christ	4033	806	188	370	22	0	33	81	65	584	282	159	2483	464	214	97	0	1297	50	12	0	550	
227.0	Charge total	13577	3807	886	1745	102	0	153	384	306	2759	1330	534	11721	2190	1012	791	0	23638	0	400	0	600	
227.0	First	4517	1079	251	495	29	102	43	109	87	782	377	191	3322	621	287	224	0	5260	53	438	0	144	
228.0	New River	4657	1092	254	500	29	0	44	110	88	791	381	160	3361	628	290	227	0	1217	0	270	0	39	
229.0	Hebron	1156	193	45	88	5	0	8	19	16	140	67	42	594	111	51	40	0	0	0	0	0	12	
230.0	HighTower	642	107	25	49	3	0	4	11	9	78	38	23	329	62	29	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	
230.2	Bethel	1529	236	55	108	6	0	10	24	19	171	82	52	725	136	62	49	0	52	0	0	0	0	
230.3	Hebron	3327	536	125	245	14	0	22	54	44	369	187	117	1648	309	142	111	0	52	0	0	0	12	
230.4	Union	6163	1168	272	535	31	0	47	118	94	846	408	100	3597	372	150	243	0	2661	278	203	0	676	
231.0	Charge total	2332.2	Leasburg	1964	456	106	209	12	0	46	37	331	159	0	1406	265	0	0	0	955	0	4	0	5
232.0	Hillsborough	2040	497	116	228	13	0	21	50	40	360	174	90	1530	283	128	107	0	550	0	0	0	550	
233.0	Lebanon	8000	2343	545	1074	63	0	25	236	189	1698	685	0	7212	1087	300	300	0	556	25	75	0	783	
234.0	Mebane	308	46	11	21	1	0	0	5	4	34	36	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
235.0	Milton	816	199	46	91	5	0	0	20	16	144	73	33	612	114	0	41	0	93	0	0	0	5	
235.2	Connally	874	229	53	105	6	0	0	23	18	166	73	0	709	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	10	
235.3	Milton	1998	474	110	217	12	0	0	48	38	344	182	33	1463	114	0	41	0	131	0	0	0	15	
235.4	Senora	5069	1207	281	554	32	0	49	122	97	875	422	262	3718	695	0	251	0	777	0	18	0	87	
236.0	Charge total	2336.0	Mount Vernon	1417	249	58	114	7	0	10	25	20	181	0	0	766	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0
237.0	New Hope Purley	237.0	New Hope	2004	397	93	182	11	0	16	40	32	288	0	0	1224	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	
237.2	New Hope	3421	646	151	296	18	0	26	65	52	469	0	0	1990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
237.3	Purley	4573	801	187	367	21	0	32	81	65	581	280	130	2468	461	213	167	0	3145	175	261	0	125	
238.0	Charge total	2159	536	125	246	14	0	22	54	43	388	187	105	1651	308	0	111	0	227	0	121	0	26	
238.0	New Sharon	2817	432	101	198	12	0	0	44	35	313	137	105	1329	249	115	90	0	255	25	0	0	1123	
238.5	Phillips Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
238.5	Prospect	1796	367	85	168	10	0	15	37	30	266	128	65	1129	211	97	76	0	0	0	78	0	40	
239.0	Rock Creek	1796	367	85	168	10	0	15	37	30	266	128	65	1129	211	97	76	0	0	0	78	0	40	
239.2	Flint Ridge	4231	526	122	241	14	0	21	53	42	381	0	63	1620	303	140	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	
239.3	Rock Creek	3497	687	160	315	18	0	28	69	55	498	240	0	2117	150	50	0	0	28	0	195	0	20	
240.0	Saint Lukes	3185	580	135	266	15	0	23	59	47	420	203	25	1786	116	30	100	0	1336	0	43	0	124	
241.0	Salem	3793	792	184	363	21	0	30	80	64	574	277	0	2438	493	228	178	0	621	0	60	0	0	
242.0	Shiloh	4163	857	200	393	23	0	34	86	69	621	300	175	2640	493	228	178	0	1143	0	163	0	73	
243.0	Swepsonville	245.0	Union Grove	2925	421	98	193	11	0	42	34	305	147	0	1296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
244.0	Walnut Grove	717	147	34	67	4	0	6	15	12	107	51	31	453	85	0	31	0	50	0	16	0	0	
246.2	Carr	246.2	Walnut Grove	1106	589	137	270	16	0	27	59	47	427	235	141	1814	388	179	140	0	100	40	0	
246.3	Charge total	1823	736	171	337	20	0	33	74	59	534	286	172	2267	473	179	171	0	150	40	130	0	0	
247.0	West Orange	658	171	40	79	5	0	7	17	14	124	51	46	527	98	45	36	0	142	0	0	0	0	
247.2	Clover Garden	1641	395	92	181	11	0	0	40	32	286	160	0	1216	0	0	0	0	0	910	40	113	0	
247.4	Orange Chapel	2299	566	132	260	16	0	7	57	46	410	211	46	1743	98	45	36	0	1052	40	113	0	0	
248.0	Charge total	248.3	Yanceyville	1812	352	82	161	9	0	36	28	255	137	76	1085	203	94	73	0	93	25	0	0	

BURLINGTON - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurers 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
201.0	Belmont	2933	240	1104	0	0	1479	104218	13614	13614	13614
202.0	Bethel	1537	50	578	0	0	250	53315	7134	7134	7134
204.0	Burlington Davis S	7096	910	2670	0	0	1578	220870	32936	32936	32936
204.5	Emmanuel	4249	140	1599	0	0	735	179255	19722	19722	19722
205.0	Faith	1786	160	672	0	0	822	91849	8291	8292	8292
206.0	Front St	16856	1020	6342	0	0	3120	556997	78240	78240	78240
207.0	Grace	2459	215	925	0	0	811	77659	11415	11415	11415
208.0	St Paul	2314	610	871	0	0	889	78003	10742	10742	10742
211.0	West Burlington	3394	140	1277	0	0	1569	96953	15755	15755	15756
212.0	Burlington Circuit	976	0	367	0	0	0	29233	4529	4529	4529
212.2	Bethel	976	0	367	0	0	0	16144	4529	4529	4529
212.3	Camp Springs	1952	0	734	0	0	0	43377	9058	9058	9058
214.0	Charge total	3369	270	1267	0	0	660	94636	15636	15636	15636
215.2	Carrboro	1426	0	537	0	0	360	40043	6619	6619	6619
216.0	Cedar Grove	2332	250	878	0	0	363	70529	10826	10826	10826
217.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	2608	1170	981	0	0	691	97080	11882	11882	12104
218.0	Anity	2868	0	1079	0	0	506	129816	13310	13310	13310
219.0	Orange	11110	630	4180	0	0	7051	376039	51569	51569	51569
220.0	University	993	180	374	0	0	294	31393	4611	4611	4611
221.0	Chestnut Ridge	708	0	266	0	0	0	16817	3286	3286	3286
221.2	Cobb Circuit	511	0	192	0	0	0	11968	2374	2374	2374
221.3	Locust Hill	747	190	281	0	0	0	23801	3469	3469	3469
221.4	Shady Grove	1966	190	739	0	0	0	52586	9129	9129	9129
222.0	Charge total	1573	0	592	0	0	75	49928	7301	7301	7301
222.0	Efland	1152	80	434	0	0	96	45881	5348	5348	5348
223.0	Concord	631	40	238	0	0	100	15176	2930	2930	2930
223.2	Eno Palmers Gr	611	0	230	0	0	280	22277	2836	2836	2836
223.2	Eno	1242	40	468	0	0	380	37453	5766	5766	5766
223.3	Palmer's Grove										
223.3	Charge total										

224.0	Fairview	2150	120	809	0	0	415	56514	9980	9980	9980
225.0	Friendship	3034	100	1142	0	0	228	75397	14083	14083	14083
226.0	Graham Chr	1087	0	409	0	0	241	45417	5047	5047	5047
226.2	Cedar Cliff	785	0	295	0	0	0	23477	3643	3643	3643
226.3	Christ	1872	0	704	0	0	241	86894	8690	8690	8690
	Charge total	8838	1034	3325	0	0	1812	285194	41023	41023	41023
227.0	First	2505	140	943	0	0	460	85707	11629	11629	11629
228.0	Haw River	2535	180	954	0	0	450	79802	11765	11765	11765
229.0	Hebron	448	0	169	0	0	215	11438	2079	2079	2079
230.0	Hightower	249	30	94	0	0	0	6020	1155	1155	1155
230.2	Bethel	547	0	206	0	0	30	13975	2540	2540	2540
230.3	Hebron	1244	30	469	0	0	245	31433	5774	5774	5774
230.4	Union	2712	190	1020	0	0	574	84626	12587	12587	12587
	Charge total	1060	399	0	0	0	131	25425	4919	4919	4919
231.0	Hillsborough	1154	40	434	0	0	37	29178	5355	5355	5355
232.2	Leasburg	5439	670	2046	0	0	1612	143327	25245	25245	25245
233.0	Lebanon	108	0	41	0	0	0	3860	500	500	500
234.0	Mebane	461	0	174	0	0	0	11845	2141	2141	2141
235.0	Milton	533	0	200	0	0	0	9669	2473	2473	2473
235.2	Connally	1102	0	415	0	0	0	25374	5114	5114	5114
235.3	Milton	2804	80	1055	0	0	932	85534	13013	13013	13013
235.4	Senora										
	Charge total										
236.0	Mount Hermon	578	0	218	0	0	78	16681	2684	2684	2684
237.0	New Hope	923	0	347	0	0	92	25809	4283	4283	4283
237.2	New Hope	1501	0	565	0	0	170	42490	6967	6967	6967
237.3	Purley	1861	320	700	0	0	485	53106	8637	8637	8637
	Charge total	1244	70	468	0	0	104	49917	5776	5776	5776
238.0	New Sharon	1003	180	377	0	0	800	33830	4655	4655	4655
238.5	Phillips Chapel										
238.5	Prospect										
239.0	Rock Creek										
239.2	Flint Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
239.3	Rock Creek	852	110	321	0	0	250	30336	3954	3954	3954
	Charge total	852	110	321	0	0	250	30336	3954	3954	3954
240.0	Saint Lukes	1221	280	459	0	0	0	37577	5667	5667	5667
241.0	Salem	1595	0	600	0	0	400	175935	7404	7404	7404
242.0	Saxapahaw	1347	145	507	0	0	500	35969	6252	6252	6252
243.0	Shiloh	1839	40	692	0	0	500	42304	8534	8534	8534
244.0	Svepsonville	1990	120	749	0	0	947	52531	9238	9238	9238
245.0	Union Grove	977	10	368	0	0	0	32942	4536	4536	4536
246.0	Walnut Grove	342	0	129	0	0	0	9820	1586	1586	1586
246.2	Walnut Grove	1367	0	514	0	0	132	50266	6346	6346	6346
246.3	Carr	1709	0	643	0	0	132	60086	7932	7932	7932
	Charge total										
247.0	West Orange	398	50	150	0	0	0	13789	1847	1847	1847
247.2	Clover Garden	917	110	345	0	0	0	25309	4257	4257	4257
247.4	Orange Chapel	1315	160	495	0	0	0	39098	6104	6104	6104
	Charge total	1315	160	495	0	0	0	39098	6104	6104	6104
248.3	Yanceyville	817	20	308	0	0	288	39719	3794	3794	3794

S-10

€ 11

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.			U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
301.0	Allensville Trinity	14	0	37	0	331000	50000	5800	0	0	0	0	0	0	859	8124	0	1217	1200		
301.2	Allensville Trinity	0	0	18	0	228000	0	4200	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	7776	0	1217	1200		
301.3	Charge total	905	0	55	0	559000	50000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	936	15900	0	2434	2400		
302.2	Andrews Chapel	0	0	35	0	133000	73000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	6240	0	190	900		
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	0	0	22	0	350000	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1169	14500	0	4145	1800		
304.0	Banks Grove Hill																				
304.2	Banks Grove Hill	0	0	23	621	200000	75000	26470	0	0	0	0	0	0	7054	3297	7374	859	8124		
304.3	Charge total	905	0	7	335	165000	75000	27185	0	0	0	0	0	0	10054	3976	11565	936	15900		
305.0	Brookdale BrookIn																				
305.2	Brookdale BrookIn	14	525	29	870	512000	80000	72000	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	13011	0	0	0		
305.3	Charge total	919	525	43	1857	570000	80000	120000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5242	9150	0	3854	3400		
306.0	Butner	0	0	14	320	350000	65000	0	11302	10000	0	0	0	0	1428	5638	357	7750	1800		
307.0	Concord	19	509	27	1989	420000	153500	37476	0	0	0	0	0	0	10067	2407	12131	3705	15960		
308.0	Creedmoor	24	750	23	250	435000	100000	0	250000	0	0	0	0	0	1800	3102	6400	500	19713		
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	0	0	55	2935	909100	65000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	33041	12750	7569	2742	22216		
310.0	Asbury	32	150	17	730	285000	63000	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	22806	3515	8667	473	3805		
311.0	Asbury Temple	8	150	17	2562	600000	130000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7367	24923	31276	8262	24480		
312.0	Bethany	13	2735	86	2562	600000	130000	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	2132	0	5800	2000		
312.2	Bethesda	0	0	9	130	104000	20000	50708	1219	0	0	0	0	0	4223	679	4584	694	8700		
314.0	Branson	0	0	0	0	268000	67000	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8096	6070	23991	5794	17345		
315.0	Calvary	0	0	86	715	1350000	125000	335762	0	0	0	0	0	0	20519	2348	20519	2348	16457		
316.0	Carr	18	769	65	2765	1681000	95000	42500	6700	0	0	0	0	0	43383	25706	20519	2348	16457		
317.0	Dukes Chapel	0	0	33	1617	1015000	105000	13350	14530	0	0	0	0	0	5817	6081	14686	4325	15900		
318.0	Duke Memorial	0	0	227	7110	3600000	155000	1028380	38011	30000	0	0	0	0	9652	31784	145950	57347	37300		
319.0	Epworth	0	0	0	0	1069780	130000	92084	29000	0	0	0	0	0	1179	106478	31784	145950	57347		
320.0	Glendale Hgts	21	400	39	875	460000	108000	57000	0	0	0	0	0	0	18287	72299	70264	4512	34299		
321.0	Lakewood	30	1400	45	199	315000	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6035	2236	5429	10163	636		
322.0	McMannan	30	1400	48	375	849920	111000	96809	27178	0	0	0	0	0	2024	4191	8336	185	16389		
324.0	Parkwood	36	754	35	2659	735000	114000	50000	14100	0	0	0	0	0	6765	21017	24406	32609	370		
325.0	Pleasant Green	25	1100	42	5659	220000	71600	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	11100	22500	10600	13800	2370		
326.0	St Paul	45	2400	48	135	435300	71300	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
326.5	Resurrection	0	0	0	0	0	0	13100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
327.0	Trinity	0	0	135	2865	3682000	101400	335500	15000	0	0	0	0	0	9447	12263	24416	5087	22600		
328.3	Wellons Villane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71974	32072	93240	2072	31314		

329.0	Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	70000	0	20000	0	0	0	3200	400	3000	1400	2000	0	1800	2400
330.0	Fletchers Chapel	11	0	41	716	381000	104000	3500	0	0	0	0	5311	12046	27	15750	0	1800	2400
331.0	Granville Circuit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
331.2	Bethel	0	0	12	0	44000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
331.3	Gray Rock	1201	0	15	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1877	1606	60	8411	0	3600	1800
332.0	Charge total	0	0	27	0	134000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
332.0	Granville Vance	0	0	12	300	68000	0	500	0	0	0	0	2225	1877	0	484	0	50	240
332.2	Hargrove Chapel	10	500	29	500	171000	65000	2500	3000	0	0	0	1676	770	75	7088	0	0	986
332.3	Saint Peters	17	1800	17	1800	120000	0	500	5089	0	0	0	3901	2647	500	1400	0	250	574
332.4	Zora Chapel	1228	2300	58	2600	359000	65000	3500	8089	0	0	0	3227	3598	7764	0	16500	0	300
333.0	Charge total	18	3082	25	350	293000	52000	7000	0	0	0	0	3449	34170	71171	1458	30800	6500	4400
333.0	Henderson City Rd	44	0	150	1027	2793855	134570	144112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
334.0	First	0	0	16	60	262540	85000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11100	0	1800	0
335.0	White Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	26777	0	0	0	0	0	389	619	3037	194	3823	0
335.5	Hermion	0	0	0	0	170000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850
336.0	Leas Cnp Warrens Gr	0	0	0	0	145000	42800	60000	35800	0	0	0	0	50	1050	4900	1000	8325	0
336.2	Lea's Chapel	26	1850	30	1400	217000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	2500	5100	500	8325	0
336.3	Warren's Grove	1316	1850	50	1400	362000	42800	60000	35800	0	0	0	0	550	3550	10000	1500	16450	0
337.0	Charge total	0	0	41	650	235000	56000	15000	65000	0	0	0	0	45000	1500	1000	150	16247	0
338.0	Marrow's Chapel	0	0	0	0	115000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7968	328	2941	25	4680	0
338.2	Maybrook-Massey	0	0	0	0	40000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	100	1050	0	3160	0
338.3	Maybrook	1316	0	0	0	25000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	8768	428	3991	25	7840	0
339.0	Charge total	56	150	95	4220	1227000	153800	165900	448752	0	0	0	34659	125548	27399	66028	502	27600	7700
339.2	Mt Sylvan	5	0	18	0	175000	60000	26750	0	0	0	0	0	6164	700	2300	32	6373	0
339.3	Mt Labor Riverview	1377	0	7	0	42000	0	5179	0	0	0	0	0	1559	0	1153	0	1037	0
339.4	Mount Tabor	0	25	0	217000	60000	60000	31929	0	0	0	0	0	7723	700	3453	32	7410	0
339.5	Riverview	0	30	0	320000	67500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	879	3391	5823	0	10250	0
339.6	Charge total	0	0	30	0	76000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1098	2878	0	4916	0
339.7	Helena	14	1475	30	3500	489000	92000	7337	0	0	0	0	0	4800	1535	10457	4975	13800	0
339.8	Mount Tirzah	20	896	22	696	285000	75000	10873	0	0	0	0	0	3528	3701	9581	910	13500	0
339.9	Mt Zion	50	21	140	140	1630000	117500	18049	0	0	0	0	0	10205	25463	43914	498	22200	0
340.0	Oak Grove	0	0	11	189	308000	91300	332220	0	0	0	0	0	0	451	1740	91	10279	0
340.1	Oxford	0	0	0	0	238000	0	4491	0	0	0	0	0	0	607	3593	0	3262	0
340.2	Rehoboth Harris Ch	0	0	0	0	180000	60000	4491	0	0	0	0	0	5264	3198	5125	210	5221	0
340.3	Harris Chapel	1461	0	0	0	418000	60000	4491	0	0	0	0	0	5264	3805	8718	210	8483	0
340.4	Rehoboth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
340.5	Charge total	0	0	13	1950	125000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3845	428	2799	215	2817	0
341.0	Rougenont	0	0	10	190	145000	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	471	2540	0	2917	0	600
341.1	New Bethel	0	0	15	355	37000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	1452	0	2917	0	500
341.2	Rougenont	1461	0	38	2495	307000	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3703	1066	6791	215	8651	0
341.3	Union Grove	0	0	0	0	130000	30000	0	2200	0	0	0	0	500	3500	5500	191	9900	0
341.4	Charge total	0	0	0	0	130000	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3703	1066	6791	215	8651	0
341.5	Roxboro Ca Vel	24	0	77	825	525000	63000	0	19612	0	0	0	0	3150	2652	11712	50	14400	0
341.6	Grace	25	3000	129	3527	2045400	171500	866	38600	0	0	0	0	959	2349	7208	150	14040	0
341.7	Longhurst	21	353	26	762	353000	101500	48000	93461	0	0	0	0	5300	27795	68243	200	26460	0
341.8	Long Memorial	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1786	1848	4856	5471	13300	0
341.9	Salem (Person County	0	0	0	0	40000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
342.0	Stem-Bullock's	1331	0	13	262	55000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	937	1238	25	1782	0
342.1	Bullock's	0	0	0	0	60000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	960	1404	136	7050	0
342.2	Stem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1039	1456	0	0	0	0
342.3	Charge total	0	0	30	410	105000	36000	8517	0	0	0	0	0	3094	1467	5844	350	12039	0
342.4	Stoval	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
350.3	Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1800
350.3	Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1650

DURHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
301.0	Allensville Trinity	2101	472	110	216	13	0	19	48	38	342	213	111	1450	271	125	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	
301.2	Allensville	1829	358	83	164	10	0	0	36	29	259	206	90	1102	208	0	79	0	46	0	46	0	0	
301.3	Trinity	3950	830	193	380	23	0	19	84	67	601	419	201	2552	479	125	177	0	46	0	57	0	0	
302.2	Andrews Chapel	1751	344	80	158	9	0	14	35	28	249	195	54	1060	198	91	172	0	81	0	97	0	0	
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel	4567	1027	239	471	27	0	38	104	83	744	466	151	3163	515	233	195	0	179	0	228	0	64	
304.0	Banks Grove Hill																							
304.2	Banks	2339	481	112	221	13	0	20	49	39	349	254	67	1480	277	128	100	0	1485	0	97	0	1030	
304.3	Grove Hill	1260	259	60	119	7	0	10	26	21	188	136	36	797	149	69	54	0	101	0	238	0	1035	
305.0	Charge total	3599	740	172	340	20	0	30	75	60	537	390	103	2277	426	197	154	0	1586	0	335	0	0	
305.2	Brookdale Brookln																							
305.3	Brookdale	636	339	79	155	9	0	14	34	27	246	91	50	1043	195	90	70	0	75	0	0	0	26	
306.0	Butner	4240	933	222	437	25	0	0	96	77	691	433	0	2935	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	26	
307.0	Concord	4876	1292	301	592	34	0	14	130	104	937	524	56	3978	195	90	70	0	75	0	49	0	26	
308.0	Creedmoor	2204	561	131	257	15	0	0	57	45	407	265	56	1728	0	0	0	0	14	100	43	0	4	
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	4717	1034	241	474	28	0	42	104	83	749	490	117	3182	595	275	215	0	100	0	262	0	60	
310.0	Asbury Temple	7332	1001	233	459	27	0	40	101	81	725	523	138	3080	576	266	208	0	522	0	9	0	40	
311.0	Bethany	5580	1147	267	526	31	0	12	116	92	831	605	0	3530	165	76	59	0	53	0	94	0	418	
312.0	Bethesda	8229	2409	561	1104	64	0	97	243	194	1746	690	488	7417	1386	640	524	0	3309	0	358	0	328	
314.0	Branson	7647	2022	471	927	54	0	21	52	42	376	95	37	1594	299	138	108	0	4338	0	0	0	734	
315.0	Calvary	1989	139	32	64	4	0	0	14	11	101	195	0	429	0	0	0	0	109	0	215	0	103	
316.0	Carr	1667	278	65	128	7	0	5	22	202	265	10	858	328	3	119	11	119	0	55	0	20		
317.0	Dukes Chapel	5622	1466	341	672	39	0	148	118	1063	507	0	10	4516	0	0	0	0	1853	0	504	0	123	
318.0	Duke Memorial	5101	1476	344	677	39	0	0	149	119	1070	411	0	4547	0	0	0	0	167	150	300	685	1341	
319.0	Epworth	2449	1304	304	598	35	0	0	131	105	945	463	0	4015	33	0	0	0	6485	300	685	0	84	
320.0	Glendale Hgts	24203	5882	1370	2696	157	0	0	593	474	4263	1793	0	18112	3414	1160	908	0	555	225	630	0	48	
321.0	Lakewood	14523	4365	1017	2001	117	0	176	440	351	3164	938	570	13442	2512	280	219	0	25	100	152	0	84	
322.0	McMann	4866	1054	246	483	28	0	42	106	85	764	510	100	3248	607	168	168	0	215	0	118	0	48	
323.0	Parkwood	4331	920	214	422	25	0	37	93	74	667	460	50	2833	530	125	198	0	1275	0	879	0	75	
324.0	Pleasant Green	6851	1907	444	874	41	0	38	192	153	1382	578	111	5871	549	253	319	0	538	200	106	0	0	
325.0	St Paul	6023	1534	357	703	16	0	62	155	123	1112	759	238	4724	883	408	155	121	0	675	0	132	0	25
326.0	Resurrection	2163	582	136	267	16	0	0	59	47	422	256	86	1792	335	155	200	0	1070	0	73	0	0	
327.0	Trinity	6808	1651	0	0	0	0	0	166	133	1197	655	238	5085	475	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	127	
328.3	Wellons Village	18445	5656	59	117	7	0	0	570	455	4099	1248	0	17415	2845	0	0	0	5046	502	775	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference	TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
		66	67	68	69	70	71	72				
301.0	Allensville	1095	150	412	0	0	0	669	37078	5082	5082	5082
301.2	Allensville	831	0	313	0	0	0	188	24017	3943	3857	3857
301.3	Trinity	1926	150	725	0	0	0	857	61095	9025	8939	8939
302.2	Charge total	799	0	301	0	0	0	0	38437	3710	3710	3710
302.2	Andrews Chapel	2385	60	897	0	0	0	0	96667	11069	11069	11069
303.0	Bahama Mt Bethel											
304.0	Banks Grove Hill											
304.2	Banks	1117	90	420	0	0	0	496	42853	5185	5185	5185
304.3	Grove Hill	602	0	226	0	0	0	267	15473	2792	2792	2792
304.3	Charge total	1719	90	646	0	0	0	763	58326	7977	7977	7977
305.0	Brooksdale Brookln											
305.2	Brookland	787	0	296	0	0	0	171	18484	3651	3651	3651
305.3	Brookdale	2213	40	833	0	0	0	419	50476	10272	10272	10272
305.3	Charge total	3000	40	1129	0	0	0	590	68960	13923	13923	13923
306.0	Butner	1303	80	490	0	0	0	273	36443	6048	6048	6048
307.0	Concord	2400	40	903	0	0	0	543	74641	11140	11140	11140
308.0	Creedmoor	2323	80	874	0	0	0	769	55572	10783	10783	10783
309.0	Durham Aldersgate	2663	580	1002	0	0	0	300	496663	12359	12359	12359
310.0	Asbury	5593	320	2104	0	0	0	1300	151513	25959	25959	25959
311.0	Asbury Temple	1203	80	453	0	0	0	800	35139	5583	5583	5583
312.0	Bethany	4696	180	1767	0	0	0	2333	139972	21795	21795	21795
328.2	Bethesda	323	40	122	0	0	0	0	14560	1500	1500	1500
314.0	Branson	646	30	263	8	0	0	100	28183	3000	3000	3000
315.0	Calvary	3404	380	1281	0	0	0	1273	87999	15802	15802	15802
316.0	Carr	3428	50	1290	0	0	0	840	137717	19405	15912	15912
317.0	Dukes Chapel	3028	10	1139	0	0	0	824	77184	14053	14053	14053
318.0	Duke Memorial	13657	440	5139	0	0	0	4194	539158	70290	63391	63391
319.0	Durham	10135	1330	3814	0	0	0	0	300960	47045	47045	47045
320.0	Durham	2448	120	921	0	0	0	795	88740	11363	11363	11363
321.0	Glendale Hgts	2137	190	804	0	0	0	1199	51515	9918	9918	9918
321.0	Lakewood	4427	490	1666	0	0	0	1472	145268	20548	20548	20548
321.0	McMannen	3562	1020	1340	0	0	0	680	115033	16532	16532	16532
324.0	Parkwood	1352	140	509	0	0	0	490	27447	6276	6276	6276
325.0	Pleasant Green	3833	300	1442	0	0	0	593	107779	17793	17793	17793
326.0	St Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4697	0	0	0
326.5	Resurrection	4747	550	1704	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

330.0	Fletcher's Chapel	593	0	223	0	0	0	0	14728	3036	2754	2754
331.0	Granville Circuit	625	0	235	0	0	0	0	17754	3447	2900	2900
331.2	Bethel	1218	0	458	0	0	0	0	32482	6483	5654	5654
331.3	Gray Rock											
	Charge total											
332.0	Granville Vance	52	0	19	0	0	0	0	1840	240	240	240
332.2	Hargrove Chapel	919	160	346	0	0	50	0	23144	4858	4266	4266
332.3	Saint Peters	151	0	57	0	0	0	0	9107	1527	700	700
332.4	Zora Chapel	1122	160	422	0	0	50	0	34091	6625	5206	5206
	Charge total	1726	0	650	0	0	0	0	45182	8013	8013	8013
333.0	Henderson City Rd	9566	470	3599	0	0	2209	0	216435	44400	44400	44400
334.0	First	41	0	15	0	0	92	0	19514	120	120	120
335.0	White Memorial	327	0	123	0	0	0	0	11416	1376	1376	1376
335.5	Heron											
336.0	Leas Cnp Warrens Gr	700	0	263	0	0	0	0	23394	3249	3249	3249
336.2	Lea's Chapel	719	40	270	0	0	503	0	26828	3336	3336	3336
336.3	Warren's Grove	1419	40	533	0	0	503	0	50222	6585	6585	6585
	Charge total	908	0	342	0	0	650	0	73816	5761	4213	4213
350.2	Marrow's Chapel											
322.0	Maybrook-Massey	355	0	134	0	0	0	0	18851	1650	1650	1650
322.2	Massey	102	0	38	0	0	0	0	6532	475	475	475
322.3	Maybrook	457	0	172	0	0	0	0	25383	2125	2125	2125
	Charge total	6010	280	2261	0	0	730	0	343733	27895	27895	27895
337.0	Mt Sylvan											
338.0	Mt Tabor Riverview	954	0	359	0	0	80	0	25462	4429	4429	4429
338.2	Mount Tabor	154	0	58	0	0	0	0	5221	717	717	717
338.3	Riverview	1108	0	417	0	0	80	0	30683	5146	5146	5146
	Charge total	1043	0	392	0	0	0	0	28888	4839	4839	4839
339.2	Helena	493	0	185	0	0	0	0	15732	2287	2287	2287
339.3	Mount Tirzah	1508	30	567	0	0	43	0	50092	9186	7000	7000
340.0	Mt Zion	2046	770	0	0	0	1439	0	53935	9198	9198	9198
340.5	Oak Grove	4875	600	1834	0	0	2466	0	150923	22629	22629	22629
341.0	Oxford	1014	10	382	0	0	240	0	23777	5242	4708	4708
342.3	Oxford Salem											
343.0	Rehoboth Harris Ch	698	0	262	0	0	0	0	18743	3238	3238	3238
343.2	Harris Chapel	935	0	352	0	0	0	0	3348	4339	4339	4339
343.3	Rehoboth	1633	0	614	0	0	0	0	52091	7577	7577	7577
	Charge total											
344.0	Rougemont	412	0	155	0	0	0	0	13743	2004	1914	1914
344.2	New Bethel	407	0	153	0	0	135	0	13766	1956	1890	1890
344.3	Rougemont	381	0	143	0	0	158	0	8110	1895	1770	1770
344.4	Union Grove	1200	0	451	0	0	293	0	35619	5855	5574	5574
	Charge total	1274	0	479	0	0	0	0	31368	5912	5912	5912
345.0	Roxboro Ca Vel	937	50	353	0	0	343	0	65446	10070	9500	9500
346.0	Grace	1635	0	615	0	0	220	0	40518	7587	7587	7587
347.0	Longhurst	8016	370	3016	0	0	2526	0	242579	37209	37209	37209
348.0	Long Memorial	1871	40	704	0	0	118	0	43905	8686	8686	8686
341.5	Salem (Person County											
349.0	Stem-Bullock's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3016	1168	1168	1168
349.2	Bullock's	630	0	237	0	0	84	0	13586	2926	2926	2926
349.3	Stem	630	0	237	0	0	84	0	16602	4094	4094	4094
	Charge total	1533	0	58	0	0	0	0	3294	712	712	712
342.4	Stoval	1133	0	426	0	0	274	0	35037	5260	5260	5260
350.3	Tabernacle											

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removal by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	This year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
401.0	Ahokie	499	2	8	11	0	19	5	5	491	151	1	32	34	0	17	35	14	106	172	93	30	79	2
402.0	Albemarle																							
402.2	Mackeys	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	43	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	17	21	11	7	0	0
402.3	Pleasant Grove	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	43	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	11	6	0	0	0
402.4	Hebron	77	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	72	43	0	2	0	0	2	4	1	23	30	14	0	0	0
	Charge total	169	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	163	129	0	4	0	0	4	7	2	49	62	31	7	0	0
403.0	Aulander																							
403.2	Aulander	45	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	44	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	8	12	6	0	3	0
403.3	Colerain	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	13	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	9	13	6	0	7	0
403.4	Saint Frances	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	Charge total	87	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	88	30	2	0	0	0	9	0	0	17	26	12	0	11	0
404.0	Chowan																							
404.2	Anderson	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	40	0	1	31	0	20	19	5	44	88	45	10	5	0
404.3	Bethany	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	20	0	0	0	0	10	4	4	25	43	10	5	5	0
404.4	Center Hill	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	9	3	2	7	21	15	6	6	0
404.5	Evans	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	0
	Charge total	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	126	85	0	1	31	0	43	26	11	76	156	70	23	23	0
406.0	Creswell																							
406.2	Creswell	53	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	55	14	1	3	0	0	3	6	0	12	21	14	0	0	0
406.3	Holly Grove	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.4	Mount Hermon	181	1	5	2	0	4	1	3	179	75	2	23	0	12	15	23	38	54	130	60	0	55	1
	Charge total	253	1	0	2	0	4	1	3	253	92	3	26	0	12	18	29	38	66	151	74	0	55	1
407.0	Currituck																							
407.2	Hebron	62	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	60	21	0	6	0	0	5	8	2	33	48	17	0	0	0
407.3	Mount Zion	100	5	4	10	0	0	0	5	117	53	4	13	0	3	14	14	9	48	85	56	12	46	5
	Charge total	162	5	4	11	0	0	0	8	177	74	4	19	0	3	19	22	11	81	133	73	12	46	5
408.0	Edenton	364	7	5	6	1	11	3	6	361	123	6	43	7	6	19	36	12	75	142	58	29	121	6
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	455	2	4	4	0	0	0	4	449	121	4	51	24	1	34	17	106	168	96	10	0	0	0
411.0	First	936	19	16	13	9	13	8	16	938	287	24	91	38	13	29	58	24	138	249	201	129	216	13
412.0	Riverside	383	0	1	2	3	5	5	2	371	64	2	14	34	0	12	21	15	27	75	38	15	12	0
413.0	Gatesville																							
413.2	Gatesville	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	30	0	4	0	0	7	12	10	41	70	26	8	0	0
413.3	Philadelphia	72	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	70	29	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	25	31	25	3	45	0
413.4	Zion	130	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	125	62	0	5	0	0	12	0	15	39	92	66	31	45	0
	Charge total	232	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	232	62	0	5	0	0	12	0	15	39	92	66	31	45	0

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL														
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1985	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Terence action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1986	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 This year (all ages) Number of persons baptized	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on con- fession roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 (Add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	21 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	22 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	23	
427.5	Perkins	170	0	0	0	0	1	19	150	22	0	16	0	0	9	13	8	25	55	20	4	0	0	0	0	0
428.0	Perquimans																									
428.2	Cedar Grove	105	2	0	0	0	1	1	105	35	1	0	0	2	10	30	15	35	90	30	3	0	0	2	0	0
428.3	Epworth	96	0	0	0	0	0	2	94	25	0	0	0	0	8	2	4	33	47	25	5	0	0	1	0	0
428.4	Oak Grove	104	1	0	0	0	0	1	104	50	0	0	0	0	10	15	6	36	67	40	5	0	0	1	0	0
429.0	Charge total	305	3	0	0	0	0	4	303	110	1	0	0	2	28	47	25	104	204	95	18	0	0	3	0	0
430.0	Pilmoor Memorial	276	5	2	0	0	0	2	283	110	4	29	0	0	9	27	9	33	78	56	15	11	1	1	0	0
430.0	Plymouth	448	3	3	0	0	0	5	436	112	37	37	120	3	18	36	12	73	139	83	110	73	3	1	0	0
407.4	Sharon	167	1	0	0	0	0	2	166	65	1	6	0	1	28	29	8	54	119	50	12	15	1	1	0	0
432.0	South Camden																									
432.2	Camden	178	3	2	0	0	3	0	178	85	3	18	9	8	15	27	12	68	122	69	14	0	0	3	0	0
432.3	Wesley	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	70	0	10	8	9	12	26	6	55	99	60	24	0	0	3	0	0
433.0	Charge total	370	3	2	0	0	3	0	370	155	3	28	17	17	27	53	18	123	221	129	24	0	0	0	0	0
433.0	South Mills																									
433.2	McBride	106	2	1	0	1	4	0	104	35	0	6	5	0	9	11	3	60	83	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
433.3	Sharon	87	0	2	0	0	1	1	85	14	0	0	0	0	3	7	1	11	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
433.4	Trinity	159	4	2	0	0	2	0	160	55	2	12	25	5	10	12	5	59	86	59	0	0	0	2	0	0
434.0	Charge total	352	6	5	0	1	5	4	349	104	2	18	30	5	22	30	9	130	191	107	0	0	0	2	0	0
434.0	Tyrrell																									
434.2	Cedar Grove	56	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	25	0	1	0	0	5	2	1	14	22	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
434.3	Wesley Chapel	65	0	0	0	0	0	2	63	10	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	12	21	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
434.4	Wesley Memorial	225	1	0	0	0	0	0	222	60	1	23	0	6	19	24	13	64	120	45	15	0	0	1	0	0
435.0	Charge total	346	1	0	1	0	0	5	339	95	1	24	0	6	28	29	16	90	163	70	15	0	0	1	0	0
435.0	Union Newbegun																									
435.2	Newbegun	111	1	3	2	0	0	4	113	59	0	9	11	0	11	15	6	48	80	45	0	9	1	1	0	0
435.3	Union	94	1	5	2	0	0	0	101	45	7	15	0	0	7	6	9	38	60	39	0	6	1	1	0	0
436.0	Charge total	205	2	8	4	0	0	5	214	104	7	24	11	0	18	21	15	86	140	84	0	15	2	2	0	0
437.0	Wanchese	366	11	0	0	0	0	8	369	130	11	52	0	9	26	62	38	132	258	140	85	75	9	1	0	0
437.2	Cashie																									
437.3	Windsor	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	15	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
438.0	Charge total	306	2	0	1	0	4	5	297	100	4	26	0	0	11	36	10	109	166	55	12	10	0	0	0	0
439.0		359							350	112		4			16	36	10	124	186	67	12	10	0	0	0	0

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT								
	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	28	29	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	30	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
CHURCH	24	25	26	27	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	30	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
401.0	27	1293	75	1441	1103000	165000	96761	0	0	0	2933	17780	28656	6523	19700	0	2500	4000		
402.0																				
402.1																				
402.2																				
402.3																				
402.4																				
402.5																				
403.0																				
403.1																				
403.2																				
403.3																				
403.4																				
404.0																				
404.1																				
404.2																				
404.3																				
404.4																				
404.5																				
405.0																				
406.0																				
406.1																				
406.2																				
406.3																				
406.4																				
407.0																				
407.1																				
407.2																				
407.3																				
408.0																				
410.0																				
411.0																				
412.0																				
413.0																				
413.1																				
413.2																				
413.3																				
413.4																				
Charge total	1678	0	56	484	456000	31000	0	0	0	0	0	16290	2482	10992	649	16785	0	3300	2640	

ELIZABETH CITY - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.			U. M. W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church															
		24	25	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	26	27	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	28	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	29	Value of other assets (cash, securi- ties, other property, etc.)	30	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	31	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	32	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	33	Paid on buildings and improve- ments (not including funds borrowed)	34	Current expenses for program (including church school)	35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	36	Beneficences paid directly by local church	37	Pastor's salary (including tax- deferred annuity payments, but ex- cluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	38	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	39	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	40
414.0	Harrellsville	0	0	0	16	50	81500	42000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	664	2162	81	2483	0	2759	0	558						
414.2	Harrellsville	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	646	19	1522	0	169	0	342						
414.3	Powellsville	0	0	0	13	77	85000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429	2612	180	3364	0	374	0	756						
414.4	Union	0	0	0	0	0	30000	42000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	174	0	641	0	71	0	144						
414.5	Winton	1678	0	29	127	233500	42000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	1231	5594	280	8010	0	3373	0	1800						
415.0	Charge total																															
415.0	Hatteras	10	300	24	200	132900	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	1099	28000	6000	2050	6000	340	7490	0	0	0	1540				
415.2	Buxton	3	100	8	80	7500	0	0	0	0	2500	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	1840	1710	1920	1800	0	0	0	1700					
415.3	Little Grove	11	400	30	300	300000	67700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13612	1500	4600	1500	6038	0	2400	0	1700						
415.4	Hatteras	1702	800	62	580	440400	67700	110000	2500	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	0	14711	29720	6690	12310	3860	15328	0	2400	0	3240					
416.0	Charge total	25	100	81	2415	910000	110000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2943	12204	24237	400	18125	0	4979	0	3500						
416.0	Hertford	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	231	1137	843	1638	0	395	0	265					
417.0	Kinnakeet	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5911	647	1972	619	4716	0	1138	0	763					
417.2	Clark-Bethel	0	0	33	300	180000	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8728	1816	5250	75	6746	0	1628	0	1091					
417.3	Fair Haven	0	0	40	279	180000	0	0	0	0	78000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15008	2694	8359	1537	13100	0	3161	0	2119					
417.4	Saint John	1727	0	73	579	415000	0	0	0	0	160000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60202	18616	27951	200	25410	0	5226	0	4650					
426.4	Charge total	26	600	106	3955	770000	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3135	60202	18616	27951	200	25410	0	5226	0	4650					
426.4	Kitty Hawk	0	0	0	0	95000	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	369	231	1137	843	1638	0	395	0	265					
419.0	Manns Harbour	0	0	32	1267	245000	100000	0	0	0	7346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	6000	6450	800	8700	0	1652	0	1200					
419.2	Mount Zion	0	0	24	3879	121000	0	0	0	0	6847	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18188	6000	6450	800	8700	0	1652	0	1200					
419.3	Mount Carmel	0	0	24	5166	461000	100000	0	0	0	24136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	1151	4362	4368	8700	0	1652	0	1200					
419.4	Shiloh	1753	0	56	610	1410113	116820	382359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28549	7151	11622	4368	8700	0	1652	0	1200					
420.0	Charge total	30	182	100	610	1410113	116820	382359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23095	36744	58241	10481	24000	0	3304	0	2400					
420.0	Manteo	0	0	28	0	239000	66000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28549	7151	11622	4368	8700	0	1652	0	1200					
421.0	Moyock	0	0	39	641	359000	94000	54000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3686	3500	5105	500	19400	0	3304	0	2400					
422.0	Murfreesboro	0	0	24	1274	176000	58500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000	3500	5105	500	19400	0	3304	0	2400					
423.0	New Hope Woodland	0	0	16	151	125500	0	0	0	0	7346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361	6000	6450	800	8700	0	1652	0	1200					
423.2	New Hope	0	0	40	1425	301500	58500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18188	6000	6450	800	8700	0	1652	0	1200					
423.3	Woodland	1783	0	40	1425	301500	58500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18188	6000	6450	800	8700	0	1652	0	1200					
423.3	Charge total																															

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		Pension and Benefit Funds	Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
401.0	Ahoksie	8895	2156	502	989	58	0	87	217	174	1563	888	255	6640	1241	573	448	0	1271	0	130	0	0	0
402.0	Albemarle	1039	201	47	92	5	0	0	20	16	145	175	0	617	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
402.2	Mackeys	738	41	9	19	1	0	0	0	4	29	175	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
402.3	Pleasant Grove	1307	226	53	103	6	0	0	23	18	164	234	0	694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
402.4	Hebron	3084	468	109	214	12	0	0	47	37	338	584	0	1437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0
403.0	Charge total																							
403.2	Aulander	2810	219	51	100	6	0	9	22	18	159	341	23	675	126	58	46	0	58	0	0	0	0	0
403.3	Colerain	2374	257	60	118	7	0	10	26	21	186	269	17	791	148	68	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403.4	Saint Frances	334	32	7	15	1	0	1	3	23	46	4	99	18	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.0	Charge total	5518	508	118	233	14	0	20	51	42	368	656	44	1565	292	135	106	0	58	0	0	0	0	0
404.2	Chowan	1270	206	48	94	6	0	0	21	17	149	250	0	632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.2	Anderson	864	166	39	76	4	0	7	17	13	121	156	17	513	96	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.3	Bethany	730	154	36	70	4	0	0	16	12	111	125	12	474	88	0	32	0	24	0	0	15	0	0
404.4	Center Hill	394	82	19	37	2	0	3	8	7	59	94	5	252	47	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.5	Evans	485	82	19	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
404.5	Charge total	3349	608	142	277	16	0	10	62	49	440	625	32	1871	231	22	84	0	24	0	0	15	0	0
406.0	Creswell	700	152	35	70	4	0	6	15	12	110	117	28	470	88	40	32	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
406.2	Creswell	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
406.3	Holly Grove	3590	932	217	427	25	0	37	94	75	675	520	90	2870	536	248	194	0	0	0	0	41	0	0
406.4	Mount Hermon	4336	1084	252	497	29	0	43	109	87	785	650	118	3340	624	288	226	0	0	0	0	53	0	0
407.0	Charge total																							
407.0	Currituck	295	42	10	19	1	0	5	4	3	31	327	5	131	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
407.2	Hebron	2791	373	87	171	10	0	0	38	30	270	327	0	1147	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0
407.3	Mount Zion	3086	415	97	190	11	0	5	42	33	301	654	5	1278	5	0	5	0	150	0	0	0	0	0
408.0	Charge total	4974	1176	274	539	39	0	68	119	95	852	1024	194	3620	997	460	360	0	2645	0	0	805	0	0
410.0	Edenton	4824	1020	237	467	27	0	103	82	739	400	0	0	3141	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	121	0	0
411.0	First City City Roa	12160	3277	763	1502	88	0	110	330	264	2375	1948	415	10089	1582	798	725	0	2705	0	67	1391	0	0
412.0	First City City Roa	655	349	81	160	9	0	14	35	28	253	300	196	1073	201	93	73	0	0	0	140	0	0	0
412.0	Riverside																							
413.0	Gatesville	1474	315	73	145	8	0	13	32	25	229	249	60	971	182	0	66	0	0	0	0	40	0	12
413.2	Gatesville	1564	311	72	143	8	0	13	31	25	225	277	35	960	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	10
413.3	Philadelphia	1695	381	89	175	10	0	15	38	31	276	277	63	1172	220	101	79	0	56	0	0	40	0	13
413.4	Zion	4733	1007	234	463	26	0	41	101	81	730	803	158	3103	577	101	145	0	0	0	0	120	0	35
413.4	Charge total																							

427.5	Perkins	910	189	44	86	5	0	0	19	15	137	494	0	580	247	0	89	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
414.0	Harrelsville	1001	162	38	74	4	0	0	16	13	117	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
414.2	Harrelsville	613	99	23	45	3	0	3	10	8	72	68	7	306	39	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	44
414.3	Powellsville	1356	219	51	101	6	0	8	22	18	159	150	16	674	86	45	31	0	18	0	0	14	0	54	0
414.4	Union	1526	412	10	19	1	0	1	4	3	30	28	6	130	16	8	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
414.5	Winton	258	42	10	19	1	0	1	52	42	378	246	29	1610	141	73	50	0	78	0	0	24	0	98	0
415.0	Charge total	3228	522	122	239	14	0	12	52	42	378	246	29	1610	141	73	50	0	78	0	0	24	0	98	0
415.0	Hatteras	3039	553	129	254	15	0	0	56	45	401	220	0	1704	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
415.2	Buxton	627	120	28	55	3	0	0	12	10	87	54	0	369	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0
415.3	Little Grove	3576	626	146	287	17	0	25	63	50	454	332	160	1927	360	166	130	0	630	0	0	0	0	0	0
415.4	Hatteras	7242	1299	303	596	35	0	25	131	105	942	606	160	4000	360	166	130	0	1280	0	0	0	0	0	0
416.0	Charge total	1490	582	347	683	40	0	60	150	120	1080	856	284	4588	857	396	310	0	1686	0	134	0	0	125	0
416.0	Hertford	5826	1490	347	683	40	0	60	150	120	1080	856	284	4588	857	396	310	0	1686	0	134	0	0	125	0
417.0	Kinnakeet	494	116	27	53	3	0	5	12	9	84	78	12	358	67	31	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
417.2	Clark-Bethel	1366	305	71	140	8	0	12	31	25	221	225	39	937	175	81	63	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
417.3	Fair Haven	1616	255	59	117	7	0	0	26	21	185	321	0	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
417.4	Saint John	3476	676	157	310	18	0	17	69	55	490	624	51	2081	242	112	87	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
426.4	Charge total	7049	1598	372	733	43	0	64	161	129	1158	1052	324	4920	919	425	332	0	450	0	100	0	0	625	0
426.4	Kitty Hawk	7049	1598	372	733	43	0	64	161	129	1158	1052	324	4920	919	425	332	0	450	0	100	0	0	625	0
419.0	Manns Harbour	65	35	8	16	1	0	1	4	3	25	21	11	106	20	9	7	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
419.2	Mount Zion	2214	458	107	210	12	0	0	46	37	332	372	88	1412	264	0	95	0	153	0	178	0	0	0	0
419.3	Mount Carmel	2106	401	93	184	11	0	0	40	32	291	372	0	1234	229	0	83	0	312	0	13	0	0	0	0
419.4	Shiloh	4385	894	208	410	24	0	1	90	72	648	765	99	2752	513	9	185	0	465	0	199	0	0	0	0
420.0	Charge total	9031	2730	636	1251	73	0	110	275	220	1978	1104	50	8406	1571	100	568	0	6992	0	157	0	0	611	0
420.0	Manteo	3860	767	179	352	20	0	0	77	62	556	694	0	2364	442	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
421.0	Moyock	5217	1045	243	479	28	0	42	105	84	757	700	175	3220	400	0	150	0	500	0	0	0	0	100	0
422.0	Murfreesboro	2212	487	113	223	13	0	20	49	39	353	365	108	1502	280	129	101	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
423.0	New Hope Woodland	470	113	21	47	13	0	19	47	38	341	299	82	1447	270	125	98	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0
423.2	New Hope	1944	457	109	215	13	0	39	96	77	694	664	190	2949	550	254	199	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0
423.3	Woodland	4156	957	222	438	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
424.0	Newland Grace	218	116	27	53	3	0	0	12	9	84	145	0	358	0	0	0	0	104	0	50	0	0	0	0
424.2	Grace	3007	750	175	344	20	0	0	76	60	543	536	0	2307	0	50	0	0	318	0	135	0	0	0	0
424.3	Newland	4125	866	202	397	23	0	0	88	69	627	681	0	2665	0	50	0	0	422	0	185	0	0	0	0
425.0	Charge total	399	212	49	97	6	0	0	0	0	154	208	0	655	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
425.2	North Gates	399	212	49	97	6	0	0	21	17	154	208	0	655	0	0	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
425.3	Kittrell	423	309	212	49	97	6	0	0	0	154	208	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
425.3	Parkers	423	309	212	49	97	6	0	0	0	154	208	0	655	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
425.4	Savages	1059	563	130	258	16	0	0	56	45	409	624	0	1739	0	0	0	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0
426.0	Charge total	3735	464	108	213	12	0	0	47	37	336	0	0	1430	0	0	0	0	20	0	53	0	0	0	0
426.0	Ocracoke	3735	464	108	213	12	0	0	47	37	336	0	0	1430	0	0	0	0	20	0	53	0	0	0	0
426.1	Outer Banks Parish	715	75	17	34	2	0	3	8	6	54	162	27	232	43	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
426.2	Colington	2554	336	78	154	9	0	14	34	27	243	544	58	1034	193	89	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
426.3	Duck	3269	411	95	188	11	0	17	42	33	297	706	85	1266	236	109	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
427.0	Charge total	189	567	132	260	15	0	23	57	46	411	126	37	582	109	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
427.0	Pasquotank	949	189	44	87	5	0	8	19	15	137	126	37	582	109	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
427.2	Halls Creek	2848	567	132	260	15	0	23	57	46	411	126	37	582	109	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
427.3	Mount Hermon	3797	756	176	347	20	0	31	76	61	548	504	147	2328	435	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
427.3	Charge total	3797	756	176	347	20	0	31	76	61	548	504	147	2328	435	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64
		Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sed TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
428-0	Perquimans	1261	241	56	111	6	0	10	24	19	175	228	53	744	140	65	51	0	112	0	0	0	0
428-2	Cedar Grove	1261	241	56	111	6	0	10	24	19	175	228	50	744	141	65	51	0	74	0	21	0	0
428-3	Epworth	1261	241	56	111	6	0	6	24	19	175	228	48	744	135	62	49	0	59	0	84	0	0
428-4	Oak Grove	3783	723	168	333	18	0	9	24	19	175	228	151	2232	416	192	151	0	245	0	105	0	0
429-0	Charge total	4119	864	201	396	23	0	35	87	70	626	705	127	2661	497	230	180	0	592	0	179	0	0
429-0	Pilmoor Memorial	7289	2073	483	950	55	0	0	209	167	1502	960	270	6381	761	0	0	0	2811	0	139	0	0
430-0	Plymouth	3275	660	154	302	18	0	27	67	53	478	468	77	2031	380	175	137	0	0	0	117	0	0
407-4	Sharon																						
432-0	South Camden	2798	586	136	269	16	0	0	59	47	425	360	92	1804	337	156	75	0	525	0	2	0	0
432-2	Camden	1703	371	87	170	10	0	0	37	30	269	225	10	1145	50	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
432-3	Wesley	4501	957	223	439	26	0	0	96	77	694	585	102	2949	387	166	85	0	525	0	2	0	0
433-0	Charge total																						
433-0	South Mills	2086	467	109	214	12	0	0	47	38	339	339	55	1439	269	0	0	0	370	0	135	0	0
433-2	McBride	487	118	28	54	3	0	0	12	10	86	76	0	365	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
433-3	Sharon	1881	452	105	207	12	0	0	46	36	328	196	0	1394	0	0	0	0	110	0	0	0	0
433-4	Trinity	4454	1037	242	475	27	0	0	105	84	753	611	55	3198	269	0	0	0	507	0	135	0	0
434-0	Charge total																						
434-0	Tyrrell	619	143	33	66	4	0	0	14	12	104	94	0	442	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0
434-2	Cedar Grove	584	124	29	57	3	0	0	13	10	90	94	0	382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
434-3	Wesley Chapel	2817	631	147	289	17	0	0	64	51	457	437	0	1944	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
434-4	Wesley Memorial	4020	898	209	412	24	0	0	91	73	651	625	0	2768	0	0	0	0	167	0	0	0	0
435-0	Charge total																						
435-0	Union Newbegun	1809	364	85	167	10	0	0	37	29	264	318	25	1120	209	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
435-2	Newbegun	1561	232	54	106	6	0	0	23	19	168	318	25	714	183	0	66	0	444	0	54	0	0
435-3	Union	3370	596	139	273	16	0	0	60	48	432	636	25	1834	392	0	66	0	494	0	54	0	0
436-0	Charge total	2167	1154	269	529	31	0	46	116	93	836	765	179	3552	664	307	240	0	1256	0	156	0	0
436-0	Manchese																						
437-0	Windsor	619	124	29	57	3	0	5	12	10	90	90	0	381	71	33	26	0	53	0	0	0	0
437-2	Cashie	6730	1319	307	605	35	0	53	133	106	956	862	155	4062	759	351	274	0	525	0	0	0	0
437-3	Windsor	7349	1443	336	662	38	0	58	145	116	1046	862	182	4443	830	384	300	0	578	0	0	0	0
	Charge total																						

List No.

CHURCH

401.0	Ahoshkie	Hertford	5007	110	1884	0	0	840	116020	23241	23241	23241	23240
402.0	Albemarle												
402.2	Mackeys	Washington	466	0	175	0	0	85	10504	2161	2161	2161	2161
402.3	Pleasant Grove	Washington	94	0	35	0	0	160	8726	1749	1749	1749	437
402.4	Hebron	Washington	524	0	197	0	0	200	14691	2929	2929	2432	2432
	Charge total		1084	0	407	0	0	445	33921	6839	6839	6839	5030
403.0	Aulander												
403.2	Aulander	Bertie	509	0	191	0	0	135	15659	2362	2362	2362	2362
403.3	Colerain	Bertie	597	0	225	0	0	366	13850	2771	2771	2771	2771
403.4	Saint Frances	Bertie	74	40	28	0	0	0	2727	345	345	345	345
	Charge total		1180	40	444	0	0	501	32236	5478	5478	5478	5478
404.0	Chowan												
404.2	Anderson	Perquimans	478	0	180	0	0	156	12444	2957	2957	2957	2218
404.3	Bethany	Perquimans	386	0	145	0	0	190	9087	1792	1792	1792	1792
404.4	Center Hill	Chowan	357	40	134	0	0	1116	11749	1657	1657	1657	1657
404.5	Evans	Chowan	190	0	71	0	0	0	4358	881	881	881	881
	Charge total		1411	40	530	0	0	1462	37638	7287	7287	7287	6548
406.0	Creswell												
406.2	Creswell	Washington	354	0	133	0	0	0	6787	1641	1641	1641	1641
406.3	Holly Grove	Tyrrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	605	218	218	218	0
406.4	Mount Hermon	Washington	2164	110	814	0	0	415	48868	10043	10043	10043	10043
	Charge total		2518	110	947	0	0	415	56260	11902	11902	11902	11684
407.0	Currituck												
407.2	Hebron	Currituck	98	0	37	0	0	0	17268	2731	2731	2731	455
407.3	Mount Zion	Currituck	865	130	326	0	0	700	22249	4017	4017	4017	4017
	Charge total		963	130	363	0	0	700	39517	6748	6802	6802	4472
408.0	Edenton	Chowan	2730	900	1027	0	0	976	204022	12672	12672	12672	12672
410.0	Eliz City City Roa	Pasquotank	2368	50	891	0	0	900	70460	10990	10990	10990	10990
411.0	First	Pasquotank	7608	590	2862	0	0	5771	231280	35312	35312	35312	35312
412.0	Riverside	Pasquotank	809	110	304	0	0	476	29465	7512	7512	7512	3756
413.0	Gatesville												
413.2	Gatesville	Gates	733	10	276	0	0	300	16466	3400	3400	3400	3400
413.3	Philadelphia	Gates	722	0	272	0	0	394	21076	3353	3353	3353	3353
413.4	Zion	Gates	884	0	333	0	0	726	32760	4114	4114	4114	4104
	Charge total		2339	10	881	0	0	1420	70302	10867	10867	10867	10857

ELIZABETH CITY - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

List No.		BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer	71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
414.0	Harrelsville	376	30	141	0	0	0	273	11617	1745	1745		1745
414.2	Harreltsville	230	20	87	0	0	0	0	4508	1069	1069		1069
414.3	Powellsville	509	40	192	0	0	0	285	11769	2363	2363		2363
414.4	Union	97	0	36	0	0	0	0	1773	450	450		450
414.5	Winton	1212	90	456	0	0	0	558	29667	5627	5627		5627
	Charge total												
415.0	Hatteras	1285	0	483	0	0	0	70	55073	5964	5964		5964
415.2	Buxton	278	40	105	0	0	0	45	9473	1290	1290		1290
415.3	Little Grove	1454	120	547	0	0	0	135	45655	6747	6747		6747
415.4	Hatteras	3017	160	1135	0	0	0	250	110201	14001	14001		14003
416.0	Charge total	3460	110	1302	0	0	0	2415	97335	16059	16059		16059
417.0	Hertford	270	10	101	0	0	0	0	6632	1251	1251		1251
417.2	Kinnakeet	708	0	266	0	0	0	425	20943	3284	3284		3284
417.3	Clark-Bethel	592	0	223	0	0	0	544	31842	4524	4524		4524
417.4	Fair Haven	1570	10	590	0	0	0	969	59417	9059	9059		9059
	Charge total	3710	120	1396	0	0	0	1566	172636	17221	17221		17221
426.4	Kitty Hawk	81	0	30	0	0	0	0	2025	374	374		374
419.0	Manns Harbour	1065	30	401	0	0	0	348	50812	4941	4941		4941
419.2	Mount Zion	931	0	350	0	0	0	323	38638	4288	4288		4320
419.3	Mount Carmel	2077	30	781	0	0	0	671	91475	9603	9603		9635
419.4	Shiloh	6338	390	2385	0	0	0	2100	322644	29419	29419		29419
	Charge total	1782	40	670	0	0	0	273	44203	8270	8270		8270
420.0	Manteo	2427	60	913	0	0	0	440	59540	11264	11264		11264
421.0	Moyock	1131	0	426	0	0	0	878	39761	5251	5251		5251
422.0	Murfreesboro	1091	40	411	0	0	0	335	24777	5065	5065		5065
423.0	New Hope	2222	40	837	0	0	0	1213	64538	10316	10316		10316
423.2	Woodland												
423.3	Charge total												

FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	10	11	12	13	14	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	16	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	17	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	19	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	20	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	21	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	22	Number of members joining the church on confession of faith	23			
501.0	Angier	199	11	4	6	5	1	5	208	98	11	18	24	10	20	34	11	54	119	57	20	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
507.0	Cotton	144	0	2	2	1	0	1	145	33	5	29	17	0	7	15	4	30	56	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
502.0	Clinton First	637	0	12	2	3	7	0	623	234	3	91	0	87	94	28	16	171	391	179	89	175	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
503.0	Grace	304	6	1	2	2	6	0	306	115	4	24	30	6	9	28	16	69	122	70	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
504.0	Clinton Circuit																																				
504.2	Epworth	144	0	0	0	0	0	5	136	55	2	14	5	0	30	33	15	130	208	100	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
504.3	McGee	83	0	0	0	0	0	1	74	12	0	2	0	0	10	4	4	18	30	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
504.4	Trinity	75	0	1	0	0	0	1	281	79	2	20	7	0	48	43	19	173	283	127	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
505.0	Charge total	302	0	2	1	0	5	4	258	106	7	35	67	13	16	31	22	96	165	77	10	80	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
508.0	Cumberland	227	9	7	4	1	0	0	235	120	7	22	46	6	27	61	31	100	160	94	18	36	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
509.0	Dunn Divine St	620	12	0	5	0	12	1	619	178	13	35	0	6	27	61	31	132	251	96	28	38	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
510.0	Erwin	324	12	0	2	0	0	3	328	111	5	21	0	11	15	40	12	85	152	91	25	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
513.0	Fayettev Calvary	150	2	1	0	2	58	2	150	40	6	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
514.0	Camp Ground	191	29	23	16	2	13	2	1178	0	32	240	0	10	69	137	70	222	498	247	201	26	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
515.0	Christ	378	2	10	1	1	3	2	373	107	1	47	0	0	12	18	10	42	82	58	19	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
516.0	Culbreth Mem	163	8	0	4	0	13	0	167	94	7	25	55	0	16	25	18	47	106	59	25	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
517.0	Gardners	500	25	17	8	0	12	0	534	200	10	125	50	5	37	109	35	75	256	150	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
518.0	Haymount	1647	43	69	19	1	29	17	1719	515	44	238	75	22	254	660	113	605	1632	389	690	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
519.0	Hay Street	1307	10	28	13	5	23	13	1308	304	7	87	207	5	74	68	41	172	355	162	169	294	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
520.0	John Wesley	478	14	28	10	2	0	2	493	180	10	22	2	17	25	40	76	110	251	110	20	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
521.0	Johnson Mem	267	2	0	5	10	0	6	264	62	3	23	11	0	9	21	8	32	70	35	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
522.0	Korean	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	25	20	0	4	11	0	10	3	0	25	38	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
522.5	Harry Hosier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
523.0	Person Street	229	1	0	0	0	0	0	223	66	1	34	12	15	7	0	5	18	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
524.0	St Andrews	380	5	5	1	0	0	1	376	137	3	38	50	5	9	24	24	39	96	56	4	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
525.0	St Matthews	416	15	7	6	0	14	1	439	181	16	0	9	7	15	45	36	43	139	78	14	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
526.0	Salem	591	14	4	12	4	6	11	593	223	17	81	0	0	32	65	30	180	307	126	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
526.5	Trinity	236	1	6	2	0	12	5	228	79	4	72	0	0	15	23	12	29	79	21	23	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
527.0	Victory	274	5	1	0	1	0	1	262	90	2	12	10	0	9	20	15	31	81	65	10	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
528.0	Wesley Heights	261	1	5	0	1	6	4	252	73	4	24	0	0	9	8	6	61	84	15	10	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
529.0	Goshen Keener	181	0	0	1	0	0	0	178	50	1	16	0	3	17	25	10	85	137	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
529.2	Goshen	204	0	0	1	0	0	0	202	60	1	9	0	1	15	21	20	74	130	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
529.3	Keener																																				

530.0	Hope Mills	477	21	12	3	0	0	15	2	3	493	170	19	47	45	12	32	78	28	87	225	121	78	56	10
531.0	Hopewell	248	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	251	98	6	10	0	9	13	17	19	97	146	75	23	0	7
532.0	Kipling Cokesbury	159	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	159	60	0	0	0	0	8	18	17	57	100	55	0	0	2
532.2	Cokesbury	170	3	5	2	0	0	0	1	2	175	70	4	33	0	2	9	23	15	87	134	68	0	0	2
532.3	Kipling	329	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	4	334	130	4	33	0	2	17	41	32	144	234	123	0	0	2
533.0	Charge total	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	3	25	35	20	0	0	2
533.0	Leslie	349	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	346	107	0	0	40	11	1	20	17	19	86	139	78	6	10	1
534.0	Lillington	108	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	111	32	1	5	7	5	6	9	3	41	59	32	0	5	4
535.0	Linden Parkers Gr																								
536.0	Mamers	160	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	162	75	0	42	25	0	19	27	30	55	131	78	25	0	0
536.2	Cool Springs	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	14	19	10	0	0	0
536.3	Mount Ariel	65	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	67	30	0	31	15	0	9	24	7	19	59	27	0	0	0
536.5	Woodside	273	1	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	277	117	0	73	40	0	33	51	37	88	209	115	25	0	0
537.0	Charge total	125	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	124	0	0	19	11	0	10	27	7	37	81	25	12	0	0
537.0	Marvin	64	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	65	40	0	9	8	0	8	11	15	34	68	36	0	11	0
537.5	Mt Moriah																								
538.0	Newton Grove	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	42	0	2	12	0	6	16	7	37	66	32	7	33	0
538.2	Ebenezer	140	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	140	75	4	9	16	0	10	20	14	58	102	72	24	53	0
538.3	Maple Grove	134	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	134	70	0	11	20	0	19	21	61	61	105	61	20	75	0
538.4	Newton Grove	362	2	2	0	0	0	8	0	3	362	187	4	22	48	0	35	57	25	156	273	166	51	161	0
539.0	Charge total	605	16	2	7	8	0	2	8	3	603	220	10	48	33	16	30	44	25	157	256	140	150	70	16
539.0	Raeord First																								
540.0	Hoke	158	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	159	42	4	7	0	0	9	14	9	39	71	22	15	23	0
540.0	Parkers	196	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	196	50	4	17	0	0	13	19	16	38	86	30	31	24	0
540.2	Sandy Grove	354	8	1	0	0	0	2	2	4	355	92	8	24	0	0	22	33	25	77	157	52	46	47	0
540.3	Charge total	373	1	5	0	0	0	1	7	12	359	119	6	34	0	0	28	20	18	54	120	80	0	0	1
541.0	Roseboro																								
542.0	Salemberg	31	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	1	24	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	17	19	14	0	0	0
542.2	Andrew's Chapel	44	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	51	33	3	0	0	0	5	6	12	20	43	32	0	0	1
542.3	Beulah	47	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16	18	12	0	0	0
542.4	Salemberg	122	4	3	1	0	1	6	2	2	119	66	3	0	0	0	9	6	12	53	80	58	0	0	1
543.0	Charge total																								
543.0	South River	107	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	111	46	0	5	8	0	12	9	5	53	79	42	6	8	0
543.2	Bethabara	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	37	0	4	17	0	13	12	5	50	50	35	8	7	0
543.3	Bethany	144	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	143	51	3	4	18	0	14	12	9	54	89	43	7	10	1
543.4	Halls	306	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	309	134	3	14	45	0	39	35	19	127	218	120	21	25	2
544.0	Charge total	433	2	4	2	0	0	3	2	5	430	176	3	17	7	2	22	35	25	130	212	146	14	26	2
544.0	Spring Hill	154	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	159	33	5	44	0	0	5	10	3	16	34	26	0	0	1
545.0	Spring Lake	297	0	9	3	0	1	2	0	5	301	112	2	39	43	1	24	43	26	116	209	97	17	25	0
546.0	Stedman	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	62	45	1	0	0	0	6	7	36	34	53	43	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	219	10	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	230	99	4	34	0	4	28	54	18	57	157	91	12	6	7
548.0	Union																								
548.0	Wesley Blacks Chip	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	35	3	8	4	0	12	9	10	26	57	35	12	12	3
548.2	Black's Chapel	96	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	50	3	3	4	0	12	9	8	24	53	40	17	30	5
548.3	Wesley's Chapel	167	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	171	85	6	11	8	0	24	18	18	50	110	75	29	42	5
548.3	Charge total																								

FAYETTEVILLE - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
501.0 Angier	18	500	25	340	97000	7000	0	0	0	0	40695	4009	8367	611	17238	0	2000	1500	
507.0 Cotton	10	75	12	0	284000	0	3000	1566	0	1664	21	980	2324	0	4245	0	2266	1070	
502.0 Clinton First	0	0	168	1653	1391500	144000	0	0	0	0	24960	29948	35680	4620	31306	0	6987	2500	
503.0 Grace	25	2587	71	179	478165	56282	5205	0	0	0	3627	7405	16112	331	16600	0	4260	2400	
504.0 Clinton Circuit																			
504.2 Epworth	30	300	20	500	313000	49000	0	0	0	0	500	800	1300	0	6750	0	1580	1200	
504.3 McGee	12	250	7	150	236000	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	600	0	3105	0	727	552	
504.4 Trinity	10	100	6	100	76000	0	0	0	0	0	200	600	100	0	3645	0	853	648	
Charge total	1993	650	33	750	625000	49000	0	0	0	0	900	1600	2000	0	13500	0	3160	2400	
505.0 Coats	20	408	30	672	368000	67000	3000	10000	0	1723	643	1500	5690	1594	12800	0	2800	2100	
508.0 Cumberland	14	506	38	717	630000	49000	23000	0	0	0	350	5542	8532	1075	15851	0	2400	2400	
509.0 Dunn Divine St	34	773	108	2296	1100000	165000	22000	9500	0	11153	6433	14317	24302	518	21900	0	3328	3600	
510.0 Erwin	18	500	64	2000	650000	125000	7000	0	0	600	18000	1950	5100	900	16830	0	1200	2400	
513.0 Fayettev Calvary	0	0	0	0	202000	32000	0	6800	0	1032	0	1300	2300	0	6340	0	1460	1800	
514.0 Camp Ground	53	1203	97	3233	850000	165000	0	58876	0	18641	11152	20185	52355	965	26467	8640	9892	5717	
515.0 Christ	30	560	25	0	90900	128500	12000	64027	0	19443	7672	6558	15504	2066	16929	0	1750	2400	
516.0 Culbreth Mem	10	1500	18	3000	465000	83000	4257	0	0	0	2100	3000	18445	2500	16600	0	3600	2400	
517.0 Gardners	25	886	45	600	478500	61000	0	30269	0	40516	11850	4765	10595	400	19215	0	2745	2400	
518.0 Haymont	40	2428	168	3444	2270000	150000	145000	177457	0	327221	48147	70506	132771	15093	32147	10500	5486	3917	
519.0 Ray Street	50	3410	163	1134	2200000	155000	250307	199274	0	39972	41400	94710	52484	10067	36000	0	5661	2500	
520.0 John Wesley	35	4100	51	6105	375000	72000	15000	0	18000	6071	3905	2807	3315	536	20775	0	1800	2336	
521.0 Johnson Mem	0	0	10	799	750000	70000	10893	54725	71	7956	346	762	11563	381	14800	0	5236	2520	
522.0 Korean	0	0	22	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	410	250	3600	0	1200	1800	
522.5 Harry Hosier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
523.0 Person Street	0	0	33	229	375000	95000	0	0	0	6623	0	5334	3610	0	14840	0	2372	1600	
524.0 St Andrews	10	223	29	60	600000	100000	0	35000	0	14691	8963	10680	7262	188	20900	0	4400	2400	
525.0 St Matthews	18	625	45	1275	504200	57000	16000	8500	0	4800	1200	2900	5100	225	18200	0	2600	3200	
526.0 Salem	20	523	73	1154	890000	95000	1100	36500	0	37577	5088	17648	29356	641	19000	0	4703	4000	
526.5 Trinity	0	0	16	698	206200	67000	27100	3933	0	8753	0	2905	4027	300	14500	0	3803	2400	
527.0 Victory	15	300	22	2500	300000	30000	0	0	0	0	3223	4510	4394	847	16000	0	3000	3000	
528.0 Wesley Heights	15	590	25	109	390000	75000	10000	5000	0	4362	1368	3075	8832	0	6408	0	1800	1800	
529.0 Goshen Keener																			
529.2 Goshen	18	0	48	300	225000	56000	20000	0	0	0	0	1950	4050	790	7020	0	780	774	
529.3 Keener	15	500	45	850	223000	0	11000	0	0	0	750	2000	3000	1300	7020	0	780	1026	
Charge total	2433	500	93	1150	448000	56000	31000	0	0	0	750	2000	3000	1300	7020	0	780	1026	

530.0	Hope Mills	14	2905	57	1378	490500	168500	0	0	10248	10072	1457	10502	20523	850	17681	0	5244	3441
531.0	Hopewell	34	493	56	118	233000	60000	0	0	0	0	1781	5064	4088	0	14680	0	2000	4000
532.0	Kipling Cokesbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
532.2	Cokesbury	0	0	15	100	205000	0	0	0	0	0	0	6239	0	0	3700	0	4100	750
532.3	Kipling	2481	0	17	0	285000	70000	25000	0	0	0	0	7600	0	0	5000	0	7759	750
533.0	Charge total	0	0	32	100	490000	70000	25000	0	0	0	0	13839	0	0	8700	0	11859	1500
533.0	Leslie	0	0	0	0	75000	20000	6000	0	0	0	1446	270	700	1487	3000	0	1800	0
534.0	Lillington	16	0	0	1112	378000	64500	0	0	0	0	8592	2744	8348	1528	16545	0	2145	2840
535.0	Linden Parkers Gr	0	0	14	186	55000	0	2500	0	0	0	7134	820	3290	0	1401	0	1942	2875
536.0	Mamers	18	0	16	67	213708	41700	4500	0	0	0	2488	1760	2832	0	5294	0	0	1062
536.2	Cool Springs	0	0	14	0	15000	0	0	0	0	600	132	139	678	104	1143	0	0	270
536.3	Mount Ariel	0	0	0	0	86000	41700	500	0	0	515	0	801	2359	133	1981	0	0	468
536.5	Woodside	2515	0	30	0	314708	83400	5000	0	0	1115	2620	2700	5869	237	8418	0	0	1800
537.0	Charge total	0	0	14	112	148000	54000	7750	0	0	0	1662	1000	12645	6122	10200	0	0	1425
537.0	Marvin	0	0	21	1225	150000	0	8558	0	0	0	3393	500	3211	95	5100	0	0	1800
537.5	Mt Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
538.0	Newton Grove	0	0	13	0	155000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1064	838	0	3300	0	600	600
538.2	Ebenezer	0	0	17	160	159200	0	22000	0	0	0	0	1900	1721	0	3300	0	600	600
538.3	Maple Grove	0	0	29	160	235500	55000	46312	0	0	0	0	1207	2598	0	6600	0	1200	1200
538.4	Newton Grove	2515	0	59	320	549700	55000	68312	0	0	0	0	4171	5157	0	13200	0	2400	2400
539.0	Charge total	0	0	124	1133	1000000	100000	155699	0	0	0	40433	28384	38971	8121	21460	0	3000	4500
539.0	Raeferd First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
540.0	Hoke	0	0	0	0	119000	51500	7000	0	0	0	2000	825	2200	100	7730	0	800	2070
540.2	Parkers	0	0	27	2100	142000	51500	7000	0	0	0	6000	1100	2270	75	7800	0	800	2070
540.3	Sandy Grove	2515	0	27	2100	261000	51500	7000	0	0	0	8000	1925	4470	175	15530	0	1600	4070
541.0	Charge total	0	0	25	149	600000	95000	50000	0	0	0	13269	10638	15302	1823	19085	0	2025	3000
541.0	Roseboro	0	0	6	0	35000	0	1600	0	0	1800	834	212	1633	37	3416	0	600	600
542.0	Salemberg	0	0	13	120	60000	0	4000	1800	0	4669	834	337	1861	93	3416	0	600	600
542.2	Andrew's Chapel	0	0	14	50	60000	38000	0	1800	0	0	834	202	1705	27	3416	0	600	600
542.3	Beulah	2515	0	33	170	155000	38000	5600	3600	0	6469	2502	751	5199	227	10248	0	1800	1800
542.4	Salemberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
543.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
543.0	South River	12	100	15	75	235000	0	0	0	0	6518	1158	1358	3348	596	5289	0	2237	1161
543.2	Bethabara	0	0	13	75	215000	0	0	0	0	0	0	724	1687	0	2214	0	937	486
543.3	Bethany	0	0	20	75	300000	40000	0	0	0	0	1140	1066	3308	354	4787	0	2029	1053
543.4	Halls	2527	100	48	225	750000	40000	0	0	0	6518	2298	3148	8343	950	12290	0	5203	2700
544.0	Charge total	21	120	50	144	810000	92000	20000	0	0	6135	124399	4135	9973	1791	16824	0	1870	3600
545.0	Spring Hill	0	0	0	0	380000	81000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10250	0	500	1800
545.0	Spring Lake	0	0	32	250	546000	88000	155922	0	0	11723	3463	9500	376	17500	0	2300	2400	2500
546.0	Stedman	0	0	15	0	95000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3005	3779	1000	3200	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	24	1600	18	1000	280000	123000	19000	0	0	0	0	4145	10650	0	14400	0	1600	1800
548.0	Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
548.0	Wesley Blacks Chp	0	0	18	500	132000	0	7800	0	0	1000	1000	1200	0	0	5337	0	0	900
548.2	Black's Chapel	0	0	20	1000	153000	53000	3000	0	0	3000	2000	1200	0	0	5337	0	0	900
548.3	Wesley's Chapel	2572	0	38	1500	285000	53000	10800	0	0	4000	3000	2400	0	0	10674	0	0	1800
548.3	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
501.0	Angier	4519	812	189	372	22	0	33	82	65	589	622	131	2501	456	216	169	0	0	0	510	0	0
507.0	Cotton	1213	285	66	131	8	0	11	20	23	206	193	133	877	164	76	59	0	76	0	28	0	0
502.0	Clinton First	10240	3022	704	1385	81	0	122	305	263	2190	1043	328	9308	1739	803	628	0	1550	25	183	0	539
503.0	Grace	4578	1036	241	475	28	0	0	104	83	751	630	158	3191	596	0	215	0	216	0	66	0	75
504.0	Clinton Circuit																						
504.2	Epworth	1878	341	79	156	6	0	0	34	27	247	276	15	1048	196	0	71	0	50	0	0	0	10
504.3	McGee	864	157	36	72	4	0	0	16	13	114	127	36	481	90	0	33	0	30	0	0	0	5
504.4	Trinity	1013	184	43	84	5	0	0	69	15	133	149	13	366	108	0	38	0	20	0	0	0	5
505.0	Coats	3755	682	158	312	18	0	0	19	55	494	552	66	2095	394	0	142	0	100	0	0	0	20
505.0	Coats	3433	653	152	300	17	0	26	66	53	474	510	75	2012	376	174	136	0	175	0	35	0	14
509.0	Cumland	4277	899	209	412	24	0	0	91	72	651	621	0	2767	517	0	187	0	750	0	0	0	0
509.0	Dunn Divine St	8484	2264	527	1038	60	0	92	228	182	1641	865	309	6971	1303	602	477	23	2275	20	227	44	631
510.0	Erwin	4805	768	179	352	21	0	31	77	62	557	612	75	2364	125	75	100	0	320	0	0	0	0
513.0	Fayette Calvary	3945	19	4	9	1	0	2	0	1	13	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
513.0	Camp Ground	13237	3123	727	1431	83	0	126	315	251	2263	1034	571	9616	1797	830	649	2513	181	250	0	0	1513
515.0	Christ	697	371	86	170	10	0	0	37	30	269	0	0	1144	0	0	0	243	0	158	0	0	96
516.0	Culbreth Mem	3919	835	194	383	22	0	0	84	67	605	606	219	3509	656	0	237	0	500	0	0	0	150
517.0	Gardners	4654	1140	265	522	32	0	115	92	826	720	120	814	14694	2745	1268	992	8591	0	1117	0	0	3904
518.0	Haymont	14385	4772	1111	2187	137	0	192	481	384	3458	1300	653	14113	2637	0	953	0	895	0	532	0	2825
519.0	Hay Street	14127	4583	1067	2101	122	0	0	462	369	3322	1245	0	4147	0	358	280	144	0	0	0	0	200
520.0	John Wesley	6448	1347	314	518	36	0	136	108	976	680	0	138	1750	497	226	185	135	0	64	0	0	14
521.0	Johnson Mem	4355	568	132	261	15	0	36	57	46	412	610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
522.0	Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
522.5	Harry Hosier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
524.0	Person Street	3925	874	204	401	23	0	0	88	70	634	532	80	2692	150	73	0	261	0	92	0	0	48
524.0	St Andrews	5405	1115	260	511	30	0	0	112	90	808	0	0	3431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
525.0	St Matthews	6344	905	211	415	24	0	0	91	73	656	624	0	2785	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
526.0	Salem	6585	1886	439	865	50	0	76	190	152	1367	809	304	5809	1085	0	392	1000	0	197	0	0	143
526.5	Trinity	3392	154	36	71	4	0	0	16	12	112	576	0	473	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	0	84
527.0	Victory	3378	368	86	168	10	0	0	37	30	266	480	0	1132	200	0	131	227	0	39	0	0	25
528.0	Mesley Heights	959	510	119	234	14	0	26	51	41	370	300	130	1571	0	0	126	0	0	48	0	0	0
529.0	Goshen Keener	1663	297	69	136	8	0	18	30	24	215	257	45	915	0	25	0	150	0	0	0	0	32
529.2	Goshen	1750	343	80	157	9	0	0	18	35	28	249	265	45	1057	150	25	0	0	0	0	0	150
529.3	Keener	3413	640	149	293	17	0	36	65	52	464	522	90	1972	150	50	25	150	0	0	0	0	182
	Charge total																						

530.0	Hope Mills	5696	1420	331	651	38	0	0	143	114	1029	745	0	4375	817	377	295	0	1259	0	216	0	490
531.0	Hopewell	3693	710	165	325	19	0	0	72	57	514	620	0	2186	408	0	148	0	750	0	0	0	300
532.0	Kipling Cokesbury	1750	332	77	152	9	0	0	33	27	241	255	34	1022	89	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	150
532.2	Cokesbury	2652	464	108	213	12	0	0	47	37	336	405	0	1428	135	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	210
532.3	Kipling	4402	796	185	365	21	0	0	80	64	577	661	34	2450	224	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	360
533.0	Charge total	4402	796	185	365	21	0	0	80	64	577	661	34	2450	224	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	360
533.0	Leslie	235	125	29	57	3	0	5	13	10	91	0	29	385	72	33	26	0	25	0	25	0	86
534.0	Lillington	5998	1213	283	556	32	0	0	122	98	879	697	10	10	3736	10	10	10	1670	0	139	0	139
535.0	Linden Parkers Gr	258	137	32	63	4	0	6	14	11	100	144	55	423	79	37	29	0	110	15	239	0	65
536.0	Maners	2740	251	58	115	7	0	0	25	20	182	95	0	770	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
536.2	Cool Springs	781	124	29	57	2	0	5	13	10	90	43	26	382	71	33	26	0	10	0	12	0	0
536.3	Mount Ariel	1060	58	14	27	2	0	0	6	5	42	51	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
536.5	Woodside	4581	433	101	199	12	0	0	44	35	314	189	26	1328	71	33	26	0	20	0	28	0	0
537.0	Charge total	2474	428	100	194	11	0	5	44	35	314	220	59	1316	246	114	89	0	706	0	86	0	73
537.0	Merwin	2474	428	100	194	11	0	5	44	35	314	220	59	1316	246	114	89	0	706	0	86	0	73
537.5	Mt Moriah	1052	289	67	132	8	0	12	29	23	209	207	34	890	166	77	60	0	250	0	0	0	15
538.0	Newton Grove	816	141	33	65	4	0	0	14	11	102	135	0	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
538.2	Ebenezer	1021	250	58	114	7	0	10	25	20	181	135	71	768	144	66	52	0	75	0	0	0	1
538.3	Maple Grove	1921	435	101	199	12	0	17	44	35	315	270	69	1340	250	116	90	0	45	0	0	0	65
538.4	Newton Grove	3758	826	192	378	23	0	27	83	66	598	540	140	2541	594	182	142	0	120	0	0	0	66
539.0	Charge total	7738	2277	530	1044	61	0	92	230	183	1650	869	310	7011	1310	605	473	0	2050	50	118	0	925
539.0	Raeform First	1972	405	94	186	11	0	16	41	33	293	318	80	1246	233	108	84	0	255	0	0	0	79
540.0	Hoke	1965	401	93	184	11	0	16	40	32	291	318	87	1234	231	107	83	0	160	0	10	0	80
540.2	Parkers	3937	806	187	370	22	0	32	81	65	584	636	167	2480	464	215	167	0	415	0	10	0	159
540.3	Sandy Grove	7255	1366	318	626	36	0	55	138	110	990	723	182	4205	786	363	284	0	1207	0	102	0	182
541.0	Roseboro	639	151	35	69	4	0	0	15	12	109	117	0	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
542.0	Salemberg	676	170	40	78	5	0	0	17	14	123	117	0	523	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
542.2	Andrew's Chapel	423	36	8	16	1	0	0	4	3	26	117	0	108	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	148
542.3	Beulah	1738	357	83	163	10	0	0	36	29	258	351	0	1095	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	286
542.4	Salemberg	1738	357	83	163	10	0	0	36	29	258	351	0	1095	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	286
543.0	Charge total	1738	357	83	163	10	0	0	36	29	258	351	0	1095	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	286
543.0	South River	1913	370	86	170	10	0	15	37	30	268	242	56	1141	213	98	77	0	30	10	51	0	0
543.2	Bethabara	692	170	40	78	5	0	17	14	123	102	28	522	98	45	35	35	0	25	10	20	0	0
543.3	Bethany	1411	321	75	147	9	0	13	32	26	233	220	69	989	185	85	67	0	35	10	115	0	10
543.4	Halls	4016	861	201	395	24	0	35	86	70	624	564	153	2652	496	282	179	0	90	30	186	0	10
544.0	Charge total	4630	1062	247	487	28	0	43	107	85	707	667	215	3269	611	282	221	0	1217	10	78	0	65
545.0	Spring Hill	4240	946	219	451	21	0	0	5	4	34	0	25	2899	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
545.0	Spring Lake	4541	941	219	431	25	0	25	95	76	682	660	38	654	122	56	44	0	220	0	58	0	89
546.0	Stedman	835	212	49	97	6	0	9	21	17	134	163	38	654	122	56	44	0	150	0	100	0	50
547.0	Tabor	5784	595	139	273	16	0	24	60	48	431	534	102	1832	342	158	124	0	157	30	84	0	14
548.0	Union	1165	200	47	92	5	0	8	20	16	145	137	35	616	115	53	42	0	266	0	0	0	108
548.0	Wesley Blacks Cnp	1165	200	47	92	5	0	8	20	16	145	137	35	616	115	53	42	0	266	0	0	0	108
548.2	Black's Chapel	2330	400	94	184	10	0	16	40	32	290	403	83	1231	230	106	84	0	266	0	0	0	108
548.3	Wesley's Chapel	2330	400	94	184	10	0	16	40	32	290	403	83	1231	230	106	84	0	266	0	0	0	108
548.3	Charge total	2330	400	94	184	10	0	16	40	32	290	403	83	1231	230	106	84	0	266	0	0	0	108

FAYETTEVILLE - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)..... 72		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
501.0	Angier	1886	180	710	0	0	424	88908	8754	8754
507.0	Cotton	661	0	249	0	0	0	17030	3070	3070
502.0	Clinton First	7017	1020	2640	0	0	2564	183680	32572	32572
503.0	Grace	2406	190	905	0	0	871	67507	11166	11166
504.0	Clinton Circuit									
504.2	Epworth	791	0	298	0	0	100	17756	3670	3670
504.3	McGee	364	0	137	0	0	50	8019	1688	1688
504.4	Trinity	427	0	161	0	0	50	9081	1982	1982
505.0	Charge total	1582	0	596	0	0	200	34856	7340	7340
505.0	Coats	1517	160	571	0	0	50	39877	7042	7042
508.0	Cumberland	2086	40	785	0	0	484	51036	9684	9684
509.0	Dunn Divine St	5256	480	1978	0	0	2181	123709	24397	24397
510.0	Erwin	1783	80	671	0	0	550	60562	8276	8276
513.0	Fayettev Calvary	43	40	16	0	0	2016	18382	3600	3600
514.0	Camp Ground	7250	220	2728	0	0	0	166738	33652	33652
515.0	Christ	862	230	324	0	0	0	77049	4000	4000
516.0	Culbreth Mem	1939	40	730	0	0	145	58686	9000	9000
517.0	Gardners	2646	80	996	0	0	560	110253	12281	12281
518.0	Haymount	11078	1620	4168	0	0	3444	728520	51422	51422
519.0	Hay Street	10641	2885	4004	0	0	3496	33826	49393	49393
520.0	John Wesley	3128	0	1177	0	0	512	91974	14517	14517
521.0	Johnson Mem	1320	30	497	0	0	199	55111	6126	6126
522.0	Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	6280	0	0
522.5	Harry Hostier	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
523.0	Person Street	2030	20	764	0	0	787	48035	9422	9422
524.0	St Andrews	2588	50	974	0	0	969	85996	12012	12012
525.0	St Matthews	2101	80	790	0	0	325	53867	11300	9750
526.0	Salem	4380	190	1648	0	0	2484	148064	20329	20329
526.5	Trinity	358	100	135	0	0	232	42580	8449	1860
527.0	Victory	853	130	321	0	0	134	42764	6790	3961
528.0	Wesley Heights	1185	160	446	0	0	685	34845	5500	5500
529.0	Goshen Keener									
529.2	Goshen	689	0	259	0	0	370	20566	4939	3200
529.3	Keener	797	0	300	0	0	850	22209	4734	3700
	Charge total	1486	0	559	0	0	1220	42775	9673	6900

530.0	Hope Mills	Cumberland	3298	340	1241	0	738	93383	15308	15308	15308	15308
531.0	Hopewell	Sampson	1648	40	620	0	0	44205	7649	7649	7649	7649
532.0	Kipling Cokesbury											
532.2	Cokesbury	Harnett	771	20	290	0	0	20185	3577	3577	3577	3577
532.3	Kipling	Harnett	1077	30	405	0	0	28709	4998	4998	4998	4998
	Charge total		1848	50	695	0	0	48894	8575	8575	8575	8575
533.0	Leslie	Harnett	290	40	109	0	0	10391	1347	1347	1347	1347
534.0	Lillington	Harnett	2817	235	1060	0	0	63975	13075	13075	13075	13075
535.0	Linden Parkers Gr	Cumberland	319	0	120	0	0	20326	1481	1481	1481	1481
536.0	Hamers											
536.2	Cool Springs	Harnett	582	0	219	0	0	18810	3693	3693	3693	3693
536.3	Mount Artel	Harnett	288	50	108	0	0	5697	1337	1337	1337	1337
536.5	Woodsides	Harnett	135	0	51	0	0	7900	1970	1970	1970	1970
	Charge total		1005	50	378	0	0	32407	7000	7000	7000	7000
537.0	Marvin	Cumberland	993	160	374	0	0	41318	4608	4608	4608	4608
537.5	Mt Moriah	Sampson	670	0	252	0	0	18785	3111	3111	3111	3111
538.0	Newton Grove											
538.2	Ebenezer	Johnston	327	0	123	0	0	8606	2167	2167	2167	2167
538.3	Maple Grove	Sampson	580	30	218	0	0	12292	2690	2690	2690	2690
538.4	Newton Grove	Sampson	1010	30	380	0	0	19932	4688	4688	4688	4688
	Charge total		1917	60	721	0	0	40830	9545	8895	8895	8895
539.0	Raeord First	Hoke	5287	360	1989	0	0	182648	24539	24539	24539	24539
540.0	Hoke											
540.2	Parkers	Hoke	940	10	354	0	0	22483	4363	4363	4363	4363
540.3	Sandy Grove	Hoke	931	50	350	0	0	27044	4320	4320	4320	4320
	Charge total		1871	60	704	0	0	49527	8683	7563	8683	8683
541.0	Roseboro	Sampson	3171	200	1193	0	0	89110	14718	14718	14718	14718
542.0	Salemburg											
542.2	Andrew's Chapel	Sampson	349	0	131	0	0	11262	1622	1622	1622	1622
542.3	Beulah	Sampson	395	0	149	0	0	14820	1834	1834	1834	1834
542.4	Salemburg	Sampson	83	0	31	0	0	8907	450	383	383	383
	Charge total		827	0	311	0	0	34989	3906	3839	3839	3839
543.0	South River											
543.2	Bethabara	Sampson	859	0	323	0	0	27739	3989	3989	3989	3989
543.3	Bethany	Cumberland	395	0	149	0	0	8688	1832	1832	1832	1832
543.4	Halls	Sampson	746	0	281	0	0	19116	3463	3463	3463	3463
	Charge total		2000	0	753	0	0	55543	9284	9284	9284	9284
544.0	Spring Hill	Harnett	2466	110	928	0	0	186325	11444	11444	11444	11444
545.0	Spring Lake	Cumberland	108	70	41	0	0	13673	4513	4513	4513	500
546.0	Stedman	Cumberland	2185	40	822	0	0	62023	10143	10143	10143	10143
547.0	Tabor	Cumberland	493	0	185	0	0	16939	2286	2286	2286	2286
548.0	Union	Harnett	1382	40	520	0	0	45414	6414	6414	6414	6414
548.2	Wesley Blacks Chp											
548.3	Black's Chapel	Cumberland	464	0	175	0	0	13326	2156	2156	2156	2156
548.3	Wesley's Chapel	Sampson	464	0	175	0	0	16083	2155	2155	2155	2155
	Charge total		928	0	350	0	0	29409	4311	4311	4311	4311

List No.

CHURCH

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCH SCHOOL

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Terence action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now under (19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	School (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
601.0 Benson	246	6	7	7	8	3	4	5	241	106	8	19	40	4	10	50	13	85	158	65	12	25	4
601.2 Benson	99	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	72	45	0	4	23	0	7	11	8	38	64	0	0	0	0
601.3 Elevation	327	6	7	2	9	5	9	6	313	151	8	23	63	4	17	61	21	222	222	65	12	25	0
601.5 Beston-Walker Mem.																							
602.0 Beston	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	67	0	16	0	0	7	9	12	31	59	44	12	0	0
643.3 Walker Memorial	78	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	80	39	2	0	0	0	5	9	5	14	33	24	10	0	1
603.0 Charge total	188	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	190	106	2	16	0	0	12	18	17	45	92	68	22	0	1
603.0 Bethel Rones																							
603.2 Bethel	111	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	115	40	0	19	0	0	12	28	12	24	76	40	0	0	0
603.3 Rones	287	2	0	3	4	1	0	2	285	95	4	24	0	0	20	42	20	124	124	85	25	30	2
604.0 Brogden	398	2	4	3	4	1	0	2	400	135	4	43	0	0	32	70	32	66	200	125	25	45	2
604.2 Brogden																							
604.3 Falling Creek	115	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	116	47	2	20	29	0	20	15	12	20	67	51	12	0	0
605.0 Charge total	64	0	0	1	0	5	2	2	61	42	4	26	10	0	9	4	18	87	151	38	15	0	0
605.2 Brownings-Smith	179	6	0	0	0	2	2	2	177	89	4	47	39	0	29	19	17	52	117	89	27	0	0
605.3 Smitt Chapel	164	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	164	58	5	24	2	0	10	14	4	54	82	45	8	35	0
607.0 Charge total	185	1	1	2	2	4	2	2	182	66	4	23	4	0	16	30	18	87	151	64	8	48	1
607.2 Eureka	349	2	2	2	0	3	2	4	346	124	9	47	4	0	26	44	22	141	233	109	16	83	1
607.3 Yelverton																							
640.0 Charge total	228	7	0	0	0	0	2	3	230	85	7	5	12	7	24	34	12	74	144	45	15	25	2
607.2 Yelverton	85	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	83	60	2	5	1	2	12	20	6	34	72	40	10	15	2
640.2 Faison Circuit	313	9	0	0	0	3	2	4	313	145	9	10	13	6	36	54	18	108	216	85	25	40	9
640.2 Friendship	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	21	0	6	2	3	6	15	3	25	49	28	0	0	0
608.2 Unity	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	26	3	6	6	1	10	6	4	30	50	30	9	30	0
608.2 Faison	209	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	212	80	4	15	1	6	20	12	18	30	80	50	10	40	2
609.0 Charge total	356	6	2	0	0	1	0	2	361	127	6	16	23	10	36	33	25	85	179	108	19	70	4
610.0 Four Oaks	203	1	2	1	0	1	3	3	200	91	20	18	0	0	13	25	22	90	150	70	0	0	0
611.0 Garris Chapel	314	8	6	1	0	0	2	4	322	130	9	33	15	7	14	39	18	44	115	62	7	15	9
611.5 Goldsboro-Airboro-Zion	129	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	129	56	2	6	0	0	16	31	22	53	122	77	17	61	2
612.0 Airboro																							
644.0 Zion	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	29	0	4	0	0	6	2	2	17	27	21	17	0	0
644.0 Charge total	161	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	159	73	2	12	5	0	10	27	13	53	103	69	11	0	0
644.0 Charge total	270	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	268	102	2	16	5	0	14	27	13	53	103	69	11	0	0

GOLDSBORO - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
633.0	Princeton	273	3	4	2	0	0	2	4	274	120	6	28	12	0	14	18	8	107	147	90	10	30	0
634.0	Rose Hill	239	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	246	113	2	26	32	0	19	39	16	86	160	81	20	10	0
634.3	Saulston	222	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	226	90	5	15	24	2	9	33	29	47	118	61	16	35	4
635.0	Edgerton	312	3	1	1	0	1	6	5	306	90	4	26	8	5	10	20	8	73	111	70	15	10	0
636.3	Seven Springs	138	2	0	1	0	0	1	6	134	54	3	7	0	0	4	0	4	36	40	25	0	7	0
636.5	Smithfield	72	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	69	25	0	8	0	0	4	6	4	16	30	16	0	0	0
637.0	Centenary	1025	10	7	12	0	7	8	5	1034	274	7	86	0	11	47	128	65	168	408	193	74	10	7
639.0	Whitley	84	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	86	25	0	2	0	0	5	2	7	38	52	20	3	0	0
639.2	Elizabeth	90	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	89	45	0	12	0	0	7	12	3	30	52	20	8	10	0
639.3	Whitley Mem.	174	0	4	1	0	0	0	4	175	70	0	14	0	0	12	14	10	68	104	40	11	10	0
639.5	Charge total	300	1	3	2	0	1	0	2	303	106	3	36	58	0	14	38	16	80	148	70	75	145	0
641.0	Wallace	341	1	3	3	0	3	12	3	330	113	7	39	0	1	21	41	14	89	165	79	15	80	1
642.0	Warsaw	299	3	3	0	0	8	8	3	286	90	1	23	0	6	23	25	7	50	105	60	0	0	1
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer																							
643.2	Ebenezer	144	8	0	1	0	0	1	0	152	76	41	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
643.4	Westwood	176	23	0	3	0	5	0	1	196	100	21	6	0	12	8	18	16	55	97	68	4	0	17
	Charge total	320	31	0	4	0	5	1	1	348	176	62	6	0	16	8	18	16	55	97	68	4	0	17

List No.

CHURCH

601.0 Benson	23	370	64	92	546000	101000	66000	0	0	0	0	2243	9932	8675	795	12742	0	4052	2884
601.2 Benson	0	0	15	138	221000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	12825	2551	2638	540	3903	0	1113	861
601.3 Elevation	2595	370	79	230	4767000	101000	70000	0	0	0	0	15068	12483	11313	1325	16645	0	5165	3745
601.5 Beston-Walker Mem.																			
602.0 Beston	0	0	0	0	205000	31000	3000	0	0	0	0	1435	1775	3322	110	4100	0	2500	2000
602.2 Walker Memorial	0	0	14	440	144000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2176	900	1669	0	4056	0	0	480
643.3 Charge total	2595	0	14	440	349000	31000	3000	0	0	0	0	3611	2675	4991	110	8156	0	2500	2480
603.0 Bethel Rones	0	0	26	600	327000	0	0	38000	0	47858	0	600	2300	0	6486	0	846	1128	
603.2 Bethel	0	0	43	400	235000	55000	0	0	0	0	0	3900	1350	4750	0	7314	0	954	1272
603.3 Rones	2595	0	69	1000	562000	55000	0	38000	0	47858	3900	1950	7050	0	13800	0	1800	2400	
604.0 Charge total																			
604.0 Brogren Falling Cr	12	600	23	733	245000	62000	19515	0	0	0	0	2152	1621	4579	512	7800	0	900	900
604.2 Brogren	0	0	15	287	280000	60000	500	0	0	0	0	10680	588	4287	200	7800	0	900	900
604.3 Falling Creek	2607	600	38	1020	525000	122000	20015	0	0	0	0	12832	2209	8866	712	15600	0	1800	1800
605.0 Charge total																			
605.0 Brownings-Smith	0	0	28	5100	116700	50000	3700	0	0	0	0	5740	1586	3445	0	7300	0	1000	1300
605.2 Browning	0	0	23	600	250000	40000	0	6000	0	3100	3638	1779	4762	0	7300	0	1000	1300	
605.3 Smtn Chapel	2607	0	51	5700	366700	90000	3700	6000	0	3100	9378	3365	8207	0	14600	0	2000	2600	
607.0 Charge total																			
607.0 Eureka Yelverton	0	0	42	2396	139000	65000	38000	0	0	0	14461	2980	4392	0	8138	0	1500	1400	
607.2 Eureka	0	0	23	318	146000	26000	11000	0	0	0	1369	793	3435	0	5144	0	1266	1000	
607.3 Yelverton	2607	0	65	2714	285000	91000	49000	0	0	0	15830	3773	7827	0	13282	0	2766	2400	
640.0 Charge total																			
640.0 Faison Circuit	0	0	0	0	78763	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	620	1498	0	2500	0	250	500
640.2 Friendship	0	0	15	100	146000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	695	1712	0	2500	0	250	500
640.4 Unity	20	200	35	500	215000	36500	0	0	0	0	0	600	1715	7060	0	12150	0	1350	2400
608.2 Faison	2627	200	50	600	439763	36500	0	0	0	0	0	2600	3030	10270	0	17150	0	1850	3400
609.0 Charge total																			
609.0 Four Oaks	12	2060	36	2330	260000	68000	8996	0	0	0	0	4196	2558	5985	2000	13000	0	2600	3000
610.0 Fremont	0	0	82	241	250000	72000	12000	0	0	0	0	3500	1742	12713	0	20132	0	3142	2568
611.0 Garrison Chapel	18	800	23	1200	300000	0	6172	0	0	0	0	2050	1597	7540	9200	4000	0	0	2350
611.5 Goldsboro Airboro-Zion																			
612.0 Airboro	0	0	21	1893	113000	49000	0	0	0	544	431	741	2494	92	7756	0	1000	1000	
644.0 Zion	0	0	0	0	133000	0	13267	0	0	0	0	1347	3114	272	7600	0	1000	1000	
644.0 Charge total	2657	0	21	1893	246000	49000	13267	0	0	544	431	2088	5608	364	15356	0	2000	2000	

GOLDSBORO - Membership

Financial

List No.	U. M. M.				U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
CHURCH																						
613.0	22	200	86	3442	450000	120000	70965	0	0	0	9285	3676	17460	11988	18244	0	4903	3000				
634.2	24	276	45	881	364000	89400	0	43776	0	7296	1432	1613	9321	353	14584	0	2144	2400				
615.0	17	1483	36	1066	315900	53200	0	0	0	0	6938	3477	9484	835	15000	0	4103	3600				
616.0	40	3112	60	840	322500	73000	24254	0	0	0	6834	3087	13078	4293	16205	0	2400	3000				
617.0	44	350	83	0	720000	39000	65198	0	0	0	3843	9082	17010	1669	20500	0	2000	3899				
617.4																						
617.5	0	0	15	100	50000	0	0	0	0	0	600	1700	0	0	580	0	0	1200				
634.7	2804	0	15	100	50000	0	0	0	0	0	600	1700	0	0	580	0	0	1200				
618.0	36	1000	142	3400	945000	88000	1000	82000	0	17832	6685	40110	25122	1190	26725	5075	1890	2867				
619.0	30	500	175	3312	3131600	259400	0	59578	0	56029	28873	73582	75027	34174	36800	14300	5200	4200				
620.0	26	555	50	1052	250000	60000	28769	0	0	0	4782	5717	7137	728	16475	0	0	1900				
621.0																						
621.2	12	50	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1800	0	5100	0	1025	1025				
621.3	13	50	18	200	107400	51500	0	0	0	0	9000	300	1600	0	5100	0	1025	1025				
621.3	2921	100	18	200	207400	51500	0	0	0	0	9000	500	3400	0	10200	0	2050	2050				
622.0																						
622.2	30	5142	31	5936	200000	75000	0	0	0	0	10473	1202	4230	0	7523	0	1881	1792				
622.3	0	0	0	0	68000	0	0	0	0	0	1986	1243	3322	352	4957	0	1239	608				
622.3	2951	5142	31	5936	268000	75000	0	0	0	0	12459	2445	7552	352	12480	0	3120	2400				
622.5																						
606.2	0	0	12	174	162000	0	0	0	0	0	1040	651	1234	0	4613	0	0	810				
606.3	22	0	37	254	205500	5500	0	0	0	0	0	2313	2528	0	5637	0	0	990				
606.3	2973	0	49	428	367500	5500	0	0	0	0	1040	2964	3762	0	10250	0	0	1800				
623.0																						
623.2	0	0	21	6434	235000	47000	0	0	0	0	531	607	3082	25	4721	0	1152	1152				
623.3	0	0	20	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	964	1553	0	3246	0	792	792				
623.3	0	0	0	0	105000	0	0	0	0	0	67	860	1340	463	1809	0	432	432				
623.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
623.5	0	0	0	0	124000	47000	34000	0	0	0	43060	1339	2020	400	5017	0	1224	1224				
623.5	2973	0	41	6744	464000	47000	34000	0	0	0	43856	3770	7995	888	14793	0	3600	3600				
624.0																						
624.2	0	0	43	4012	265000	0	24000	0	0	0	3715	4820	6575	1066	7020	0	1404	1620				
624.2	0	0	46	1875	240000	94000	0	0	0	0	2100	5710	5160	475	7020	0	1404	1620				
624.3	2973	0	89	5887	505000	94000	24000	0	0	0	5815	10530	11735	1541	14040	0	2808	3240				
				</																		

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES																							
	43	44	45	46	47	48	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	49	General Administration Fund	50	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	51	Area and Conference Administration Funds	52	District Work Fund	53	Lake Junaluska	54	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	55	Ministerial Education Fund	56	Black College Fund	57	Missional Priority Fund	58	Lovely Lane Restoration	59	General Advance Specials	60	Youth Service Fund	61	Total General Church Offerings	62	Sel TV Ministry	64	Conference Advance Specials	65	
601.0 Benson	3881	919	214	421	25	0	37	93	74	666	460	125	2827	523	242	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
601.2 Benson	1130	260	60	119	7	0	10	26	21	188	137	42	799	149	69	54	182	0	182	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.3 Charge total	5011	1179	274	540	32	0	47	119	95	854	597	167	3626	672	311	243	0	182	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.5 Boston-Walker Mem.	1203	284	66	130	8	0	0	29	23	206	204	56	871	163	0	59	0	170	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
602.0 Boston	714	164	38	75	4	0	0	17	13	119	122	0	505	79	0	34	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
643.3 Walker Memorial	1917	448	104	205	12	0	0	46	36	325	326	56	1376	242	0	93	0	320	0	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
603.0 Charge total	1754	365	85	167	10	0	0	37	29	264	220	0	1123	0	0	0	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
603.2 Bethel	2387	365	85	167	10	0	15	37	29	264	248	50	1123	50	0	54	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
603.3 Rones	4141	730	170	334	20	0	15	74	58	528	468	50	2246	50	0	54	0	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
604.0 Charge total	767	408	95	187	11	0	0	41	33	296	0	0	1256	0	0	0	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
604.2 Brogden Falling Cr	2256	387	90	177	10	0	0	39	31	280	0	0	1192	0	0	0	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
604.3 Falling Creek	3023	795	185	364	21	0	0	80	64	576	0	0	2448	0	0	0	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
605.0 Charge total	1859	402	94	184	11	0	16	41	32	292	234	83	1239	232	107	83	0	434	0	434	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
605.2 Brownings-Smith	1859	402	94	184	11	0	17	41	32	292	234	88	1239	231	106	84	0	163	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
605.3 Smitn Chapel	3718	804	188	368	22	0	33	82	64	584	468	171	2478	463	213	167	0	597	0	597	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.0 Charge total	2728	500	116	229	13	0	20	50	40	362	282	118	1541	68	131	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.2 Eureka	1759	305	71	140	8	0	12	31	25	221	193	42	938	175	5	63	0	325	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.3 Yelverton	4487	805	187	369	21	0	32	81	65	583	475	160	2479	243	136	167	0	325	0	325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640.0 Charge total	279	149	35	68	4	0	5	15	12	108	91	34	456	72	34	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640.2 Faison Circuit	279	149	35	68	4	0	7	15	12	108	91	16	456	61	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640.4 Friendship	1182	629	147	289	17	0	7	63	51	456	438	26	1938	98	45	35	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
608.2 Charge total	1740	927	217	425	25	0	16	93	75	672	620	76	2850	231	107	83	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
609.0 Four Oaks	3679	784	183	350	23	0	16	79	63	568	468	25	2412	225	25	29	0	792	0	792	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
610.0 Fremont	1646	876	204	402	23	0	35	88	71	635	609	158	2696	504	233	182	0	550	0	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
611.5 Goldsboro Airboro-Zion	931	283	66	130	8	0	0	29	23	205	120	64	868	163	75	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
611.0 Garrison Chapel	1930	374	87	171	10	0	0	38	30	271	260	55	1150	246	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
612.0 Airboro	1807	308	72	141	8	0	0	31	25	224	260	77	951	177	82	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644.0 Charge total	3737	682	159	312	18	0	0	69	55	495	520	132	2101	423	82	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

613.0	Daniels Mem	5093	1106	258	507	30	0	44	112	89	802	937	199	3406	300	0	157	0	1075	71	310	0	70
634.2	Jefferson	4050	897	209	411	24	0	36	90	72	650	502	135	2761	516	238	186	0	949	0	179	0	0
615.0	New Hope	4181	916	213	420	25	0	37	92	74	664	522	100	2820	527	243	190	0	394	0	146	0	0
616.0	Pine Forest	4372	927	216	425	24	0	37	93	75	672	558	175	2853	533	246	193	0	797	75	110	0	82
617.0	Providence	7743	1520	354	697	41	0	0	153	122	1102	675	203	4683	875	404	316	0	778	0	134	0	0
617.4	St. John-Brietz	107	57	13	26	2	0	0	6	5	41	0	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
617.5	Saint John	113	60	14	28	2	30	3	6	5	44	0	0	186	35	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
634.7	Brietz	220	117	27	54	4	30	3	12	10	85	0	0	362	35	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
618.0	Charge total	9017	2352	548	1078	63	0	0	237	189	1704	859	509	7242	1353	0	489	0	53	150	380	0	43
619.0	Saint Luke	18780	5047	1175	2314	135	0	0	509	406	3658	1671	764	15539	2904	1351	1049	0	1575	623	0	0	0
620.0	Saint Paul	3874	822	191	377	22	0	0	83	66	596	525	0	2529	0	0	0	0	100	0	189	0	0
620.0	Salem																						
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr																						
621.2	Hickory Grove	2932	380	88	174	10	0	0	38	31	275	183	0	1168	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
621.3	Institute	2877	350	82	160	9	0	0	35	28	254	183	0	1078	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
621.3	Charge total	5809	730	170	334	19	0	0	73	59	529	366	0	2246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel																						
622.2	Bethel	1783	361	84	166	10	0	0	36	29	262	282	0	1113	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
622.3	Jerusalem	622.2	1606	267	62	123	7	0	27	22	194	186	0	823	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
622.5	Charge total	3389	628	146	289	17	0	0	63	51	456	468	0	1936	0	0	0	0	64	0	0	0	0
622.5	Johnston Circuit																						
606.2	Antioch	1723	244	57	112	7	0	10	25	20	177	138	37	750	140	65	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
606.3	Corinth	3602	422	98	193	11	0	17	43	34	306	170	89	1299	243	112	88	0	175	0	0	0	0
623.0	Charge total	5325	666	155	305	18	0	27	68	54	483	308	126	2049	383	177	139	0	175	0	0	0	0
623.0	Kenansville Circuit																						
623.2	Kenansville	1339	271	63	124	7	0	0	27	22	196	177	0	834	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0
623.3	Sarecta	962	207	48	95	6	0	0	21	17	150	122	0	638	93	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
623.4	Wesley	602	152	35	70	4	0	6	15	12	110	68	23	469	88	40	32	0	40	0	55	0	10
623.5	Woodland	1519	339	79	155	9	0	14	34	27	246	188	74	1043	195	90	70	0	100	0	32	0	0
623.5	Charge total	4422	969	225	444	26	0	20	97	78	702	555	97	2984	376	130	102	0	140	0	136	0	10
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn																						
624.3	Buckhorn	2109	485	113	223	13	0	22	49	39	352	255	0	1495	0	0	25	0	118	0	72	0	0
624.3	Kenly	2166	516	120	236	14	0	21	52	42	374	255	0	1587	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0
625.0	Charge total	4275	1001	233	459	27	0	43	101	81	726	510	0	3082	0	0	25	0	118	0	198	0	0
626.0	La Grange	3895	808	188	371	22	0	33	82	65	586	504	122	2489	0	0	168	0	403	0	283	0	0
627.0	Magnolia																						
627.2	Carlton	989	186	43	85	5	0	0	19	15	135	117	0	570	141	0	0	0	201	0	163	0	0
627.3	Charity	1023	204	48	94	5	0	0	21	16	148	111	0	629	121	0	0	0	15	0	16	0	0
627.4	Magnolia	1234	316	74	145	3	0	16	32	25	229	224	62	976	228	105	82	0	232	0	123	0	0
640.3	Turkey	1144	268	62	123	7	0	11	27	22	194	127	92	828	154	71	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
628.0	Charge total	4390	974	227	447	25	0	27	99	78	706	579	34	3003	644	176	138	0	448	0	302	0	0
628.0	Micro Fellowship																						
628.2	Fellowship	1196	256	60	117	7	0	0	26	21	185	175	0	786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
628.3	Micro	592	127	30	58	3	0	0	13	10	92	86	0	392	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
628.3	Charge total	1788	383	90	175	10	0	0	39	31	277	261	0	1178	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
630.0	Mt Olive First	5662	1478	344	677	39	0	149	119	1071	612	88	4551	336	155	121	0	0	573	36	198	0	0
631.0	Pikeville Mt Carmel																						
631.2	Mount Carmel	1960	433	101	199	12	0	0	44	35	314	244	0	1333	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	0	0
631.3	Saint Joseph	1899	401	93	184	11	0	16	40	32	291	1236	79	1236	231	107	83	0	474	0	149	0	0
631.3	Charge total	3859	834	194	383	23	0	16	84	67	605	488	79	2569	231	107	83	0	474	0	400	0	0
632.0	Pine Level-Sanders																						
632.2	First	1138	214	50	98	6	0	0	22	17	155	156	0	658	0	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	30
632.3	Sanders	2353	316	74	145	8	0	0	32	25	229	373	0	973	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
632.3	Charge total	3491	530	124	243	14	0	0	54	42	384	529	0	1631	0	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	30

S-45

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65		
	Pension and Benefit Funds	remitterd to the Conference	Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sel TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials	
633.0	Princeton	5169	1035	241	474	28	0	0	0	104	83	750	684	100	3189	225	100	215	0	992	0	161	0	34	
634.0	Rose Hill	4959	1008	235	462	27	0	0	0	102	81	730	650	123	3102	580	268	209	0	1250	25	616	0	50	
634.3	Saulston	3607	745	173	342	20	0	30	75	60	540	468	106	2294	429	198	155	245	0	100	0	237	0	0	
635.0	Edgerton	8041	1179	275	541	32	0	47	119	95	855	600	160	3631	679	313	245	155	0	2612	0	68	0	0	
636.3	Seven Springs	1272	335	78	153	9	0	13	34	27	242	307	0	1030	192	89	70	245	0	109	0	46	0	0	
636.5	Smithfield Asbury	337	180	42	82	5	0	7	18	14	130	117	36	554	103	48	37	0	0	0	0	0	0		
637.0	Centenary	10650	3284	765	1506	88	0	132	331	264	2380	950	508	10114	1890	873	683	37	0	1873	50	146	0	265	
639.0	Whitley	1059	190	44	87	5	0	0	19	15	138	92	0	588	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
639.2	Elizabeth	3174	408	95	187	11	0	0	41	33	296	205	46	1257	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
639.3	Whitley Mem.	4233	598	139	274	16	0	0	60	48	434	297	46	1845	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
639.5	Trinity	3522	685	160	314	18	0	26	69	55	497	474	100	2110	100	0	135	0	153	0	0	0	0		
641.0	Wallace	2486	1430	333	656	38	0	0	144	115	1037	586	165	4405	823	380	297	0	1194	82	336	0	175		
642.0	Warsaw	5272	1187	276	544	32	0	48	120	96	861	649	649	649	683	316	247	0	315	25	230	0	150		
643.0	Westwood-Ebenezer	588	313	73	143	8	0	13	32	25	227	241	72	964	180	83	65	0	200	0	0	0	100		
643.2	Ebenezer	1823	377	88	173	10	0	15	38	30	274	255	87	1183	217	100	78	0	300	0	60	0	100		
643.4	Westwood	2411	690	161	316	18	0	28	70	55	501	496	159	2127	397	183	143	0	500	0	60	0	250		
	Charge total																								

List No.

CHURCH

	BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer 71				Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
601.0 Benson	2135	220	803	0	0	627	55792	9800	9800	9900		
601.2 Benson	603	40	227	0	0	329	28944	2797	2797	2797		
601.3 Elevation	2736	260	1030	0	0	956	84736	12597	12597	12697		
601.5 Boston-Walker Mem.												
602.0 Boston	659	20	248	0	0	0	19641	3057	3057	3057		
643.3 Walker Memorial	381	110	143	0	0	0	11949	1767	1767	1767		
643.3 Walker Memorial	1040	130	391	0	0	0	31590	4824	4824	4824		
603.0 Bethel Rones												
603.2 Bethel	847	0	319	0	0	125	64623	3931	3931	3931		
603.3 Rones	847	80	319	0	0	150	25870	3931	3931	3931		
603.3 Rones	1694	80	638	0	0	275	90493	7862	7862	7862		
604.0 Broden Falling Cr												
604.2 Broden	948	80	357	0	0	424	23458	4399	4399	4399		
604.3 Falling Creek	898	40	338	0	0	462	31624	4169	4169	4169		
604.3 Falling Creek	1846	120	695	0	0	886	55082	8568	8568	8568		
605.0 Brownings-Smith												
605.2 Browning	934	40	352	0	0	215	27336	4337	4337	4337		
605.3 Smith Chapel	934	30	352	0	0	372	29673	4337	4337	4337		
605.3 Smith Chapel	1888	70	704	0	0	587	57009	8674	8674	8674		
607.0 Eureka Yelverton												
607.2 Eureka	1161	40	437	0	0	431	41312	5388	5388	5388		
607.3 Yelverton	708	30	266	0	0	255	18579	3286	3286	3286		
607.3 Yelverton	1869	70	703	0	0	686	59891	8674	8674	8674		
640.0 Faison Circuit												
640.2 Faison Circuit	345	0	130	0	0	0	7731	1601	1601	1601		
640.2 Friendship	345	0	130	0	0	25	9005	1601	1601	1601		
640.4 Unity	1461	0	550	0	0	158	33065	6783	6783	6783		
608.2 Faison	2151	0	810	0	0	183	49801	9985	9985	9985		
609.0 Four Oaks	1820	20	685	0	0	500	46373	8446	8446	8446		
610.0 Fremont	2034	180	765	0	0	1355	57343	9443	9443	9443		
611.0 Garris Chapel	656	0	247	0	0	0	30664	3046	3046	3046		
611.5 Airboro-Zion												
612.0 Airboro	867	0	326	0	0	0	19983	4026	4026	4026		
612.0 Airboro	716	0	269	0	0	0	19596	3324	3324	3324		
644.0 Zion	1583	0	595	0	0	0	39579	7350	7350	7350		
644.0 Zion												
Charge total												

GOLDSBORO - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

613.0	Daniels Mem	Wayne	2568	395	966	0	0	1954	89025	11922	11922	11922	11922
634.2	Jefferson	Wayne	2082	170	783	0	0	588	54671	9663	9663	9663	9663
615.0	New Hope	Wayne	2126	200	800	0	0	792	58918	9869	9869	9869	9869
616.0	Pine Forest	Wayne	2151	100	809	0	0	886	65307	9986	9986	9986	9986
617.0	Providence	Wayne	3530	440	1328	0	0	0	83101	16386	16386	16386	16386
617.4	St. John-Brietz												
617.5	Saint John	Wayne	133	0	50	0	0	100	4796	616	616	616	616
634.7	Brietz	Wayne	140	0	53	0	0	0	732	651	651	651	0
	Charge total		273	0	103	0	0	100	5528	1267	1267	1267	616
618.0	Saint Luke	Wayne	5460	750	2055	0	0	4316	166343	25345	25345	25345	25345
619.0	Saint Paul	Wayne	11718	845	4409	0	0	2651	405308	54390	54390	54390	54390
620.0	Salem	Wayne	1908	230	718	0	0	1273	50242	9302	8856	8856	8856
621.0	Institute-Hickory Gr												
621.2	Hickory Grove	Lenoir	881	0	332	0	0	0	15672	4374	4374	4374	4090
621.3	Institute	Lenoir	813	0	306	0	0	200	24425	3773	3773	3773	3773
	Charge total		1694	0	638	0	0	200	40097	8147	8147	8147	7863
622.0	Jerusalem Bethel												
622.2	Bethel	Wayne	839	50	316	0	0	245	32710	3895	3895	3895	3895
622.3	Jerusalem	Greene	620	0	233	0	0	0	17908	2880	2880	2880	2880
	Charge total		1459	50	549	0	0	245	50618	6775	6775	6775	6775
622.5	Johnston Circuit												
606.2	Antioch	Johnston	567	0	213	0	0	0	12684	2630	2630	2630	2630
606.3	Corinth	Johnston	979	0	368	0	0	0	19717	4545	4545	4545	4545
	Charge total		1546	0	581	0	0	0	32401	7175	7175	7175	7175
623.0	Kenansville Circui												
623.2	Kenansville	Duplin	628	0	236	0	0	252	15477	2916	2916	2916	2916
623.3	Sarecta	Duplin	482	80	181	0	0	282	10947	2235	2235	2235	2235
623.4	Wesley	Duplin	353	0	133	0	0	0	7720	1639	1639	1639	1639
623.5	Woodland	Duplin	787	0	296	0	0	0	59581	3651	3651	3651	3651
	Charge total		2250	80	846	0	0	534	93725	10441	10441	10441	10441
624.0	Kenly Buckhorn												
624.2	Buckhorn	Wilson	1127	20	424	0	0	650	33811	5782	5782	5782	5782
624.3	Kenly	Johnston	1198	40	451	0	0	235	30922	5559	5559	5559	5559
	Charge total		2325	60	875	0	0	885	64733	11341	10791	10791	10791

626.0 La Grange	1877	110	706	0	0	350	52602	8712	8712	8712
627.0 Magnolia	431	0	162	0	0	0	12173	2000	2000	2000
627.2 Carlton	474	0	178	0	0	0	11000	2200	2200	2200
627.4 Charity	735	80	276	0	0	0	23474	3410	3410	3410
627.6 Magnolia	623	0	234	0	0	0	2892	2892	2892	2892
640.3 Turkey	2263	80	850	0	0	0	13136	10502	10502	10502
Charge total							59783			
628.0 Micro Fellowship	593	0	223	0	0	0	16718	2754	2754	2754
628.2 Fellowship	295	0	111	0	0	0	9993	1370	1370	1370
628.3 Micro	888	0	334	0	0	0	26711	4124	4124	4124
Charge total	3431	250	1291	0	0	736	121407	15926	15926	15926
630.0 Mt Olive First										
631.0 Pikeville Mt Carmel	1006	40	378	0	0	0	29603	4644	4644	4644
631.2 Mount Carmel	931	40	350	0	0	736	32429	4322	4322	4322
631.3 Saint Joseph	1937	80	728	0	0	736	62032	8966	8966	8966
Charge total										
632.0 Pine Level-Sanders										
632.2 First	497	40	187	0	0	80	13919	2306	2306	2306
632.3 Sanders	734	30	276	0	0	270	30476	3405	3405	3405
Charge total	1231	70	463	0	0	350	44395	5711	5711	5711
633.0 Princeton	2403	550	904	0	0	974	61171	11155	11155	11155
634.0 Rose Hill	2339	250	880	0	0	1320	65861	10858	10858	10858
634.3 Saulston	1730	50	651	0	0	350	70722	8029	8029	8029
635.0 Edgerton	2738	130	1030	0	0	600	66971	12710	12710	12710
636.3 Seven Springs	777	0	292	0	0	90	26200	3605	3605	3605
636.5 Smithfield Asbury	417	0	157	0	0	174	12672	1936	1936	1936
637.0 Centenary	7626	450	2869	0	0	2091	194891	35396	35396	35396
639.0 Whitley	442	35	166	0	0	0	7342	2051	2051	2051
639.2 Elizabeth	948	140	357	0	0	647	22206	4400	4400	4400
639.3 Whitley Mem.	1390	175	523	0	0	647	29548	6451	6451	6451
Charge total	1591	0	599	0	0	702	52055	7385	7385	7385
639.5 Trinity	3521	300	1249	0	0	1074	73304	15414	15414	15414
641.0 Wallace	2757	110	1037	0	0	951	63996	12796	12796	12796
642.0 Warsaw										
643.0 Westwood-Ebenezer	727	100	273	0	0	435	26905	3373	3373	3373
643.2 Ebenezer	876	370	330	0	0	636	31818	4068	4068	4068
643.4 Westwood	1603	470	603	0	0	1071	58723	7441	7441	7441
Charge total										

GREENVILLE - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in learning for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
702.0	Aurora	158	8	0	2	0	1	0	1	166	70	11	18	0	0	0	12	20	10	62	40	40	0	0	0
702.2	Aurora	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	25	2	15	0	0	0	3	5	0	28	12	12	0	0	0
702.3	Campbell's Creek	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	50	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	44	86	45	20	0	0	0
702.4	Hoboken	296	10	0	2	0	1	1	1	305	145	13	33	0	0	0	22	40	30	84	176	97	72	0	0
	Charge total	567	1	11	11	1	2	1	1	585	130	2	47	50	0	0	26	47	26	216	88	37	85	1	0
703.0	Ayden																								
704.0	Bath	59	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	62	50	1	0	0	0	0	4	6	3	20	33	20	0	0	0
704.1	Bath	127	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	132	30	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	26	49	30	0	0	0	0
704.3	Bethany	186	3	4	3	0	2	0	0	194	80	1	0	0	0	0	10	15	11	46	82	50	0	0	0
	Charge total																								
704.5	Belhaven: Trinity	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	12	3	9	3	0	0	4	6	2	15	27	18	4	0	0
704.4	Hebron	172	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	173	70	3	12	15	4	0	9	16	9	25	59	27	38	16	0
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	215	7	0	3	0	5	0	5	215	82	3	12	15	4	0	13	22	11	40	86	45	42	20	0
	Charge total																								
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit																								
705.5	Bell Arthur	117	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	114	35	1	10	0	0	0	5	15	2	23	45	27	0	0	0
725.2	Monk	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	28	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	13	16	8	0	0	0
725.3	Walstonburg	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	16	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	79	1	12	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
706.0	Bethel	475	6	1	0	0	1	1	3	476	154	11	47	40	3	0	22	72	23	93	210	90	25	75	3
708.0	Farmville	433	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	432	110	6	41	0	0	0	4	26	27	10	143	227	73	135	0
709.0	Greenvy Holy Trinit	263	14	17	3	13	11	2	0	271	96	4	60	65	0	0	6	16	10	47	79	35	25	50	5
710.0	Jarvis Memoria	1983	28	37	32	2	44	34	17	1983	640	22	254	75	22	0	280	20	493	1063	389	532	574	26	2
711.0	St James	1544	28	70	40	0	28	15	2	1635	384	43	246	75	14	63	226	97	242	628	210	30	25	21	0
	Charge total	375	5	1	1	0	4	5	2	371	98	8	24	46	4	14	38	8	37	97	62	14	8	3	
712.0	Grifton																								
713.0	Grimesland	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	8	4	8	4	0	
713.2	Grimesland	18	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	27	30	5	6	3	0	5	6	14	15	40	43	0	20	0	
713.3	Chocowinity	53	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	55	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	
713.4	Warren's Chapel	127	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	138	60	5	6	7	5	6	6	14	22	48	47	20	24	3	
	Charge total																								
714.0	Hobgood	95	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	98	30	1	0	2	7	5	10	4	15	34	25	0	7	7	0
714.2	Hobgood	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
727.2	Hamilton	215	1	0	6	0	1	1	2	215	40	1	0	2	7	7	10	4	15	36	25	0	7	7	0
	Charge total	164	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	161	50	4	4	17	0	9	15	8	20	52	39	0	0	0	0
714.5	Holly Springs	270	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	274	90	5	26	0	8	12	24	8	52	96	73	12	12	3	0
715.0	Hookerton																								
716.0	Jamesville																								
716.2	Jamesville	87	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	84	35	1	5	0	0	4	15	4	14	37	34	0	0	0	0
716.3	Siloam	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	35	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	30	59	30	0	0	0	0
716.4	Ware's Chapel	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	10	16	12	0	0	0	0
	Charge total																								

List No.	CHURCH	U M M.			U M W		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT Local Church				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
702.0	Aurora	0	0	0	550	250000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	928	4000	0	9418	0	1100	2002	
702.2	Aurora	0	0	0	125	54000	0	0	0	0	0	0	453	2063	0	3082	0	360	655	
702.3	Campbell's Creek	0	0	0	0	83000	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	2060	0	4623	0	540	983	
702.4	Hobucken	3315	0	0	31	387000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	2141	8123	0	17123	0	2000	3640	
703.0	Charge total	39	165	52	1170	411260	65690	20052	0	0	0	0	5279	16345	1056	25175	0	4703	2700	
704.0	Ayden	0	0	0	1634	165000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	711	1910	1149	6600	0	697	900	
704.2	Bath	0	0	0	11	652	60500	1500	0	0	0	0	255	790	2149	762	6600	0	200	900
704.3	Bethany	3354	0	0	23	225500	37000	5500	0	0	0	0	10304	1501	4059	1911	13200	0	897	1800
704.5	Charge total	0	0	0	110	72000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	2062	168	524	257	3210	0	0	380
704.4	Belhaven: Trinity	0	0	28	384	130000	72000	0	0	0	0	0	2866	1310	1913	1435	12840	0	0	1520
705.0	Belhaven Trinity	3354	0	0	39	494	202000	5000	0	0	0	0	4928	1478	2437	1692	16050	0	0	1900
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit	10	200	28	350	92000	33000	991	0	0	0	0	714	325	0	6657	0	1619	0	
705.5	Bell Arthur	0	0	0	0	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	446	950	230	2942	0	0	450	
725.2	Monk	0	0	0	0	175000	0	134	0	0	0	0	3150	142	757	1200	2947	0	0	450
725.3	Walstonburg	3364	200	28	350	337000	58000	1125	0	0	0	0	3150	1302	2032	1430	12546	0	1619	900
706.0	Charge total	0	0	0	110	555500	77000	97091	0	0	0	0	3793	13139	27774	7112	19251	0	4134	2700
708.0	Bethel	15	575	80	4424	144700	125000	200000	0	0	0	0	5370	13995	35899	0	23600	0	5206	3000
709.0	Farmville	0	0	0	20	811	67000	0	61468	0	4408	2503	3095	6250	650	17166	0	2091	2751	
709.0	Green: Holy Trinity	0	0	257	1255	488000	241500	497153	0	0	0	38840	95848	91317	23946	45554	16267	3941	5235	
710.0	Jarvis Memorial	75	3798	203	7178	2566400	387000	68644	105266	0	6734	17145	50773	98054	4649	30600	14839	8206	5800	
711.0	St James	12	195	44	500	460000	85000	0	10500	0	4458	890	8247	7209	0	18836	0	1725	2800	
712.0	Grifton	0	0	0	0	90000	27000	0	0	0	200	50	600	600	0	2937	0	0	0	
713.0	Grimesland	0	0	9	0	55000	0	0	9700	0	2500	400	250	600	600	3204	0	0	0	
713.2	Grimesland	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	200	600	100	792	0	0	0	0	0	
713.3	Chocowinity	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	9700	0	2500	600	500	1800	700	6933	0	0	0	
713.4	Warren's Chapel	3466	0	9	0	187000	27000	0	0	0	2500	600	500	1800	700	6933	0	0	0	
714.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
714.0	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	113000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	5225	0	4100	0	0	600	
714.2	Hobgood	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2625	0	4708	0	0	600	
727.2	Hamilton	3466	0	0	0	238000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7850	0	8808	0	0	1200	
714.5	Charge total	13	448	25	1407	277000	55000	1900	0	0	0	3303	1538	4640	269	10250	0	2120	1800	
715.0	Hookerton	20	360	25	387	289500	81500	5000	0	0	0	15000	2464	7041	0	15203	0	2500	3901	
716.0	Jamesville	0	0	15	1500	120000	60000	0	0	0	0	5000	700	2000	0	4319	0	0	810	
716.2	Jamestown	0	0	17	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	3611	0	0	774	
716.3	Siloam	0	0	0	0	61000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	1277	0	0	160	
716.4	Ware's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
		Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sec TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
702.0	Aurora	2426	510	119	234	14	0	0	51	41	370	313	0	1570	44	0	86	0	158	0	0	0	48
702.2	Aurora	1834	388	44	186	8	0	0	19	15	136	102	0	581	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
702.3	Campbell's Creek	1257	1067	231	461	27	0	0	31	25	222	154	0	946	0	0	64	0	155	0	0	0	0
702.4	Hoboken	4557	1005	334	661	39	0	0	101	81	728	569	0	3097	94	0	150	0	313	0	0	0	0
703.0	Ayden	6559	1447	337	663	67	0	58	146	117	1049	743	278	4457	833	385	301	0	974	10	423	0	0
704.0	Beth	1003	192	45	88	5	0	8	19	15	139	171	26	591	110	51	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
704.2	Beth	817	93	22	43	7	0	0	28	7	67	0	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
704.3	Bethany	1820	285	67	131	2	0	8	28	22	206	171	26	878	110	51	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
704.5	Belhaven: Trinity	693	127	30	58	3	0	0	13	10	92	80	0	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
704.4	Belhaven: Trinity	3374	394	92	181	11	0	0	40	32	285	321	0	1211	0	0	0	0	30	0	95	0	0
705.0	Belhaven: Trinity	4067	521	122	239	14	0	0	53	42	377	401	0	1602	0	0	0	0	30	0	95	0	0
705.1	Bell Arthur Circuit	2641	93	22	43	2	0	0	9	7	67	213	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
705.5	Bell Arthur	1064	174	41	80	5	0	0	18	14	126	106	0	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0
725.2	Monk	1281	111	26	51	3	0	0	19	12	81	106	0	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	0
725.3	Monk	4986	378	89	174	10	0	76	38	33	127	435	24	1445	1090	504	396	0	1148	0	730	0	20
706.0	Bethel	6792	1895	441	969	51	0	0	132	132	1210	882	0	5834	0	0	0	0	1000	50	397	0	0
708.0	Farmville	8858	1670	389	1766	25	0	0	72	59	533	550	118	2265	423	195	153	0	0	0	0	0	0
709.0	Green Holy Trinity	6551	736	171	337	11	0	0	38	27	483	733	982	20533	3837	1772	1386	0	9722	75	1297	0	1553
710.0	Jarvis Memorial	21507	6668	1533	3037	78	0	268	672	537	4833	7333	724	13964	2609	1205	943	0	3971	100	501	0	1945
711.0	St James	13671	4535	956	2370	121	0	182	457	365	3286	1416	189	3514	657	303	237	0	1923	150	104	0	0
712.0	Grifton	7623	1141	266	323	50	0	43	115	92	827	602	12	122	21	0	15	0	10	0	0	0	0
713.0	Grimesland	74	39	9	18	1	0	23	4	3	28	50	19	354	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
713.2	Grimesland	117	42	14	28	2	0	3	6	5	45	80	7	192	36	16	13	0	0	74	0	0	0
713.3	Grimesland	17	9	2	4	0	0	3	1	1	7	50	27	29	50	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
713.4	Warren's Chapel	208	110	25	50	3	0	29	11	9	80	180	46	343	107	36	46	0	10	74	0	0	0
714.0	Hobgood	482	256	60	118	7	0	0	26	21	186	117	0	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
714.2	Hobgood	482	256	60	118	7	0	0	26	21	186	117	0	789	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
727.2	Hamilton	105	56	13	26	1	0	0	6	4	40	117	0	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
714.5	Charge total	587	312	73	144	8	0	0	32	25	226	234	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
714.5	Molly Springs	2163	562	131	258	15	0	0	45	45	407	301	0	1732	323	0	0	0	241	0	0	0	65
715.0	Hookerton	3324	752	175	345	20	0	0	76	61	545	540	0	2312	158	0	156	0	241	6	39	0	50
716.0	Jamesville	402	214	50	98	6	0	0	22	17	155	127	0	660	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
716.2	Jamesville	362	193	45	88	5	0	0	19	16	140	110	0	593	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0
716.3	Siloam	2223	57	13	26	2	0	0	47	38	336	274	0	1429	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	0
716.4	Ware's Chapel	2987	464	108	212	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total																						

GREENVILLE - Financial

List No.	BENEVOLENCES						OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference	TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	Amount Apportioned		
	66	67	68	69	70	71	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
CHURCH									
702.0 Aurora	1184	0	446	0	0	550	5497	5497	5497
702.2 Aurora	437	0	164	0	0	125	2029	2029	2029
702.3 Campbell's Creek	712	0	268	0	0	0	3307	3307	3307
702.4 Hobucken	2333	0	878	0	0	675	10833	10833	10833
Charge total	3360	100	1264	0	0	1279	15598	15598	15598
703.0 Ayden									
704.0 Bath									
704.2 Bath	445	180	167	0	0	309	2066	2066	2066
704.3 Bethany	215	70	81	0	0	202	2831	2831	1000
Charge total	660	250	248	0	0	511	4897	4897	3066
704.5 Belhaven: Trinity									
704.4 Belhaven: Trinity	295	0	111	0	0	45	1369	1369	1369
705.0 Belhaven: Trinity	914	0	344	0	0	262	4244	4244	4244
Charge total	1209	0	455	0	0	307	5613	5613	5613
705.1 Bell Arthur Circuit									
705.5 Bell Arthur	215	0	81	0	0	0	12995	1000	1000
725.2 Monk	204	0	152	0	0	0	1876	1876	1876
725.3 Walstonburg	259	0	37	0	0	0	1200	1200	1200
Charge total	878	0	330	0	0	0	4497	4497	4076
706.0 Bethel									
708.0 Farmville	4400	300	1655	0	0	2505	20421	20421	20421
709.0 Greenville Holy Trinity	3878	210	1459	0	0	1760	21983	21983	18000
710.0 Jarvis Memoria	1708	450	643	0	0	172	7928	7928	7928
711.0 St. James	15482	750	5825	0	0	430112	71863	71863	71863
712.0 Grifton	10528	1259	3961	0	0	2144	48869	48869	48869
713.0 Grimesland	2649	110	997	0	0	655	12297	12297	12297
713.2 Grimesland	91	0	34	0	0	0	1000	1000	423
713.3 Chocowinity	144	0	54	0	0	0	669	669	669
713.4 Warren's Chapel	22	0	8	0	0	0	100	100	100
Charge total	257	0	96	0	0	0	1769	1946	1192
714.0 Hobgood									
714.2 Hobgood	595	0	224	0	0	0	2729	2729	2764
727.2 Hamilton	129	0	49	0	0	0	2223	2223	600
Charge total	724	0	273	0	0	0	4952	4952	3364
714.5 Holly Springs									
715.0 Hookerton	1305	0	491	0	0	691	6059	6059	6059
716.0 Jamesville	1745	160	657	0	0	334	8100	8100	8100
716.2 Jamesville									
716.3 Siloam	497	0	187	0	0	0	2308	2308	2308
716.4 Ware's Chapel	447	0	168	0	0	0	2076	2076	2076
Charge total	1333	0	50	0	0	0	616	616	616
	1077	0	58	0	0	0	4462	4462	4462

720.0	Westminster	Lenoir	4287	220	1613	0	0	705	120072	19899	19899	19899
721.0	Kinston Circuit	Lenoir	575	0	77	0	0	0	12267	2005	2005	950
721.3	Edward's Chapel	Lenoir	206	0	217	0	0	0	16254	2674	2674	2674
721.4	Sharon	Lenoir	781	0	294	0	0	0	28521	4679	4679	3624
Charge total												
721.5	Lane's Ch-Bethany	Lenoir	476	40	179	0	0	0	11562	2209	2209	2209
721.2	Bethany	Craven	930	40	350	0	0	135	21566	4316	4316	4316
722.0	Lane's Chapel	Craven	1406	80	529	0	0	135	33128	6525	6525	6525
Charge total												
722.5	Lebanon-Tabernacle	Greene	341	0	128	0	0	0	6093	1585	1585	1585
730.2	Lebanon	Greene	362	0	136	0	0	0	6882	1680	1680	1680
730.4	Tabernacle	Greene	703	0	264	0	0	0	12977	3265	3265	3265
Charge total												
723.0	Mattamuskeet	Hyde	79	0	30	0	0	0	2203	367	367	367
723.2	Anity	Hyde	123	0	46	0	0	199	3149	571	571	571
723.3	Bethany	Hyde	468	0	176	0	0	0	13423	2173	2173	2173
723.4	Englehard	Hyde	65	40	24	0	0	0	10514	1880	1880	500
723.5	Watson's Chapel	Hyde	735	40	276	0	0	199	29289	4991	4991	3411
Charge total												
724.0	Maury-Mt. Herman	Greene	1145	0	431	0	0	243	24176	5314	5314	5314
724.2	Brooks Frizzell	Greene	826	0	311	0	0	152	20632	3834	3834	3834
724.3	Mount Herman	Greene	1971	0	742	0	0	395	44808	9148	9148	9148
Charge total												
725.5	Mobles Chapel	Lenoir	283	40	106	0	0	0	5165	1313	1000	1313
726.0	Pink Hill	Lenoir	603	40	227	0	0	0	44716	8198	8198	2800
726.5	Rainbow	Greene	2049	130	771	0	0	0	65760	9512	9512	9512
727.3	Robersonville	Martin	1439	0	542	0	0	250	32836	6681	6681	6681
728.0	Salem	Pitt	1451	0	192	0	0	400	59759	7663	7663	7663
729.0	Snow Hill Calvary	Greene	3168	80	192	0	0	525	91522	14707	14707	14707
730.3	Stantonsburg	Wilson	1867	40	702	0	0	485	48196	8664	8664	8664
731.0	Stokes	Martin	133	0	50	0	0	0	4990	825	825	619
731.2	Parrale	Pitt	254	0	96	0	0	0	1573	1573	1573	1180
731.3	Stokes	Martin	170	0	64	0	0	0	7768	1054	1054	791
731.4	Vernon	Martin	557	0	210	0	0	0	22573	3452	3452	2590
Charge total												
732.0	Swan Quarter	Hyde	377	30	142	0	0	0	16315	2503	2503	1752
732.2	Epworth	Hyde	503	0	189	0	0	356	13744	2116	2116	2336
732.3	Fairfield	Hyde	629	0	237	0	0	586	19334	2898	2898	2920
732.4	Providence	Hyde	587	0	221	0	0	328	12108	2217	2217	2726
732.5	Soule	Hyde	2096	30	789	0	0	1270	61501	9734	9734	9734
Charge total												
734.0	Vanceboro	Craven	1385	40	521	0	0	1500	41360	6428	6428	6428
735.0	Vanceboro Circuit	Craven	215	0	81	0	0	325	10186	1779	1000	1000
735.2	Chapman's	Craven	364	0	137	0	0	1681	20810	1688	1688	1688
735.3	Epworth	Craven	151	40	57	0	0	0	5974	1364	700	700
735.4	Lane's Chapel	Craven	730	40	275	0	0	2006	36970	4831	3388	3388
Charge total												
736.0	Washington Asbury	Beaufort	711	40	268	0	0	288	37102	6206	3300	3300
737.0	First	Beaufort	8360	1330	3145	0	0	1365	218091	38803	38803	38803
738.0	Washington Circuit	Beaufort	852	30	321	0	0	319	19196	3956	3956	3956
738.2	Wares Chapel	Beaufort	918	0	45	0	0	458	13491	3257	550	550
738.3	Warton Trinity	Beaufort	970	30	366	0	0	777	32687	7213	7213	4506
Charge total												
739.0	Wesley	Pitt	661	60	249	0	0	0	21890	3070	3070	3070
740.0	Williamston	Martin	3856	370	1451	0	0	1898	93478	17899	17899	17899
741.0	Woodington-Webb	Lenoir	588	0	221	0	0	0	14629	2731	2731	2731
738.5	Webb Chapel	Lenoir	849	0	319	10	0	12	14824	3941	3941	3941
719.3	Woodington	Lenoir	1437	0	540	10	0	12	29453	6672	6672	6672
Charge total												

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														CHURCH SCHOOL										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
		Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith		
801.2	Asbury	194	5	2	1	0	1	0	4	197	90	7	31	28	2	14	31	16	80	141	73	18	16	5		
802.0	Atlantic	214	2	4	3	1	7	1	3	211	100	4	26	5	0	13	38	11	67	129	70	10	0	0		
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	989	13	11	12	7	5	7	18	988	286	18	87	71	12	30	73	51	200	354	241	41	35	13		
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems																									
804.2	Beech Grove	113	0	3	0	0	1	0	4	111	58	4	10	0	0	8	11	7	44	70	37	0	9	0		
804.4	Rhems	114	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	112	29	4	17	0	0	11	11	0	31	50	30	8	14	0		
	Charge total	227	0	4	0	0	1	1	6	223	87	4	17	0	0	16	22	7	75	120	67	8	23	0		
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacle																									
805.2	Belgrade	124	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	125	30	0	2	11	0	8	11	0	30	49	24	5	0	0		
805.3	Tabernacle	156	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	154	45	0	5	10	0	5	7	0	15	27	15	0	0	0		
	Charge total	280	0	0	3	0	1	1	2	279	75	0	7	21	0	13	18	0	45	76	39	5	0	0		
831.2	Beulaville	29	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	18	0	1	9	1	5	5	0	9	19	15	0	0	1		
822.2	Broad Creek	132	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	132	50	7	12	8	2	8	18	8	22	56	33	14	59	0		
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level																									
806.5	Cedar Island	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	45	0	12	183	2	13	29	17	31	90	72	0	40	0		
840.2	Sea Level	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	0	5	44	0	2	3	0	20	29	15	0	0	0		
	Charge total	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	63	0	17	227	2	15	36	17	51	119	87	0	40	0		
807.0	Core Creek																									
807.2	Core Creek	132	2	0	0	0	25	0	4	105	55	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
807.3	Merrimon	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	10	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	9	7	0	0	0		
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	44	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	43	18	2	0	0	0	6	1	5	13	21	12	0	0	0		
	Charge total	204	2	0	0	0	26	0	4	176	83	6	3	0	2	9	1	5	18	30	19	0	0	0		
808.0	Dover-Clarks																									
804.3	Clarks	115	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	119	61	1	10	0	6	8	8	18	39	73	34	0	0	0		
801.3	Dover	197	3	1	0	0	2	0	2	198	70	4	1	1	3	8	10	10	31	59	29	0	0	0		
	Charge total	312	3	2	4	0	3	0	2	317	131	5	11	1	9	16	18	28	70	132	63	0	0	0		
809.0	Harkers Island	160	3	4	2	0	0	0	2	164	0	7	23	0	0	17	47	21	55	140	78	35	60	0		
810.2	Harlow Oak Gr																									
810.3	Oak Grove	202	4	0	0	0	0	13	3	162	60	0	30	12	0	10	15	10	40	75	55	18	0	0		
	Charge total	298	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	298	50	3	56	12	0	8	27	6	15	41	32	18	0	0		
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	311	6	3	0	8	14	4	12	282	85	5	30	40	0	10	30	10	25	75	55	12	75	0		
812.0	First	670	18	8	15	1	19	4	1	686	256	4	110	70	12	16	100	40	150	306	127	82	0	11		
831.3	Haw Branch	48	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	50	40	0	0	24	0	8	7	3	30	48	35	0	10	0		
813.2	Oak Grove	173	12	5	9	0	0	1	2	193	114	11	22	24	5	6	32	6	13	56	30	15	40	5		

NEW BERN - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORIAL SUPPORT				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
801.2	Asbury	23	100	36	1331	323000	62000	0	0	0	0	0	3059	5057	100	13660	0	3462	1800	
802.0	Atlantic	30	3000	48	4356	289600	77600	5649	8436	0	1757	3438	4810	5753	2331	11700	0	5903	1800	
803.0	Beaufort Ann St	25	85	178	2271	1377805	105399	0	0	0	7010	10412	25733	30352	5135	24610	0	2568	2568	
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems																			
804.2	Beech Grove	18	770	12	40	194580	57500	14443	0	0	0	4335	4223	3975	125	7900	0	740	1400	
804.4	Rhems	0	0	12	205	87000	0	12581	0	0	0	1973	976	1994	332	6300	0	700	830	
	Charge total	3781	770	24	245	281580	57500	27024	0	0	0	6308	5199	5969	457	14200	0	1440	2230	
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacle																			
805.2	Belgrade	17	129	17	375	50000	43000	7000	0	0	0	2300	600	2000	0	7070	0	730	900	
805.3	Tabernacle	0	0	17	550	56000	0	17000	0	0	0	1500	526	1800	0	7070	0	730	900	
	Charge total	3798	129	34	925	106000	43000	24000	0	500	3660	3800	1126	3800	0	14140	0	1460	1800	
831.2	Beulaville	0	0	0	0	132000	55000	0	20000	500	3660	61	369	2752	0	2925	0	165	577	
822.2	Broad Creek	0	0	17	275	109250	0	1600	0	0	2400	2970	543	2240	178	5809	0	100	840	
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level																			
806.5	Cedar Island	0	0	22	485	130000	35000	0	0	0	0	2409	3000	1308	210	10400	0	69	1240	
840.2	Sea Level	0	0	12	280	156000	0	0	0	0	0	0	290	1108	110	5200	0	34	800	
	Charge total	3798	0	34	765	286000	35000	0	0	0	0	2409	3290	2416	320	15600	0	103	2040	
807.0	Core Creek																			
807.2	Core Creek	0	0	8	0	167000	262000	0	0	0	5828	0	1035	3795	1000	8205	0	0	1044	
807.3	Merrimon	0	0	0	0	5700	0	0	0	0	5023	99	238	179	1960	0	0	252	0	
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	0	0	14	76	47000	35000	0	0	0	259	0	270	482	330	3920	0	52	504	
	Charge total	3798	0	22	76	219700	297000	0	0	0	11110	0	1404	4515	1509	14085	0	52	1800	
808.0	Dover-Clarks																			
804.3	Clarks	7	0	12	728	210000	0	13922	0	0	0	3984	901	1764	200	6108	0	1440	1440	
801.3	Dover	12	765	14	925	120000	72000	2482	0	0	0	5312	751	1315	300	9162	0	2160	2160	
	Charge total	3817	765	26	1653	330000	72000	16404	0	0	0	9296	1652	3079	500	15270	0	3600	3600	
809.0	Harkers Island	12	700	44	1350	320000	70000	0	0	0	21236	15802	4160	8140	2032	14207	0	2079	2400	
810.0	Harlow Oak Gr																			
810.2	Harlowe	0	0	22	1000	141000	40000	0	0	0	0	0	1756	2150	0	9656	0	831	1080	
810.3	Oak Grove	18	500	20	225	49000	0	0	0	0	0	1648	2000	4150	0	6424	0	554	720	
	Charge total	3847	500	42	1225	190000	40000	0	0	0	0	3404	4150	4150	0	16080	0	1385	1800	
811.0	Havelock Cherry Pt	8	1021	24	372	270000	60000	0	0	0	0	600	1207	8398	396	13851	0	5309	1900	
812.0	First	25	0	40	2000	356800	123200	32000	27600	0	4788	12000	11600	25967	8000	23379	0	5093	2592	
831.3	Haw Branch	0	0	15	120	46000	23000	0	0	0	0	344	2429	1184	0	4500	0	500	500	
813.2	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	309000	0	0	0	0	0	974	3930	16031	0	7110	0	4000	4000	

NEW BERN - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES							
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65			
CHURCH																									
801.2 Asbury	3347	572	133	262	15	0	0	58	46	414	642	0	1761	100	0	60	0	396	0	72	0	0	5		
802.0 Atlantic	3738	815	190	374	22	0	33	82	66	591	1087	107	2509	469	0	169	0	498	35	170	0	0	220		
803.0 Beaufort Ann St	8228	2333	543	1070	62	0	0	235	188	1691	1087	483	7186	1343	620	485	0	1060	150	250	0	0	0		
804.0 Beech Grove Rhems	2152	498	116	228	13	0	20	50	40	361	346	56	1533	286	132	104	0	680	0	196	0	0	0		
804.2 Beech Grove	1523	280	65	139	7	0	0	28	23	203	280	58	864	161	0	58	0	206	0	126	0	0	0		
804.4 Rhems	3675	778	181	357	20	0	20	78	63	564	626	114	2397	447	132	162	0	886	0	322	0	0	0		
805.0 Charge total																									
805.0 Belgrade Tabernacle	1688	312	73	143	8	0	0	31	25	226	333	0	959	15	0	0	0	93	0	55	0	23	0		
805.2 Belgrade	1634	283	66	130	8	0	0	29	23	205	333	0	869	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	25	0		
805.3 Tabernacle	3322	595	139	273	16	0	0	60	48	431	666	0	1828	15	0	0	0	123	0	85	0	48	0		
831.2 Charge total	173	46	11	21	1	0	5	4	34	105	0	0	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
822.2 Beulaville	807	208	48	95	9	0	8	21	17	151	232	63	639	120	55	43	0	145	20	89	0	0	0		
806.1 Broad Creek																									
806.1 Cedar Isl-Sea Level	2391	426	99	195	11	0	17	43	34	308	416	38	1311	245	113	88	0	330	25	75	0	0	0		
806.5 Cedar Island	1057	188	44	86	5	0	8	19	15	136	280	21	579	108	50	39	0	154	0	23	0	0	0		
840.2 Sea Level	3448	614	143	281	16	0	25	62	49	444	696	59	1890	353	163	127	0	484	25	98	0	0	0		
807.0 Charge total																									
807.0 Core Creek	2445	417	97	191	11	0	0	42	34	302	362	0	1282	238	0	86	0	108	0	0	0	0	0		
807.2 Core Creek	569	89	21	41	2	0	0	9	7	64	87	0	273	51	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
807.3 Merrimon	939	171	40	78	5	0	17	14	124	175	0	526	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
807.4 Tuttle's Grove	3953	677	158	310	18	0	0	68	55	490	624	0	2081	289	0	104	0	108	0	0	0	0	0		
808.0 Charge total																									
808.0 Dover-Clarks	1643	306	71	140	8	0	10	31	25	222	302	54	943	142	66	51	5	10	33	0	5	0	0		
804.3 Clarks	2467	459	107	210	12	0	21	46	37	333	453	99	1413	298	138	108	0	0	36	0	0	50	0		
801.3 Dover	4107	765	178	350	20	0	31	77	62	555	735	153	2356	440	204	159	5	10	69	0	5	50	0		
809.0 Charge total	6138	783	182	359	21	0	31	79	63	568	638	80	2412	451	208	163	0	121	0	54	0	0	0		
810.0 Harkers Island																									
810.2 Harlow Oak Gr	1839	420	98	192	11	0	17	42	34	304	385	0	1292	241	0	87	0	0	0	10	0	0	0		
810.3 Harlowe	1188	263	61	121	7	0	11	27	21	191	257	0	809	151	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
810.3 Oak Grove	3027	683	159	313	18	0	28	69	55	495	642	0	2101	392	0	142	0	0	0	20	0	0	0		
811.0 Charge total	3176	506	118	232	14	0	0	51	41	367	629	0	1555	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0		
811.0 Havetock Cherry Pt	7220	1632	380	748	44	0	66	165	131	1183	1057	326	5024	939	434	339	0	3940	110	400	0	50	0		
812.0 First	799	186	43	85	5	0	0	19	15	135	180	57	572	57	57	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
831.3 Haw Branch	1875	524	122	240	14	0	21	53	42	380	357	80	1611	301	139	109	0	272	0	72	0	25	0		
813.2 Oak Grove	4377	856	199	393	23	0	0	86	69	621	783	140	2637	493	228	178	0	264	0	117	0	0	0		
814.0 Queen's Creek	7795	2315	539	1061	62	0	0	233	186	1478	183	560	9340	1343	183	183	0	264	0	117	0	0	0		
814.0 Jacksylv Northwoods																									

813.5	Pine Valley	354	116	233	15	0	40	451	360	3261	2272	0	13773	0	0	0	2258	305	313	0	0
815.0	Trinity	407	118	250	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
817.0	Marshallberg Smyrn	347	104.1	2050	3	0	5	13	10	94	124	28	400	74	34	130	0	15	0	47	
817.2	Smyrna	640	129	30	59	3	0	25	62	50	446	494	118	1899	343	154	0	0	60	0	
817.3	Trinity	2965	616	282	16	0	0	60	60	540	618	147	2269	417	188	158	0	15	0	107	
818.0	Wayville	3605	745	341	19	0	30	75	60	540	618	147	2269	417	188	158	0	15	0	107	
819.0	Midway Bethlehem	4219	791	184	363	21	0	32	84	573	665	99	2437	455	0	0	16	0	161	0	
819.2	Bethlehem	286	67	131	8	0	11	29	23	207	312	51	878	164	76	59	0	227	57	14	
819.3	Midway	1759	349	81	160	9	0	14	35	28	253	32	80	1073	201	93	0	100	38	0	
820.0	Morehead City Firs	3399	635	148	291	17	0	15	64	51	460	624	131	1951	365	169	0	327	115	0	
821.0	Franklin Mem	11774	3745	1717	100	0	251	378	301	2714	1340	650	11530	2155	995	779	0	5800	326	568	
821.3	Saint Peters	3620	668	156	306	18	0	27	67	54	484	669	146	2056	384	178	0	280	0	0	
822.0	New Bern Centenary	374	87	171	10	0	15	38	30	271	464	89	1150	215	99	78	0	526	0	117	
823.0	Faith	13387	3581	834	1641	96	0	144	361	288	2595	1581	666	11026	2060	951	0	4954	400	385	
823.5	Faith	13387	787	183	361	21	0	32	79	63	570	436	153	2425	453	209	0	695	510	0	
824.0	Garberide	115640	3067	714	1406	82	39	123	309	247	2223	1546	374	9443	1765	815	0	1287	25	0	
825.0	Riverside	4280	525	122	241	14	0	53	42	360	648	102	1616	302	139	109	0	1924	25	212	
826.0	Trinity	5316	1177	376	539	31	0	67	119	95	853	909	0	3624	677	313	0	3083	0	0	
827.0	Newport St James	6515	1621	377	743	43	0	163	130	1175	981	322	4993	933	431	337	0	1942	0	0	
828.0	Oriental	4602	1000	233	458	27	0	101	80	724	770	151	3078	575	266	208	0	0	277	0	
828.1	Panlico Coop. Parish	1224	200	47	92	5	0	20	16	145	222	38	616	115	53	42	0	0	0	0	
828.2	Alliance	1194	184	43	85	8	0	7	19	15	136	222	44	568	100	49	0	0	0	0	
828.3	Arpahoe	1614	302	70	139	8	0	12	30	24	219	278	77	932	174	80	0	0	0	0	
828.6	Bayboro	1516	250	58	115	2	0	10	25	20	181	256	99	769	144	0	322	0	0	0	
828.5	Bridgeton	882	20	40	2	0	4	9	7	64	97	32	269	50	23	18	0	0	0	0	
828.5	Panlico	542	88	20	40	2	0	6	16	12	112	181	36	477	89	41	0	0	0	0	
828.6	Reelsboro	982	155	36	71	4	0	14	35	28	253	292	71	1074	200	93	0	200	0	0	
828.7	Stonewall	1701	348	81	160	9	0	25	25	97	64	97	25	272	51	23	0	0	0	0	
828.8	Vandemere	542	88	21	40	2	0	9	7	64	97	25	272	51	23	18	0	522	0	0	
828.8	Vandemere	9315	1615	376	742	42	0	65	163	129	1172	1645	422	4977	929	362	335	0	0	0	
829.0	Pollocksvl-Lee's Chp	921	173	40	79	5	0	17	14	125	168	0	534	0	0	0	50	0	0	25	
829.2	Lee's Chapel	1944	535	124	245	14	0	54	43	387	456	0	1647	0	0	0	220	0	82	0	
829.3	Pollocksville	2865	708	164	324	19	0	71	57	512	624	0	2181	0	0	0	270	0	82	0	
830.0	Charge total	2876	1531	357	702	41	0	62	154	123	1110	1064	213	4716	881	407	318	100	95	0	
830.0	Richlands	2876	1531	357	702	41	0	62	154	123	1110	1064	213	4716	881	407	318	100	95	0	
831.0	Riverdale	2338	357	83	164	10	0	0	36	29	259	608	87	1096	205	95	74	0	590	0	
832.0	Salter Path	6569	1042	243	478	28	0	105	84	755	624	123	3209	600	277	217	0	100	0	216	
834.0	Shady Grove	986	172	40	79	5	0	7	14	125	187	28	531	100	0	36	0	0	0	0	
834.2	Cypress Creek	1918	199	46	91	5	0	20	16	144	219	50	613	90	0	83	0	6	0	0	
834.4	Shady Grove	2904	371	86	170	10	0	37	30	269	406	78	1144	190	0	119	0	6	0	0	
835.0	Charge total	3543	701	163	321	19	0	78	71	56	508	630	100	2159	403	186	146	0	0	22	
835.0	Sneads Ferry	2066	497	116	228	13	0	0	40	360	320	0	1532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
837.0	Streights North River	1899	403	94	185	11	0	0	41	32	292	320	0	1539	0	0	0	73	0	12	
837.2	North River	3955	900	210	413	24	0	91	72	652	640	0	2171	0	0	0	73	0	12	0	
837.3	Straits	6706	1664	387	763	44	0	67	134	1206	984	361	5124	957	442	346	0	1502	250	624	
838.0	Charge total																				
838.0	Swansboro	144	34	66	4	0	0	15	12	105	133	0	442	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	
839.0	Trenton	713	144	34	66	4	0	0	0	133	133	0	442	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	
839.2	Maple Grove	2767	534	124	245	14	0	54	43	387	408	0	1643	307	0	0	0	0	91	0	
839.4	Trenton	3480	678	158	311	18	0	69	55	492	541	0	2085	390	0	0	0	0	91	0	
839.5	Charge total	1557	276	64	126	7	0	11	28	22	200	266	36	848	159	10	57	0	0	0	
839.5	Verona	295	67	16	31	2	0	3	7	5	48	44	9	204	38	18	14	10	0	0	
840.0	Williston-Stacy	3329	688	160	315	18	0	4	69	55	499	580	12	2121	49	22	10	0	0	0	
840.3	Stacy	3624	755	176	346	20	0	7	76	60	547	624	21	2325	87	40	24	10	0	0	
840.4	Williston																				
840.4	Charge total																				

S-63

NEW BERN - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	Amount Apporportioned			Amount Accepted	Amount Paid		
801.2	Asbury	1328	0	500	0	0	0	148	36997	6163	6163	6163	
802.0	Atlantic	1893	190	712	0	0	0	0	50155	8785	8785	8785	
803.0	Beaufort	5418	1010	2038	0	0	0	2243	146331	25147	25147	25147	
804.0	Beech Grove-Rhems												
804.2	Beech Grove	1156	170	435	0	0	0	470	31740	5365	5365	5365	
804.4	Rhems	651	50	245	0	0	0	254	18316	3022	3022	3022	
804.4	Charge total	1807	220	680	0	0	0	724	50056	8387	8387	8387	
805.0	Belgrade Tabernacl	723	0	272	0	0	0	100	18679	3357	3357	3357	
805.2	Belgrade	657	0	247	0	0	0	150	17245	3048	3048	3048	
805.3	Tabernacle	1380	0	519	0	0	0	250	35924	6405	6405	6405	
805.2	Charge total												
831.2	Beulaville	108	20	41	0	0	0	0	11220	926	926	926	
822.2	Broad Creek	483	50	182	0	0	0	0	18562	2240	2240	2240	
806.1	Cedar Isl-Sea Level												
806.5	Cedar Island	988	70	372	0	0	0	425	26656	4586	4586	4586	
840.2	Sea Level	436	0	164	0	0	0	0	10954	2025	2025	2025	
840.2	Charge total	1424	70	536	0	0	0	425	37610	6611	6611	6611	
807.0	Core Creek												
807.2	Core Creek	967	40	364	0	0	0	241	28134	4465	4465	4465	
807.3	Merrimon	206	0	78	0	0	0	0	9266	957	957	957	
807.4	Tuttle's Grove	397	0	149	0	0	0	0	8452	1842	1842	1842	
807.4	Charge total	1570	40	591	0	0	0	241	45852	7264	7264	7264	
808.0	Dover-Clarks												
804.3	Clarks	711	180	268	5	0	0	90	21158	3297	3297	3297	
801.3	Dover	1066	190	401	0	0	0	172	29273	4946	4946	4946	
809.0	Charge total	1777	370	669	5	0	0	262	50431	8243	8243	8243	
810.0	Harkers Island	1818	230	684	0	0	0	250	83389	8440	8440	8440	
810.2	Harlow Oak Gr												
810.3	Oak Grove	974	0	367	0	0	0	135	21921	4521	4521	4521	
811.0	Charge total	611	0	230	0	0	0	204	15563	2835	2835	2835	
812.0	Havelock	1585	0	597	0	0	0	339	37484	7356	7356	7356	
812.0	First	1174	130	442	0	0	0	659	40788	7934	7934	7934	
831.3	Haw Branch	3789	300	1426	0	0	0	1071	124193	17587	17587	17587	
831.3	Oak Grove	432	0	162	0	0	0	65	11883	2003	2003	2003	
831.3	Charge total	1216	0	458	0	0	0	65	34696	5644	5644	5644	

817.2	Smryna	300	0	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6339	6360	6339
817.3	Trinity	1430	290	538	0	0	0	380	117535	6360	6339	8031	7754	8033
818.0	Charge total	1730	290	651	0	0	0	380	130058	8031	7754	8527	8527	8527
818.0	Maysville	1837	190	691	0	0	0	735	55844	8527	8527			
819.0	Midway Bethlehem													
819.2	Bethlehem	663	30	250	0	0	0	88	19399	3078	3078	3078	3078	3078
819.3	Midway	810	40	305	0	0	0	151	23183	3758	3758	6836	6836	6836
820.0	Charge total	1473	70	555	0	0	0	239	42582	40357	40357	40357	40357	40357
821.0	Morehead City	8695	1520	3271	0	0	0	3223	203685	7199	7199	7199	7199	7199
821.1	Franklin Mem	1551	100	584	0	0	0	0	58445	4028	4028	4028	4028	4028
822.3	Saint Peters	868	250	327	0	0	0	120	40945	38588	38588	38588	38588	38588
823.0	New Bern Cemetery	8313	770	3128	0	0	0	2200	234748	8483	8483	8483	8483	8483
823.5	Faith	1828	680	888	0	0	0	624	188215	33050	33050	33050	33050	33050
824.0	Garber	7120	570	2679	0	0	0	750	238511	5656	5656	5656	5656	5656
825.0	Riverside	1219	20	458	0	0	0	1786	451154	12682	12682	12682	12682	12682
826.0	Trinity	2732	370	1028	0	0	0	1007	93595	17470	17470	17470	17470	17470
827.0	Newport St James	3764	170	1416	0	0	0	1559	160892	10772	10772	10772	10772	10772
828.0	Oriental	2321	310	873	0	0	0	440	233258	2156	2156	2156	2156	2156
828.1	Pamlico Coop. Parish	464	0	175	0	0	0	20	15969	1988	1988	1988	1988	1988
828.2	Alliance	428	210	161	0	0	0	100	41266	3256	3256	3256	3256	3256
828.3	Arapahoe	701	0	264	0	0	0	51	37348	2692	2692	2692	2692	2692
828.4	Bayboro	580	50	218	0	0	0	0	19324	945	945	945	945	945
806.0	Bridgeton	204	0	77	0	0	0	0	6319	1668	1668	1668	1668	1668
828.5	Pamlico	359	0	135	0	0	0	0	26305	3755	3755	3755	3755	3755
828.6	Reelsboro	809	60	304	0	0	0	30	18427	949	949	949	949	949
828.7	Stonewall	204	0	77	0	0	0	0	6910	17409	17409	17409	17409	17409
828.8	Vandemere	3749	320	1411	0	0	0	201	171868	1865	1865	1865	1865	1865
829.0	Pollocksyl-Lee's Chp	402	0	151	0	0	0	0	11483	5761	5761	5761	5761	5761
829.2	Lee's Chapel	1241	0	467	0	0	0	104	40292	7626	7626	7626	7626	7626
829.3	Pollocksville	1643	0	618	0	0	0	104	51775	16503	16503	16503	16503	16503
830.0	Charge total	3555	290	1338	0	0	0	1285	96243	3844	3844	3844	3844	3844
830.0	Richlands	828	150	312	0	0	0	1267	60566	11231	11231	11231	11231	11231
831.5	Riverdale	2420	40	910	0	0	0	0	95443	1858	1858	1858	1858	1858
832.0	Salter Path													
834.0	Shady Grove	400	0	151	0	0	0	0	11030	2142	2142	2142	2142	2142
834.2	Cypress Creek	461	40	174	0	0	0	110	26233	4000	4000	4000	4000	4000
834.4	Shady Grove	861	40	325	0	0	0	110	37263	7553	7553	7553	7553	7553
835.0	Charge total	1627	210	612	0	0	0	0	34934	5358	5358	5358	5358	5358
835.0	Sneads Ferry	1154	0	434	0	0	0	125	28931	4341	4341	4341	4341	4341
837.0	Straits North River	935	0	352	0	0	0	100	26243	9698	9698	9698	9698	9698
837.2	North River	2089	0	786	0	0	0	225	55174	17932	17932	17932	17932	17932
837.3	Straits	3863	440	1454	0	0	0	2688	166890	1554	1554	1554	1554	1554
838.0	Charge total													
838.0	Swansboro	335	0	126	0	0	0	92	7019	5751	5751	5751	5751	5751
839.0	Trenton	1239	190	466	0	0	0	447	30298	7305	7305	7305	7305	7305
839.2	Maple Grove	1574	190	592	0	0	0	539	37317	2969	2969	2969	2969	2969
839.4	Trenton	640	0	241	0	0	0	75	20454	717	717	717	717	717
839.5	Verona	155	140	58	0	0	0	71	12584	7415	7415	7415	7415	7415
840.0	Williston-Stacy	1597	40	601	0	0	0	400	38299	8133	8133	8133	8133	8133
840.3	Stacy	1752	180	659	0	0	0	471	50883	8133	8133	8133	8133	8133
840.4	Williston													
840.4	Charge total													

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL													
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
		Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services)	This year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confession of faith (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
901.0	Apex	441	9	30	12	0	4	2	4	482	172	10	52	0	8	17	62	21	114	214	83	0	0	0	8
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr																								
902.2	Bethlehem	100	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	97	35	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	35	45	30	0	0	0	0
902.3	Shady Grove	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	70	30	0	11	0	0	4	8	1	8	21	14	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	175	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	167	65	0	11	0	0	7	13	3	43	66	44	0	0	0	0
903.0	Cary First	2011	29	76	39	8	60	9	12	2066	551	38	407	230	23	100	313	169	555	1137	408	51	27	25	25
903.5	Saint Francis	149	0	23	18	0	0	0	0	186	140	6	76	20	0	40	35	15	40	130	70	25	20	0	0
904.0	White Plains	1899	49	60	25	6	45	11	10	1961	844	33	263	357	36	133	323	273	479	1208	407	911	652	33	33
904.1	Clayton																								
904.2	Calvary	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
904.3	Horne Memorial	428	5	13	8	0	5	2	5	442	153	7	43	0	0	23	38	23	92	176	83	55	95	4	4
	Charge total	444	5	13	8	0	5	2	5	458	168	7	43	0	0	23	38	23	92	176	83	55	95	4	4
905.0	Ebenezer	401	0	1	4	0	8	10	7	381	145	0	30	26	0	17	28	23	162	230	130	0	50	0	0
907.0	Franklinton																								
906.2	Ebenezer	96	5	2	0	0	0	0	4	99	20	4	2	0	0	3	1	1	20	25	16	0	0	0	0
907.2	Franklinton	252	1	4	1	0	0	0	4	254	70	2	10	0	0	3	13	5	29	52	25	7	0	0	0
907.3	Wesley Chapel	56	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	59	25	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	15	23	12	13	0	0	0
	Charge total	404	7	9	1	0	0	0	9	412	115	7	12	7	0	11	15	10	64	100	53	20	0	0	0
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	577	11	28	20	0	8	0	15	615	270	15	52	0	8	20	50	34	148	252	154	270	184	0	0
909.0	Garner First	1310	11	22	5	0	13	16	4	1315	276	5	60	30	5	52	102	51	258	463	244	150	240	8	8
910.0	St Andrews	588	4	8	1	0	3	3	2	594	225	5	80	12	3	25	15	40	150	340	140	25	50	0	0
911.0	Gillburg	216	0	2	3	0	1	3	2	215	65	0	7	0	0	0	15	34	63	45	10	10	0	0	
912.0	Hollands	356	11	16	6	0	3	0	2	383	150	9	55	75	6	20	54	21	95	190	100	145	30	3	3
912.5	Holly Springs	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	129	40	3	6	6	0	11	7	9	27	54	30	10	23	0	0
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	229	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	221	63	1	19	11	0	12	19	8	45	84	64	5	10	0	0
913.2	Jerusalem	360	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	355	75	4	30	6	0	19	23	10	76	116	64	5	10	0	0
913.3	Zion	589	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	576	138	5	49	17	0	10	42	18	121	200	128	0	20	0	0
	Charge total	407	3	11	5	0	4	1	10	418	100	3	0	0	0	10	38	24	100	172	68	0	0	0	2
915.0	Knightdale																								
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	52	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	43	8	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	10	16	10	0	0	0	0
917.4	Leah's	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	6	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	8	9	5	0	0	0	0
917.5	Shiloh	76	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	66	14	1	99	40	9	12	4	0	18	25	15	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	476	7	6	10	0	5	1	10	483	172	7	0	40	9	12	50	22	88	172	74	64	70	0	7
916.0	Louisburg																								
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Chrg																								

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.			U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates' utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
901.0	Apex	35	1800	75	2100	515000	90000	9447	72000	0	17390	12291	11129	15667	838	21530	0	4601	3000		
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	0	0	17	45	97000	0	3000	0	0	0	5012	320	3035	267	4371	0	1254	978		
902.2	Bethlehem	4428	0	22	786	63000	41000	12000	0	0	0	0	360	1718	64	3604	0	1021	822		
902.3	Shady Grove	0	0	39	831	160000	41000	15000	0	0	0	5012	680	4753	331	7975	0	2275	1800		
903.0	Charge total	4428	0	39	831	160000	41000	15000	0	0	0	5012	680	4753	331	7975	0	2275	1800		
903.0	Cary First	45	100	213	30459	1978000	138500	150000	423392	0	54439	376451	41565	125840	4334	32524	18107	5200	5700		
903.5	Saint Francis	15	0	25	0	312000	128000	110000	95000	0	7284	0	8207	15013	1465	15407	0	3000	2000		
904.0	White Plains	65	14376	132	2503	1070330	124542	123023	399153	0	78752	9357	120211	52423	5700	33015	17740	4759	7700		
904.1	Clayton	0	0	0	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	0		
904.2	Calvary	32	800	70	2000	575000	95000	0	0	0	0	28000	19000	15000	500	19500	0	2930	5400		
904.3	Horne Memorial	4585	800	70	2000	582000	95000	0	0	0	0	28000	19000	15250	500	19500	0	2930	5400		
905.0	Ebenezer	20	0	25	0	485634	190000	134320	0	0	0	8954	2096	22908	0	18900	0	5200	2400		
907.0	Franklinton	0	0	0	0	63000	0	13508	0	0	0	0	906	1404	0	2343	0	666	0		
906.2	Ebenezer	25	0	23	165	906000	94000	658309	0	0	26550	5022	3071	15804	0	11401	0	3251	3094		
907.2	Franklinton	0	0	10	147	65370	0	300	0	0	0	3100	415	1343	0	1874	0	537	520		
907.3	Wesley Chapel	4630	0	33	312	1034370	94000	672117	0	0	26550	8122	4392	18551	0	15618	0	4454	3614		
908.0	Charge total	41	1100	76	1124	1000000	75000	50000	0	0	0	48678	27188	13751	1342	26700	0	3300	3500		
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	42	200	90	3117	1183700	190000	132800	525000	0	33120	2085	8843	50011	37	27561	7700	4800	4650		
909.0	Garner First	30	0	32	399	1000000	80000	5000	0	0	0	0	1167	3700	320	16800	0	1800	0		
910.0	St Andrews	0	0	24	2534	333000	68000	1694	0	0	0	2731	5803	19624	407	16112	0	1791	2400		
911.0	Gillburg	25	250	30	400	587500	55000	22076	0	0	0	0	300	3996	240	5200	0	2000	1850		
912.0	Hollands	11	90	17	950	195000	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
912.5	Holly Springs	0	0	0	0	183000	36500	655	0	0	0	1989	1280	10450	250	7883	0	0	900		
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	0	0	7	0	162300	35500	37319	0	0	0	4516	2474	5243	1296	8377	0	0	900		
913.2	Jerusalem	4779	0	27	0	345300	72000	37974	0	0	0	6505	3754	15693	1546	16260	0	1800	0		
913.3	Zion	19	3603	39	1342	600000	143000	14500	0	2800	3198	542	5537	10557	0	18490	0	1728	3000		
915.0	Charge total	19	3603	39	1342	600000	143000	14500	0	2800	3198	542	5537	10557	0	18490	0	1728	3000		
915.0	Knightdale	0	0	0	0	4900	0	0	0	0	0	4800	375	585	0	1000	0	0	800		
917.4	Leah's	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	675	315	520	0	1000	0	0	800		
917.5	Shiloh	4798	0	0	0	7900	0	0	0	0	0	5475	690	1105	0	2000	0	0	1600		
917.5	Charge total	38	0	65	1800	438500	103500	63164	14171	0	2160	6803	5408	31496	3967	20628	0	4505	3340		
916.0	Louisburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
917.0	Bunn-Hill King Chrg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
917.2	Bunn	0	0	10	0	91000	45000	0	0	0	0	800	1286	2363	0	5400	0	1446	800		
917.2	Unit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

S-69

RALEIGH - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES																				
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	55	Ministerial Education Fund	56	Black College Fund	57	Missional Priority Fund	58	Lovely Lane Restoration	59	General Advance Specials	60	Youth Service Fund	61	Total General Church Offerings	62	Setl TV Ministry	64	Conference Advance Specials	65	
901.0	Apex	5475	1227	286	563	33	0	50	124	99	889	551	210	3777	706	416	255	0	1208	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	1143	256	60	117	7	0	10	26	21	186	133	51	788	147	68	53	0	753	35	169	0	35	169	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	
902.2	Bethlehem	936	210	49	96	6	0	8	21	17	152	108	38	647	121	56	44	0	460	35	51	0	35	51	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0		
902.3	Shady Grove	2079	466	109	213	13	0	18	47	38	338	241	89	1435	268	124	97	0	1213	70	200	0	70	200	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	0		
903.0	Cary First	10989	5850	1362	2682	156	0	235	590	471	4240	1231	971	18015	3366	1555	1216	0	3000	350	2790	0	350	2790	0	0	2001	0	0	0	2001	0		
903.5	Saint Francis	4281	621	145	285	17	0	25	63	50	450	480	65	1912	358	165	129	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	500	0	0	0	500	0			
904.0	White Plains	12918	5064	1179	2321	135	0	204	511	408	3670	1270	924	15594	2916	1344	1056	10	2632	514	751	0	514	751	0	0	600	0	0	0	600	0		
904.1	Clayton																																	
904.2	Calvary	6247	1478	344	678	39	0	59	149	119	1071	557	221	4554	850	0	624	0	679	0	180	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
904.3	Horne Memorial	6247	1478	344	678	39	0	59	149	119	1071	557	221	4554	850	0	624	0	679	0	180	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
905.0	Ebenezer	8187	1214	283	556	32	0	122	98	98	880	530	0	3739	400	0	0	0	1074	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.0	Franklinton	704	170	40	78	5	0	7	17	14	123	65	49	522	98	45	35	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
906.2	Ebenezer	2962	581	135	266	16	0	23	59	47	421	316	124	1788	334	154	121	0	159	0	38	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.2	Franklinton	554	131	31	60	4	0	5	13	11	95	52	28	403	75	35	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.3	Wesley Chapel	4320	882	206	404	25	0	35	89	72	639	433	201	2713	507	234	183	0	184	0	38	0	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
908.0	Fuquay-Varina	6730	1685	392	773	45	0	170	136	1231	1231	670	263	5190	970	448	350	0	2555	0	280	0	0	2555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
909.0	Gartner First	11746	3210	747	1471	86	0	130	324	258	2326	894	653	9884	1847	853	667	0	2252	65	504	0	65	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
910.0	St Andrews	5957	1221	284	560	33	0	49	123	98	885	578	282	3757	702	324	254	0	525	25	0	0	0	525	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
911.0	Gillburg	2163	510	119	234	14	0	51	41	370	372	0	90	1571	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
912.0	Hollands	4321	951	222	436	25	0	0	34	27	690	406	90	2930	547	130	100	0	261	0	0	0	0	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
912.5	Holly Springs	2103	334	78	153	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1025	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
913.0	Jerusalem Zion	1763	370	86	169	10	0	0	37	30	268	169	0	1139	0	0	0	0	62	0	10	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
913.2	Jerusalem	1941	429	100	196	11	0	10	43	34	311	179	0	1320	247	0	75	0	1000	0	23	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
913.3	Zion	3704	799	186	365	21	0	10	80	64	579	348	0	2459	247	0	75	0	1062	0	33	0	0	1062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
915.0	Charge total	4627	940	219	431	25	0	38	95	76	681	464	200	2894	541	250	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
915.5	Knightsdale																																	
917.4	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	102	54	13	25	1	0	2	5	4	39	32	26	167	31	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
917.5	Leah's Shiloh	225	62	14	29	2	0	3	6	5	45	32	12	192	36	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
917.6	Charge total	327	116	27	54	4	0	5	11	9	84	64	38	359	67	31	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
916.0	Louisburg	6368	1627	379	746	43	0	65	164	131	1179	535	243	5011	936	432	338	0	976	200	503	0	200	503	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	
917.2	Bunn-Hill King Chrg	1349	266	62	122	7	0	0	27	21	193	137	0	819	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
917.3	Hill King	2220	343	80	157	9	0	0	35	28	249	254	0	1057	22	0	0	0	164	0	30	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
917.5	Charge total	7560	1903	429	820	14	0	0	42	48	678	501	0	1577	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

918.0	Macon	712	63	15	29	2	0	0	0	6	5	45	55	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	63
918.2	Hebron	1129	94	22	43	3	0	0	0	9	8	68	96	0	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
918.3	Macon	1056	93	22	42	2	0	0	0	4	7	67	89	0	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
918.4	Warren Plains	2897	250	59	114	7	0	0	4	24	20	180	240	0	767	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	63
919.0	Middleburg	2474	477	111	219	13	0	19	48	38	346	256	123	1470	275	127	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	73	0	0
919.2	Cokesbury	385	81	19	37	2	0	0	8	7	59	37	0	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
919.3	Dixie	861	187	43	86	5	0	0	19	15	135	83	40	574	107	50	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
919.4	Middleburg	3720	745	173	342	20	0	0	8	17	540	376	163	2296	382	177	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	122	0	0
919.5	Charge total	1195	121	28	55	3	0	27	7	60	87	127	0	372	127	59	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0
919.5	Mt. Carmel	4332	808	188	370	22	0	0	12	10	540	376	163	2296	382	177	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0
920.0	Mt Zion	3733	793	185	364	21	0	32	80	65	586	420	0	2688	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	0
921.0	Morlana	3859	774	180	355	21	0	0	81	64	575	368	127	2441	456	211	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
921.5	Plank Chapel	9741	1941	511	1006	59	0	221	177	191	401	172	6760	1263	583	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	0	0
922.0	Raleigh Asbury	13709	3727	868	1708	100	0	150	376	300	2701	1093	502	11474	2144	990	775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	729	0	0
922.5	Benson Memorial	2686	37	9	17	1	0	0	4	3	27	51	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
923.0	Cokesbury	33480	12463	2902	5713	333	0	501	1257	1003	9032	1484	1250	38374	7171	3312	2591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	2598	0
924.0	Edenton Street	10701	2231	519	1023	60	0	225	180	1617	659	0	8666	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	125
925.0	Fairmont	27995	7083	1649	3247	189	0	285	714	570	5133	1714	870	21812	4075	1882	1473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1809	0
926.0	Hayes Barton	19014	7003	1096	2157	126	0	189	474	379	3410	1196	924	14486	2707	1250	978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	438	0
927.0	Highland	610	325	76	149	9	0	0	33	26	235	0	0	999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
928.0	Jenkins Memori	1046	557	130	255	15	0	0	45	404	240	0	0	1714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	40
929.0	Layden Memorial	5961	1510	352	692	40	0	61	152	122	1094	494	254	4651	869	401	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	267	0
930.0	Longview	6059	1428	323	655	38	0	0	144	115	1035	573	122	4396	411	148	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
931.0	Macedonia	8059	2050	477	940	55	0	0	207	165	1886	659	563	6310	1179	545	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2227	0	0
932.0	Millbrook	11563	2642	615	1211	71	0	266	213	1915	1020	100	8136	350	45	549	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3195	0	0
933.0	North Raleigh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
933.5	Morningstar	5855	357	83	164	10	0	36	29	259	525	0	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	100	135
934.0	Pleasant Grove	9048	2362	550	1083	63	0	95	238	190	1711	920	405	7271	1359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	662	0	6
935.0	St James	15315	5222	1216	2394	139	0	210	527	420	3784	1411	998	16078	3004	1086	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32697	0	500
936.0	St Marks	4391	1670	389	764	45	0	0	168	134	1210	525	100	5144	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	2500
937.0	Trinity	5710	1238	284	564	33	0	94	124	99	891	540	168	3788	708	327	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1082	25	216
938.0	Wesley Memorial	3811	2349	527	1077	43	0	0	237	189	1702	672	417	7230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
939.0	Westover	4654	1147	267	526	31	0	46	116	92	832	395	154	3533	660	624	258	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0
940.0	Wilson Temple	3099	561	131	237	15	0	75	57	42	407	315	154	3533	660	305	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	324	0
941.0	Avent Ferry	3008	292	68	134	8	0	12	29	24	212	0	49	900	168	78	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	452	0	300
941.2	Soapstone	526	158	37	72	4	0	0	16	13	114	90	0	486	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	24
941.5	Trinity-Piney Grove	1115	485	113	222	13	0	0	49	39	352	270	0	1493	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
942.0	Piney Grove	1641	433	150	294	17	0	0	65	52	466	360	0	1979	268	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	760	0	0
942.0	Trinity	3780	622	145	285	17	0	0	63	50	451	373	153	1912	358	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
943.0	Charge total	145	285	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
943.0	Union Chapel	1362	725	169	332	19	0	29	73	58	526	252	103	2233	417	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	982	0	0
944.0	Vance	487	259	60	119	7	0	10	26	21	188	124	46	798	149	69	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
944.2	Flat Rock	1849	984	229	451	26	0	39	99	79	714	376	149	3031	566	69	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	982	0	0
944.3	Spring Valley	4334	904	210	414	24	0	36	91	73	655	436	126	2782	520	240	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2117	0	223
945.2	Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
946.0	Warren	650	346	81	159	9	0	35	28	251	145	0	0	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
946.2	Providence	650	346	81	159	9	0	35	28	251	145	0	0	1063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
946.3	Shocco	4714	967	225	443	26	0	0	98	78	701	458	0	2980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	102
947.0	Charge total	4526	1029	240	471	27	0	104	83	745	460	0	3167	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
948.0	Wendell	6219	1455	339	667	39	0	147	117	1055	565	289	4481	837	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	578	0
949.0	Zebulon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125

List No.

CHURCH

List No.		BENEVOLENCES					U.M.W. Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)..... 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)..... 66	\$10 Club..... 67	Health and Welfare Agencies..... 68	General Conference TV Ministry..... 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer..... 70			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
901.0	Apex	2849	300	1072	0	0	740	107450	13224	13224	13224
902.0	Bethlehem Shady Gr	595	80	224	0	0	0	20153	2761	2761	2761
902.2	Bethlehem	488	0	183	0	0	0	11329	2263	2263	2263
902.3	Shady Grove	1083	80	407	0	0	0	31482	5024	5024	5024
903.0	Charge total	13584	980	5111	0	0	4154	749059	58371	58371	63050
903.5	Cary First	1443	470	543	0	0	100	64528	6696	6696	6696
904.0	Saint Francis	11758	1610	4424	0	0	3542	405012	54575	54575	54575
904.1	White Plains										
904.2	Clayton										
904.3	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	62	0	0
904.3	Johnston	3432	80	1291	0	0	500	113482	15870	15932	15932
904.3	Horne Memorial	3432	80	1291	0	0	500	113732	15932	15932	15932
905.0	Charge total	2818	20	1060	0	0	0	81496	13082	13082	13082
907.0	Ebenezer										
907.0	Franklin	395	0	149	0	0	0	7860	1832	1832	1832
906.2	Ebenezer	1349	0	508	0	0	230	77830	6261	6261	6261
907.2	Franklin	304	0	115	0	0	70	9802	1413	1413	1413
907.3	Wesley Chapel	2048	0	772	0	0	300	95492	9506	9506	9506
908.0	Charge total	3913	350	1472	0	0	1197	153269	18163	18163	18163
909.0	Fuquay-Varina	7452	630	2804	0	0	2486	177209	34591	34591	34591
909.0	Garner First	2834	345	1066	0	0	200	110846	13154	13154	13154
910.0	Wake	1185	40	646	0	0	234	31737	8989	8989	8989
911.0	St Andrews	2209	240	831	0	0	175	63866	10254	10254	10254
912.0	Gillburg	775	20	291	0	0	450	19679	3594	3594	3594
912.0	Hollands										
912.5	Holly Springs	858	0	323	0	0	170	28216	4926	3984	3984
913.0	Jerusalem	995	0	374	0	0	100	30194	4618	4618	4618
913.2	Zion	1853	0	697	0	0	270	58410	9544	8602	8602
913.3	Charge total	2182	80	821	0	0	598	58409	10130	10130	10130
915.0	Knightdale										
915.5	Leah's Chp-Shiloh	126	30	47	0	0	0	8289	583	583	583
917.4	Leah's	144	0	54	0	0	0	4201	670	670	670
917.5	Shiloh	270	30	101	0	0	0	12490	1253	1253	1253
917.5	Charge total	3778	150	1421	0	0	500	104099	17535	17535	17535
916.0	Louisburg										
917.0	Bunn-Hill	617	0	232	0	0	0	14100	3642	3642	3642
917.2	King Chrg										
917.2	Bunn										

918.3	Macon	218	40	82	0	0	534	17041	991	991	1013
918.4	Warren Plains	215	0	81	0	0	300	7546	998	998	998
	Charge total	578	40	218	0	0	889	28940	2663	2663	2685
919.0	Middleburg	1108	30	417	0	0	295	28474	5144	5144	5144
919.2	Cokesbury	189	0	71	0	0	63	4464	878	878	878
919.3	Drewry	433	0	163	0	0	318	11171	2010	2010	2010
919.4	Middleburg	1730	30	651	0	0	676	44109	8032	8032	8032
	Charge total	280	0	105	0	0	0	14108	2386	1200	1300
919.5	Mt. Carmel	1876	80	706	0	0	250	44671	8708	8708	8708
920.0	Mt Zion	1841	70	693	0	0	633	48931	8546	8546	8546
921.0	Norlina	1798	160	676	0	0	990	51346	8345	8345	8345
921.5	Plank Chapel	5097	1005	1918	0	0	176	332227	23658	23658	23658
927.5	Raleigh Asbury	8653	1145	3256	0	0	1168	293028	40163	40163	40163
922.0	Benson Memorial	86	0	32	0	0	100	17698	2466	2466	401
923.0	Cokesbury	28935	2645	10887	0	0	11000	966293	134307	134307	134307
924.0	Edenton Street	5179	360	1949	0	0	3252	245557	23559	23559	24039
925.0	Fairmont	16445	2150	6188	0	0	5644	465164	76334	76334	76334
926.0	Hayes Barton	10924	1410	4110	0	0	2540	453387	50704	50704	50704
927.0	Highland	754	310	284	0	0	29410	5935	5935	3500	3500
928.0	Jenkins Memori	1293	530	1319	0	0	135	27266	6001	6001	6001
929.0	Layden Memoria	3506	330	1247	0	0	995	110603	16274	16274	16274
930.0	Longview	3315	90	1247	0	0	80411	15387	15387	15387	15387
931.0	Macedonia	4759	160	1791	0	0	1468	179786	22090	22090	22090
932.0	Millbrook	6135	1880	2308	0	0	1284	262552	28475	28475	28475
933.0	North Raleigh	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
933.5	Morningstar	829	120	312	0	0	712	69263	14391	14391	3850
934.0	Pleasant Grove	5483	750	2063	0	0	620	151548	25447	25447	25450
935.0	St James	12124	1160	4562	0	0	450	509699	56274	56274	56274
936.0	St Marks	5878	180	1459	0	0	1428	164328	20425	18000	18000
937.0	Trinity	2856	180	1074	0	0	300	67688	13255	13255	13255
938.0	Westley Memoria	5453	645	2052	0	0	1160	202765	25309	25309	25309
939.0	Westover	2664	230	1002	0	0	1700	52119	12365	12365	12365
940.0	Wilson Temple	1304	180	491	0	0	211	42908	6051	6051	6051
941.0	Avent Ferry	679	80	255	0	0	12	23731	3150	3150	3150
941.2	Soapstone	366	0	138	0	0	0	9028	1700	1700	1700
941.5	Trinity-Piney Grove	1126	40	424	0	0	175	36461	5227	5227	5227
946.3	Piney Grove	1492	40	562	0	0	175	45489	6927	6927	6927
942.0	Trinity	1443	110	543	0	0	0	41247	6699	6699	6699
	Charge total	1684	330	634	0	0	196	40398	7815	7815	7815
943.0	Union Chapel	602	20	226	0	0	0	12601	2793	2793	2793
944.0	Vance	2286	350	860	0	0	196	52999	10608	10608	10608
944.2	Flat Rock	2098	330	789	0	0	891	75153	9737	9737	9737
944.3	Spring Valley	0	80	0	0	0	0	16685	2725	2725	0
	Charge total	803	30	302	0	0	0	19124	3727	3727	3727
945.2	Wake Forest	803	110	302	0	0	0	35809	6452	6452	6452
946.0	Warren	2246	140	845	0	0	716	69103	10426	10426	10426
946.2	Providence	2388	60	898	0	0	737	74654	11084	11084	11084
946.3	Shocco	3379	230	1271	0	0	500	123935	15684	15684	15684
947.0	Charge total	803	30	302	0	0	0	19124	3727	3727	3727
948.0	Warrenton Westley M	2246	140	845	0	0	716	69103	10426	10426	10426
948.0	Wendell	2388	60	898	0	0	737	74654	11084	11084	11084
949.0	Zebulon	3379	230	1271	0	0	500	123935	15684	15684	15684

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
1001.7	Bethesda	517	0	0	3	1	1	4	12	502	135	2	30	0	0	15	57	33	176	281	127	47	86	0
1002.0	Caledonia																							
1002.2	Caledonia	165	6	7	4	0	0	1	2	179	85	7	18	23	8	10	20	9	22	61	50	18	0	6
1002.3	Johns	47	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	47	28	0	8	8	0	3	6	0	0	0	5	10	0	0
	Charge total	212	6	8	4	0	0	1	3	226	113	7	26	31	8	13	26	9	22	70	55	28	0	6
1005.0	Cordova	259	6	0	0	0	5	0	3	257	116	8	26	8	6	15	38	22	80	155	108	86	137	6
1006.0	Ellerbe																							
1006.2	Ellerbe	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	38	0	9	2	0	5	4	2	12	23	11	4	30	0
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	85	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	84	38	2	10	7	0	4	8	4	20	36	16	5	20	2
	Charge total	208	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	205	76	2	19	9	0	9	12	6	32	59	27	9	50	2
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity																							
1007.2	Olivet	67	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	67	32	0	5	8	0	6	8	2	30	46	39	13	14	0
1007.3	Trinity	355	1	5	2	0	5	1	0	357	0	6	29	4	1	29	23	24	51	127	91	22	45	1
	Charge total	422	1	5	3	0	5	1	1	424	32	6	34	12	1	35	31	26	81	173	130	35	59	1
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter																							
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	110	1	5	0	5	5	12	13	8	38	25	12	20	0
1010.4	Saint Peter	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	20	0	0	0	3	2	3	5	13	10	5	5	0	0
	Charge total	94	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	130	1	5	0	8	14	16	13	51	35	17	25	0	0
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	326	1	3	4	0	5	3	1	325	93	5	47	8	1	19	33	19	85	156	52	43	51	1
1009.0	First	825	15	2	2	3	2	4	8	827	185	5	31	0	0	17	23	26	278	244	106	23	65	0
1010.3	St. Peter	167	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	168	98	1	10	2	3	12	25	20	82	45	12	12	1	1
1011.0	Laurel Hill	269	0	4	0	0	0	1	6	271	68	1	19	0	0	8	9	7	51	75	45	12	40	0
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	240	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	243	80	0	25	33	0	28	27	21	151	60	20	20	0	0
1013.0	First	800	11	12	4	0	15	3	11	798	240	9	147	0	11	26	83	40	135	284	151	65	78	11
1014.0	Galilee																							
1014.2	Beaver Dam	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	67	35	0	9	11	0	3	6	5	14	28	16	0	0	0
1014.3	Galilee	441	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	442	200	11	14	0	0	15	19	24	36	94	60	6	7	7
	Charge total	511	7	0	0	0	0	0	9	509	235	11	23	11	0	18	25	29	50	122	76	6	7	7
1015.0	St. Luke	440	17	24	23	0	8	3	1	492	242	16	44	16	14	30	90	37	102	259	121	70	125	8
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinew																							
1016.2	Asbury	182	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	184	70	3	13	8	2	14	45	20	43	122	58	25	69	2
1016.3	Pine View	255	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	18	0	16	13	0	18	48	20	18	127	25	5	0	0
	Charge total	255	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	257	18	0	16	13	0	18	48	20	18	127	25	5	0	0

1018.0	Unrestrained, bare
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish
1019.0	Mount Olive
1004.3	Millers Chapel
	Charge total
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit
1020.2	Barkers
1020.3	Regan
1020.4	Smith
	Charge total
1021.0	Maxton Circuit
1021.2	Jerusalem
1021.3	Piney Grove
1021.4	Saint George
	Charge total
1022.0	St Paul's
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch
1029.2	Mount Zion
1004.4	Walls Chapel
	Charge total
1024.0	Norman
1024.2	Concord
1024.3	Jones Springs
1024.4	Norman
	Charge total
1025.0	Parkton
1025.2	Buie
1025.3	Parkton
	Charge total
1027.0	Pembroke First-Calvary
1027.2	Calvary
1027.3	First
	Charge total
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit
1028.2	Beauty Spot
1028.3	New Zion
1028.4	Saint James
	Charge total
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg
1004.2	Cool Springs
1029.3	Philadelphia
	Charge total
1030.5	Prospect
1031.3	Hickory Grove
1030.0	Prospect
	Charge total
1032.0	Red Sprg Rhine Mem
1033.0	Trinity
1035.4	Robedel
1034.0	Nat Amer
1003.5	Coharie
1003.2	Collins Chapel
1003.4	Light House
1003.3	New Philadelphia

ROCKINGHAM - Membership

List No.

CHURCH

1017.2	Sandy Plains	132	20	4	2	0	0	0	0	158	135	9	30	79	18	16	69	26	80	191	124	91	61	30
	Charge total	433	36	5	2	0	0	0	0	476	325	28	89	157	34	44	166	94	179	483	286	146	118	58
1036.0	Rockingham East	266	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	7	264	90	4	11	12	4	13	12	9	92	126	77	80	3
1037.0	First	1056	14	4	4	0	18	9	6	1045	238	4	128	70	13	50	103	65	210	428	182	0	47	13
1038.0	Glenwood	298	7	4	5	0	1	3	310	104	9	21	0	7	20	21	8	55	104	81	20	90	5	
1039.0	Pee Dee	313	5	1	0	0	2	7	7	303	97	1	12	3	5	12	15	8	84	119	76	37	46	5
1039.1	Green Lake-Ledbe																							
1035.2	Green Lake	94	1	1	9	0	1	0	1	103	40	3	13	0	0	8	20	5	57	90	41	0	0	1
1035.3	Ledbetter	88	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	85	21	0	2	0	0	5	9	8	25	47	18	0	0	0
	Charge total	182	1	1	9	0	2	2	2	188	61	3	15	0	0	13	29	13	82	137	59	0	0	1
1039.5	St. Paul-Beav Dam																							
1001.2	Beaver Dam	49	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	31	2	1	0	3	4	8	4	24	40	26	18	15	1
1008.3	St. Paul	148	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	149	41	3	9	0	4	7	22	11	32	72	37	15	24	2
	Charge total	197	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	198	72	5	10	0	7	11	30	15	56	112	63	33	39	3
1040.0	Trinity Zion																							
1040.2	Trinity	92	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	35	1	3	0	0	6	12	6	16	40	33	10	25	0
1040.3	Zion	164	5	1	1	0	2	1	7	161	75	9	11	0	2	13	26	8	68	115	54	20	25	4
	Charge total	256	6	1	1	0	2	1	1	8	253	110	10	14	0	2	19	38	14	84	155	87	20	50
1040.5	West	261	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	259	0	4	12	0	0	11	23	11	108	153	69	15	40	0
1042.0	Rowland First	223	9	3	0	18	14	0	9	194	95	10	9	0	9	17	24	12	60	113	50	0	30	8
1026.2	Ashpole Center	104	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	110	120	8	31	40	0	21	24	26	60	131	115	55	70	4
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem																							
1043.2	Cedar Grove																							
1043.4	Salem	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	106	100	2	19	3	10	12	27	37	46	122	70	25	30	0
	Charge total	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	119	100	3	39	5	10	11	30	44	39	124	75	25	20	0
1044.0	Pleasant Grove-Fairview	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	225	200	5	58	8	20	23	57	81	85	246	145	50	50	0
1026.3	Pleasant Grove																							
1031.2	Fairview	108	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	120	62	12	26	10	0	7	19	16	27	69	62	27	4	12
	Charge total	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	32	4	4	5	0	5	15	6	11	37	32	7	8	0
1045.0	St. John Gibson	172	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	184	94	16	30	15	0	12	34	22	38	106	94	34	12	12
1045.2	Gibson																							
1045.3	Saint John	108	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	103	30	1	5	6	0	3	0	0	14	17	12	0	0	0
	Charge total	177	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	171	44	0	13	7	1	13	23	9	39	84	38	0	40	1
1046.0	St Pauls	285	1	0	0	0	2	1	9	274	74	1	18	13	1	16	23	9	53	101	50	0	12	3
	Charge total	274	3	2	0	0	0	1	4	275	80	3	24	21	4	17	18	6	39	92	50	30	40	1
1048.0	Sneads Grove	140	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	138	62	0	14	0	0	1	4	0	14	17	12	0	0	0

List No.	CHURCH	U.M.M.			U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT													
		24	25	26	27	28	29	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	30	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	31	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	32	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	34	Current expenses for program (including church school)	35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	36	Beneficences paid directly by local church	37	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	38	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	39	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	40	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	41	
1001.7	Bethesda	25	256	50	518	875000	80333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4323	5864	12508	450	14030	0	4100	2700										
1002.0	Caledonia	0	0	24	598	250000	50000	5000	36000	0	0	0	0	4821	0	778	5916	1495	11692	0	1260	1680										
1002.3	Johns	5538	0	0	0	100000	0	0	36000	0	0	0	0	4821	0	15	1551	27	5184	0	540	540										
1005.0	Cordova	18	0	46	132	526000	69000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11568	4664	9267	2548	16876	0	1800	2220										
1006.0	Ellerbe	0	0	18	250	218000	73000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1264	556	3124	146	8119	0	3660	3000										
1006.2	Ellerbe	0	0	12	217	90000	0	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4797	943	1368	450	4059	0	667	600										
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	5556	0	30	467	308000	73000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0	6061	1499	4492	596	12178	0	2000	1800										
1007.0	Fairmont	0	0	19	120	101500	0	6700	0	0	0	0	0	0	2847	580	2195	200	3120	0	1580	0										
1007.2	Olivet	0	0	77	4608	1075975	121750	43000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2700	5416	16624	1600	14175	0	2960	2500										
1007.3	Trinity	5556	0	96	4728	1177475	121750	49700	0	0	0	0	0	0	5547	5996	18819	1800	17295	0	2960	4080										
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	7	0	14	0	130000	0	0	35200	0	0	3279	4008	36000	260	0	0	4800	0	0	0											
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	5563	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	1490	786	0	210	100	0	1500	0	0	0											
1014.4	Saint Peter	0	0	0	0	220000	0	0	35200	0	0	4769	4794	36000	470	100	0	6300	0	0	0											
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	25	2674	46	2006	285000	50000	3238	0	0	0	0	0	0	11676	15073	443	17800	0	2986	2400											
1009.0	First	30	0	154	783	1265000	104000	47493	86883	0	0	0	0	17234	3322	11805	50199	6248	24150	0	6575	5460										
1010.3	St Peter	12	0	12	0	350000	70000	0	10000	0	0	0	0	2300	100	3000	3000	13600	0	3000	1800											
1011.0	Laurel Hill	0	0	22	4131	662000	114000	31000	2000	0	0	0	0	579	3910	4861	12141	425	13000	0	4738	2400										
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	30	2400	35	1366	387500	130000	0	0	0	0	0	0	7233	3147	6926	625	14897	0	3300	2200											
1013.0	First	45	50	142	2571	1757900	265000	275000	0	0	0	0	0	0	4891	47757	61988	0	27285	0	5447	3210										
1014.0	Galilee	0	0	14	30	80000	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	250	450	0	1900	0	200	362										
1014.2	Beaver Dam	31	1134	32	0	650000	14000	6000	0	0	0	1500	0	8391	2022	1500	12560	0	1664	0	2000	1664										
1014.3	Galilee	5736	1134	46	30	730000	14000	6500	0	0	0	1500	0	8891	2272	1950	14460	0	2026	0	2200	2026										
1015.0	Charge total	30	1000	60	1500	540000	120000	5000	53000	0	0	0	0	15389	2691	14789	27060	2800	24000	0	2501	4800										
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinw	10	119	24	619	178000	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2103	781	6003	110	6996	0	1200	1188										
1016.2	Asbury	0	0	0	0	275000	32500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	395	179	1563	20	3604	0	600	612										
1016.3	Pine View	5776	119	24	619	453000	37300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2498	960	7566	130	10600	0	1800	1800										
	Charge total																															

ROCKINGHAM - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT							
		U. M. M.	U. M. W.	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates
1017.3	Branch Street	18	0	14	600	200000	0	0	27659	0	4548	2431	1498	5931	0	10000	0	1300	1800
1018.0	Chestnut Street	75	1365	106	1184	1291802	76300	0	0	0	0	61525	37112	39601	750	30000	0	4845	3000
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish																		
1019.0	Mount Olive	10	0	20	400	200000	75000	1000	26000	4000	4000	6000	5336	3043	610	7000	0	2000	1000
1004.3	Millers Chapel	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	30000	1000	3264	1026	872	100	150	1000	0	800	0
	Charge total	5879	0	20	400	300000	75000	1000	56000	5000	7264	7026	6208	3143	760	8000	0	2800	1000
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit																		
1020.2	Barkers	0	0	8	150	185000	0	0	0	0	3130	115	582	2165	0	5050	0	1010	1000
1020.3	Regan	15	0	20	250	157500	48000	2246	0	0	0	3784	3910	5000	200	5000	0	1120	1100
1020.4	Smith	0	0	8	150	70000	0	1030	0	0	0	1414	182	752	0	3200	0	600	800
	Charge total	5894	0	36	550	412500	48000	3276	0	0	3130	1529	4548	6827	200	13250	0	2730	2900
1021.0	Maxton Circuit																		
1021.2	Jerusalem	21	950	29	340	80000	0	0	0	0	0	975	525	220	150	2816	600	0	750
1021.3	Piney Grove	39	1150	47	560	90000	0	0	0	0	0	860	475	350	150	3992	900	0	1125
1021.4	Saint George	0	1275	0	725	97000	0	0	0	0	0	575	425	360	100	3992	900	0	1125
	Charge total	5954	3375	76	1625	267000	0	0	0	0	0	2410	1425	930	400	10800	2400	0	3000
1022.0	St Paul's	12	0	28	435	425000	55000	0	55961	0	5000	1790	6222	14300	720	18600	0	2200	2500
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch																		
1029.2	Mount Zion	27	500	25	450	225000	35000	40000	66000	0	1900	0	4963	0	2862	6840	0	0	1080
1004.4	Walls Chapel	17	350	25	450	100000	0	10000	21000	0	4080	0	5090	0	1863	4560	0	0	720
	Charge total	6010	850	50	450	325000	35000	50000	87000	0	5980	0	10053	0	4725	11400	0	0	1800
1024.0	Norman																		
1024.2	Concord	0	0	0	0	120000	0	0	0	0	0	536	661	1412	487	4300	0	1000	1367
1024.3	Jones Springs	0	0	25	556	77500	0	0	0	0	0	6037	1781	1266	1742	4300	0	1000	1367
1024.4	Norman	0	0	20	52	222000	57000	0	0	0	0	7116	815	1944	491	4300	0	1000	1367
	Charge total	6010	0	45	608	419500	57000	0	0	0	0	13689	3257	4622	2720	12900	0	3000	4101
1025.0	Parkton																		
1025.2	Buie	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	3023	0	1980	0	0	150
1025.3	Parkton	0	0	12	75	183500	62000	0	0	5000	0	0	383	1834	0	3630	0	0	300
	Charge total	6010	0	12	75	248500	62000	0	0	5000	0	0	500	4857	0	5610	0	0	450
1027.0	Pembroke First-Calvary																		
1027.2	Calvary	0	0	12	0	55000	0	8500	0	0	0	0	80	1250	135	3800	0	620	600
1027.3	First	0	0	17	62	125000	35000	10000	0	0	0	5100	1400	5695	231	12142	0	2000	2500
	Charge total	6010	0	29	62	180000	35000	18500	0	0	0	5100	1480	6945	366	15942	0	2620	3100

1028.4	Saint James	6056	0	0	11	100	35000	0	0	10000	0	0	2500	500	250	0	1800	0	0	350
1029.0	Charge total																			
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg	16	800	40	700	203000	60000	0	12000	0	0	0	700	2100	2000	0	6100	0	0	900
1029.3	Cool Springs	25	400	40	700	300000	60000	0	80000	0	0	0	600	2500	1000	0	6100	0	0	900
1029.3	Philadelphia	6097	1200	80	1400	503000	60000	0	92000	0	0	0	1300	4600	3000	0	12200	0	0	1800
1030.5	Prospect	0	0	0	0	110000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	3360	2260	0	0	0	0	0
1030.0	Hickory Grove	15	1146	28	530	757500	0	96000	0	0	0	0	22606	35527	40671	2883	17130	0	4123	3000
1030.0	Prospect	6112	1146	28	530	867500	0	99000	0	0	0	0	22606	38887	42931	2883	17130	0	4123	3000
1032.0	Charge total																			
1032.0	Red Sprg Rhyme Mem	12	300	20	1550	241000	38000	2000	22000	0	0	0	0	2942	5711	0	9000	0	1100	1800
1033.0	Trinity	24	1311	87	750	902000	115000	69203	0	0	0	0	21474	16686	20807	2310	22456	0	5567	3700
1035.4	Roberdel	0	0	29	0	275000	72500	10000	0	0	0	0	42429	5799	6370	1008	10450	0	1900	1783
1034.0	Nat Amer Larger Par	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	265	1150	0	1200	0	0	0
1003.5	Coharie	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3544	1911	2566	0	2665	750	600	0
1003.2	Collins Chapel	0	0	0	0	50000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	157	630	491	0	3600	1200	0	0
1003.4	Light House	0	0	0	0	20000	0	15000	0	17000	0	0	3336	0	491	0	2650	750	600	0
1003.3	New Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	540000	60000	3500	3000	20087	0	0	366	2659	6620	420	13222	0	1800	1800
1017.2	Sandy Plains	6148	0	20	610	975000	75000	38500	20000	23423	0	0	4564	13947	711	13222	10115	4500	3000	0
1017.2	Charge total																			
1017.2	Rockingham East	15	100	36	521	641500	71000	0	41910	0	0	0	15528	25176	4591	1455	17900	0	5952	2400
1036.0	First	53	2834	159	2860	2000000	200000	218208	188975	0	0	0	31988	39671	69058	5973	35500	0	4307	3500
1037.0	Glenwood	20	1205	36	1075	304000	36000	11485	0	0	0	0	1222	3609	6540	0	14885	0	3700	3000
1039.0	Pee Dee	18	800	35	300	525000	105000	3000	0	0	0	0	6446	3472	7400	800	16100	0	1500	2400
1039.1	Green Lake-Ledbe																			
1035.2	Green Lake	20	25	12	152	131000	0	0	0	0	0	0	726	1965	1680	610	3500	0	0	900
1035.2	Ledbetter	0	0	11	559	188000	0	0	0	0	0	0	353	1138	2026	475	7500	0	0	900
1035.3	Charge total	6274	25	23	711	319000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1079	3103	3706	1085	7000	0	0	1800
1039.5	St.Paul-Beav Dam																			
1001.2	Beaver Dam	7	100	0	0	92000	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	700	1939	0	2400	0	540	0
1008.3	St.Paul	6281	100	0	0	166000	60000	0	19984	0	0	0	2916	450	475	1900	0	7044	0	2200
1008.3	Charge total																			
1008.3	Trinity Zion	0	0	17	135	153000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	498	2100	318	3800	0	876
1040.2	Trinity	0	0	51	150	213000	41000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3043	4488	6450	523	11400	0	2627
1040.3	Zion	6281	0	68	285	366000	41000	0	0	0	0	0	3100	4986	8550	841	15200	0	3503	2400
1040.5	Charge total																			
1040.5	West	30	1431	35	620	410500	80000	21900	0	0	0	0	24553	3871	11644	2709	13545	0	2940	1890
1042.0	Rowland First	0	0	60	1100	475500	110500	24460	0	0	0	0	3592	5600	6771	0	13000	0	4103	2000
1026.2	Rowland First	9	61	21	0	530000	0	0	79600	0	0	0	11502	0	1936	4834	128	6700	0	1800
1026.2	Asphote Center	0	30	30	35	170000	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	200	200	0	4875	0	0	800
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem	0	25	30	35	132000	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	225	200	0	4875	0	0	800
1043.2	Cedar Grove	6320	55	60	70	302000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1775	425	400	0	9750	0	0	1600
1043.4	Salem																			
1044.0	Charge total																			
1044.0	Pleas Grove-Fairview	0	0	9	500	300000	70000	0	19000	0	0	0	2640	700	866	0	9648	0	1200	1800
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	800	800	0	2400	0	0	0
1031.2	Fairview	6320	0	9	500	380000	70000	0	19000	0	0	0	2640	1500	1466	800	0	12048	0	1800
1031.2	Charge total																			
1045.0	St John Gibson	0	0	20	241	227500	62500	12593	0	0	0	0	6933	811	6244	186	7200	0	1752	900
1045.2	Gibson	0	0	0	0	374071	0	17524	0	0	0	0	4095	1282	5725	140	7200	0	1752	900
1045.3	Saint John	6320	0	20	241	601571	62500	30117	0	0	0	0	11028	2093	11969	326	14400	0	3504	1800
1046.0	Charge total																			
1046.0	St Pauls	10	350	22	1750	325000	93000	1000	0	0	0	0	1000	2497	5425	800	17556	0	4103	1800
1048.0	Sneads Grove	17	355	23	450	325000	85000	13000	0	0	0	0	5938	1244	4935	177	8550	0	2275	1800
1001.3	Tabernacle	16	500	16	1000	280000	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	1279	5608	287	3600	0	5786	1800

S-79

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sel TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
1001.7 Bethesda	4655	1233	287	565	33	0	0	124	99	894	869	0	3798	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	50
1002.0 Caledonia	2866	550	128	252	15	0	22	55	44	399	585	80	1694	317	146	114	0	126	150	0	0	157
1002.3 Johns	1189	202	47	92	20	0	8	20	16	146	251	22	622	116	54	42	0	126	0	0	0	0
Charge total	4055	752	175	344	50	0	30	75	60	545	836	102	2316	433	200	156	0	126	150	0	100	157
1005.0 Cordova	4586	912	212	418	24	0	37	92	73	661	957	128	2810	525	242	190	0	445	0	100	0	100
1006.0 Ellerbe	2134	338	79	155	9	0	34	27	245	378	63	1043	170	76	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
1006.2 Ellerbe	1063	167	39	77	4	0	0	17	13	121	172	28	514	85	37	25	0	50	0	0	0	226
1006.3 Mount Pleasant	3197	505	118	232	13	0	0	51	40	366	550	91	1557	255	113	75	0	50	0	0	0	226
1007.0 Fairmont Trinity	643	175	41	80	5	0	7	18	14	127	163	35	540	101	47	36	0	276	0	0	0	95
1007.2 Olivet	4444	1118	260	512	30	0	0	113	90	810	727	25	3442	643	25	232	0	345	0	0	0	95
1007.3 Trinity	5087	1293	301	592	35	0	7	131	104	937	890	60	3982	744	72	268	0	621	0	0	0	95
Charge total																						
1010.0 Flet.Chap.-St. Peter	314	167	39	77	4	0	0	17	13	121	192	0	516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1010.2 Fletcher's Chapel	98	52	12	24	1	0	0	5	4	38	63	0	161	30	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1014.4 Saint Peter	412	219	51	101	5	0	22	17	159	255	83	157	3443	593	297	266	0	0	19	184	0	561
Charge total																						
1008.2 Hamlet Fellowship	4887	1118	260	513	30	0	42	113	90	810	884	0	677	30	14	0	0	1858	0	0	0	916
1009.0 First	8960	2619	610	1201	70	0	264	211	1898	1361	0	0	8063	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1009.3 St Peter	831	443	103	203	12	0	45	36	321	656	0	0	1361	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0
1010.3 Laurel Hill	3688	766	178	351	20	0	77	62	555	732	0	0	2357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1011.0 Launburg Central	2463	278	65	128	7	0	28	22	202	806	0	0	858	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1012.0 First	11064	3594	837	1647	96	0	362	289	2605	1348	399	11066	2068	500	400	0	1816	0	350	474	0	0
1013.0 Galilee	209	111	26	51	3	0	11	9	81	98	7	343	8	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1014.2 Beaver Dam	1904	750	175	344	20	0	2	76	60	544	649	223	2308	200	199	156	0	0	0	18	0	0
1014.3 Galilee	2113	861	201	395	23	0	4	87	69	625	747	230	2651	208	205	159	0	0	0	201	0	0
Charge total	6557	1473	343	675	39	0	59	149	119	1067	1264	200	4535	847	391	306	0	3140	300	491	0	0
1015.0 Lumb Asbury Pinwh	1625	232	54	106	6	0	0	23	19	168	327	0	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1016.0 Asbury	813	107	25	49	3	0	0	11	9	78	169	0	329	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1016.3 Pine View	2438	339	79	155	9	0	34	28	246	496	0	1043	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total																						

1017.3	Branch Street	3027	437	102	200	12	0	2	44	35	317	524	0	1344	25	0	10	0	58	0	0	215
1018.0	Chestnut Street	10077	2829	659	1297	76	0	0	285	228	2050	1440	0	8708	0	0	0	1400	50	0	0	0
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish																					
1019.0	Mt Olive	3976	494	115	227	13	0	20	50	40	358	400	99	1522	284	131	103	0	205	7	22	0
1019.5	Millers Chapel	197	105	24	48	3	0	4	11	8	76	108	23	322	60	28	22	0	50	5	0	0
1004.3	Charge total	4173	599	139	275	16	0	24	61	48	434	508	122	1844	344	159	125	0	255	12	22	0
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit																					
1020.2	Barkers	1088	122	29	56	3	0	0	12	10	89	282	0	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1020.3	Regan	1446	325	76	149	9	0	0	33	26	235	289	0	999	0	0	0	0	0	23	50	
1020.4	Smith	709	91	21	42	2	0	0	9	7	66	184	0	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	Charge total	3243	538	126	247	14	0	0	54	43	390	755	0	1658	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	75
1021.0	Maxton Circuit																					
1021.2	Jerusalem	534	108	25	50	3	0	0	11	9	79	141	0	332	0	0	0	0	1253	0	87	0
1021.3	Piney Grove	798	161	38	74	4	0	0	16	13	117	213	0	498	0	0	0	0	1875	0	102	0
1021.4	Saint George	807	166	39	76	4	0	0	17	13	120	213	0	511	0	0	0	0	1973	0	118	0
	Charge total	2139	435	102	200	11	0	0	44	35	316	567	0	1341	0	0	0	0	5101	0	307	0
1022.0	St Paul's	3989	557	130	255	15	0	0	56	45	403	932	0	1714	0	0	0	0	341	0	89	0
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch																					
1029.2	Mount Zion	1937	235	55	108	6	0	9	24	19	170	244	71	725	135	63	49	0	3	0	0	0
1004.4	Walls Chapel	1207	155	36	71	4	0	6	16	12	112	162	25	478	89	41	32	0	3	0	0	0
	Charge total	3144	390	91	179	10	0	15	40	31	282	406	96	1203	224	104	81	0	6	0	0	0
1024.0	Norman																					
1024.2	Concord	1180	227	53	104	6	0	11	23	18	165	267	57	700	148	69	54	0	69	10	60	8
1024.3	Jones Springs	1178	226	53	104	6	0	11	23	18	164	267	57	697	148	69	54	0	56	10	88	11
1024.4	Norman	1178	226	53	104	6	0	11	23	18	164	267	57	697	148	69	54	0	57	10	68	0
	Charge total	3536	679	159	312	18	0	33	69	54	493	801	171	2094	444	207	162	0	182	30	216	27
1025.0	Parkton																					
1025.2	Buie	443	86	20	40	2	0	23	9	7	63	85	17	266	3	50	18	0	0	0	0	20
1025.3	Parkton	652	198	46	91	5	0	8	20	16	144	137	52	609	117	53	41	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1095	284	66	131	7	0	31	29	23	207	242	69	875	117	103	59	0	0	0	0	20
1027.0	Pembrok First-Calvry																					
1027.2	Calvary	924	184	43	84	5	0	0	19	15	134	201	0	567	65	48	30	0	0	0	0	0
1027.3	First	2890	533	124	244	14	0	21	54	43	386	680	45	1640	135	120	111	0	175	0	0	0
	Charge total	3814	717	167	328	19	0	21	73	58	520	881	45	2207	200	168	141	0	175	0	0	0
1028.0	Pembroke Circuit																					
1028.2	Beauty Spot	725	166	39	76	4	0	7	17	13	120	0	75	512	96	44	35	25	0	0	0	25
1028.3	New Zion	490	85	20	39	2	0	0	9	7	62	0	0	263	0	35	0	0	60	0	496	0
1028.4	Saint James	252	46	11	21	1	0	2	5	4	34	0	11	142	20	50	10	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1467	297	70	136	7	0	9	31	24	216	0	86	917	116	129	45	25	60	0	496	0
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg																					
1004.2	Cool Springs	1777	269	63	123	7	0	11	27	22	195	363	65	829	155	72	56	0	0	0	0	0
1029.3	Philadelphia	1742	250	58	115	7	0	10	25	20	182	363	76	772	144	67	52	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3519	519	121	238	14	0	21	52	42	377	726	141	1601	299	139	108	0	0	0	0	0
1030.5	Prospect																					
1031.3	Hickory Grove	86	46	11	21	1	0	0	5	4	33	0	0	142	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	0
1030.0	Prospect	7175	2349	547	1077	63	0	94	237	189	1702	901	152	7232	1351	624	488	0	800	0	125	609
	Charge total	7261	2395	558	1098	64	0	94	242	193	1735	901	152	7374	1351	624	498	0	815	0	125	609
1032.0	Red Sprg Rhyme Mem	3571	397	93	182	11	0	16	40	32	288	552	83	1223	229	106	83	0	0	0	0	0
1033.0	Trinity	6639	1476	344	677	39	0	0	149	119	1070	1164	0	4544	849	525	307	365	750	0	90	35
	Charge total	2284	442	103	203	12	0	0	45	36	320	360	102	1358	254	117	92	0	60	0	30	60
1035.4	Roberdal																					
1034.0	Nat Amer Larger Par	217	116	27	53	3	0	5	12	9	84	48	31	356	67	31	24	0	0	0	0	0
1003.5	Coharie	301	160	37	74	4	0	6	16	13	116	168	38	495	92	43	33	0	0	0	0	1
1003.2	Collins Chapel	105	56	13	26	1	0	6	4	4	40	0	0	171	33	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
1003.4	Light House	105	56	13	26	1	0	6	4	4	40	0	0	171	33	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
1003.3	New Philadelphus	327	174	40	80	5	0	7	18	14	126	160	63	534	100	46	36	0	0	0	0	0

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	.56	.57	58	59	60	.61	62	64	65
1017.2	Sandy Plains	4710	548	128	251	15	0	22	55	44	397	601	114	1686	315	146	114	0	250	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	5660	1054	255	484	28	0	40	107	84	763	977	246	3242	607	281	219	0	250	0	0	0	1
1036.0	Rockingham East	5189	1114	259	510	30	0	0	112	90	807	972	0	3429	0	0	0	0	794	0	199	0	66
1037.0	First	13549	4389	1022	2012	117	0	176	443	353	3181	1640	533	13512	2525	1166	912	0	2924	500	540	0	400
1038.0	Glennwood	3977	846	197	388	23	0	31	85	68	613	795	146	2602	447	206	161	0	651	0	0	0	116
1039.0	Pee Dee	4276	951	221	436	25	0	0	96	77	689	635	0	2929	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0
1039.1	Green Lake-Ledbe																						
1039.2	Green Lake	356	190	44	87	5	0	8	19	15	138	172	52	584	109	50	39	0	115	0	0	0	0
1035.2	Ledbetter	174	93	22	43	2	0	0	9	7	67	180	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1035.3	Charge total	530	283	66	130	7	0	8	28	22	205	352	52	871	109	50	39	0	115	0	0	0	0
1039.5	St. Paul-Beav Dam	272	145	34	66	4	0	6	15	12	105	118	25	445	83	39	30	0	30	0	0	0	84
1001.2	Beaver Dam	571	304	71	139	8	0	0	31	24	220	381	0	937	25	5	10	0	25	0	16	0	0
1008.3	St. Paul	843	449	105	205	12	0	6	46	36	325	499	25	1382	108	44	40	0	55	0	16	0	84
1040.0	Trinity Zion																						
1040.2	Trinity	946	183	43	84	5	0	7	18	15	133	194	43	565	106	49	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
1040.3	Zion	3175	730	170	335	19	0	29	74	59	529	582	89	2246	426	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	362
	Charge total	4121	913	213	419	24	0	36	92	74	662	776	132	2811	526	49	190	0	0	0	0	0	362
1040.5	West	3763	800	186	367	21	0	15	81	64	580	735	65	2467	230	0	80	0	153	0	36	0	0
1042.0	Rowland First	4013	742	173	340	20	0	10	75	60	538	760	0	2283	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	0	127
1026.2	Ashpole Center	5217	322	75	148	9	0	13	32	26	233	388	24	993	185	43	67	0	205	0	100	0	43
1043.0	Cedar Gr Salem																						
1043.2	Cedar Grove	912	212	49	97	6	0	9	21	17	154	241	58	656	122	56	44	0	110	0	25	0	35
1043.4	Salem	909	211	49	97	6	0	8	21	17	153	241	66	849	121	56	44	0	90	0	100	0	30
	Charge total	1821	423	98	194	12	0	17	42	34	307	482	124	1305	243	112	88	0	200	0	125	0	65
1044.0	Pleas Grove-Fairview																						
1026.3	Pleasant Grove	1678	304	71	139	8	0	0	31	24	220	396	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1031.2	Fairview	174	93	22	43	2	0	0	9	7	67	96	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1852	397	93	182	10	0	0	40	31	287	492	0	1223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1045.0	St John Gibson																						
1045.2	Gibson	1940	423	98	194	11	0	0	43	34	306	360	0	1303	50	0	90	0	45	0	356	0	0
1045.3	Saint John	2057	485	113	222	13	0	0	49	39	352	360	0	1494	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
	Charge total	3997	908	211	416	24	0	0	92	73	658	720	0	2797	50	0	90	0	45	0	374	0	0
1046.0	St Pauls	1748	931	217	427	25	0	0	94	75	675	870	0	2864	0	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	535
1048.0	Sneads Grove	3885	712	166	327	19	0	0	72	57	516	220	0	2194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1001.3	Tabernacle	1619	479	111	219	13	0	19	48	39	347	360	58	1475	275	127	100	0	60	25	0	0	30

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES					U. M. W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)..... 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U. M. W. Conference U. M. W. Treasurer 71	Amount Apportioned		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	
1001.7	Bethesda Robeson	2863	190	1077	0	0	625	61362	13213	13096	13289	
1002.0	Caledonia											
1002.2	Caledonia	1278	240	481	0	0	68	37283	5930	5930	5930	
1002.3	Johns	468	0	176	0	0	0	11459	2173	2173	2173	
	Charge total	1746	240	657	0	0	68	48742	8103	8103	8103	
1005.0	Cordova	2118	560	797	0	0	352	69351	9830	9830	9830	
1006.0	Ellerbe											
1006.2	Ellerbe	785	0	295	0	0	130	21979	4551	3645	3645	
1006.3	Mount Pleasant	388	0	146	0	0	45	15875	2270	1800	1800	
	Charge total	1173	0	441	0	0	175	37854	6821	5445	5445	
1007.0	Fairmont Trinity											
1007.2	Olivet	407	110	153	0	0	410	14005	1889	1889	1889	
1007.3	Trinity	2595	100	976	0	0	1151	63613	12045	12045	12045	
	Charge total	3002	210	1129	0	0	1561	77618	13934	13934	13934	
1010.0	Flet.Chap.-St. Peter											
1010.2	Fletcher's Chapel	388	0	146	0	0	0	47062	1802	1802	1802	
1014.4	Saint Peter	121	0	46	0	0	0	3265	562	562	562	
	Charge total	509	0	192	0	0	0	50327	2364	2364	2364	
1008.2	Hamlet Fellowship	2596	430	977	0	0	385	69033	12050	12050	12050	
1009.0	First	6081	90	2288	0	0	1506	162989	28224	28224	28224	
1010.3	St Peter	1028	0	387	0	0	0	32226	4770	4770	4770	
1011.0	Laurel Hill	1777	40	669	0	0	786	54150	10525	8250	8250	
1012.0	Laurinburg Central	646	40	243	0	0	316	44430	9552	9552	3000	
1013.0	First	8344	680	3140	0	0	3580	205237	38730	38730	38730	
1014.0	Galilee											
1014.2	Beaver Dam	259	0	97	0	0	0	5004	1200	1200	1200	
1014.3	Galilee	1741	0	655	0	0	0	38344	8082	8082	8082	
	Charge total	2000	0	752	0	0	0	43348	9282	9282	9282	
1015.0	St Luke	3420	580	1287	0	0	700	121972	15873	15873	15873	
1016.0	Lumb Asbury Pinwv											
1016.2	Asbury	539	30	203	0	0	0	22427	5608	5608	2500	
1016.3	Pine View	249	40	94	0	0	0	8949	2078	2078	1155	
	Charge total	788	70	297	0	0	0	31376	7686	7686	3655	

ROCKINGHAM - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

List No.		BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W. 71	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)..... 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)..... 66	\$10 Club..... 67	Health and Welfare Agencies..... 68	General Conference TV Ministry..... 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer..... 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer..... 71			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1017.3	Branch Street Robeson	1014	40	382	0	0	0	50	35346	4707	4707	4707
1018.0	Chestnut Street Robeson	6567	615	2471	0	0	0	1790	217375	30483	30483	30483
1018.5	Mt Olive Parish Robeson	1148	0	432	0	0	0	381	39016	5327	5327	5327
1019.0	Mount Olive Robeson	243	0	91	0	0	0	0	8640	1128	1128	1128
1004.3	Millers Chapel Bladen	1391	0	523	0	0	0	381	47656	6455	6455	6455
	Charge total											
1020.0	Lumberton Circuit											
1020.2	Barkers Robeson	284	0	107	0	0	0	0	15512	3079	3080	1320
1020.3	Regan Robeson	754	0	284	0	0	0	200	20012	3971	3500	3500
1020.4	Smith Robeson	212	40	80	0	0	0	0	8717	1789	982	982
	Charge total	1250	40	471	0	0	0	200	44241	8839	7562	5802
1021.0	Maxton Circuit											
1021.2	Jerusalem Scotland	252	0	95	0	0	0	75	9090	1168	1168	1168
1021.3	Piney Grove Robeson	375	0	141	0	0	0	125	12402	1750	1750	1740
1021.4	Saint George Robeson	385	40	145	0	0	0	325	12229	1788	1788	1788
	Charge total	1012	40	381	0	0	0	503	33721	4706	4706	4896
1022.0	St Paul's Robeson	1293	110	486	0	0	0	0	62250	6000	6000	6000
1023.0	Mt Zion Walls Ch Robeson	546	0	205	0	0	0	0	22249	2535	2535	2535
1029.2	Mount Zion Hoke	360	0	135	0	0	0	0	19257	1670	1670	1670
1004.4	Walls Chapel Charge total	906	0	340	0	0	0	0	41506	4205	4205	4205
1024.0	Norman											
1024.2	Concord Richmond	527	0	198	0	0	0	0	13717	2438	2438	2448
1024.3	Jones Springs Richmond	525	0	198	0	0	0	281	21737	2438	2439	2439
1024.4	Norman Charge total	1577	0	594	0	0	0	170	21144	2438	2438	2439
1025.0	Parkton								56598	7314	7314	7326
1025.2	Buie Robeson	201	0	75	0	0	0	0	6698	931	931	931
1025.3	Parkton Charge total	460	0	173	0	0	0	0	2134	2134	2134	2134
1027.0	Pembroke First-Calvary Robeson	661	0	248	0	0	0	0	15684	3065	3065	3065
1027.2	Calvary Robeson	428	0	161	0	0	0	170	9563	1986	1986	1986
1027.3	First Charge total	1635	40	626	0	0	0	394	38329	5741	5741	5741
	Charge total	1635	40	626	0	0	0	474	47892	7727	7727	7727

1029.0 Philadel Cool Sprg	625	0	235	0	100	16794	2900	2900
1004.2 Cool Springs	581	0	219	0	0	15883	2699	2699
1029.3 Philadelphis	1206	0	454	0	0	32677	5599	5599
Charge total					200			
1030.5 Prospect	107	0	40	0	0	6141	496	496
1031.3 Hickory Grove	5453	30	2052	0	0	159913	25313	25313
1030.0 Prospect	5560	30	2092	0	0	166054	26033	25809
Charge total					0			
1032.0 Red Sprg Rhine Mem	922	120	347	0	0	29198	4281	4281
1033.0 Robeson	3427	160	1289	0	0	118947	15906	15906
Trinity					0			
1034.0 Robdel	1026	10	386	0	0	77239	4761	4761
1034.0 Nat Amer Larger Par					0			
1003.5 Coharie	269	0	101	0	0	4420	1247	1247
1003.2 Collins Chapel	372	0	140	0	0	14145	1728	1728
1003.4 Light House	129	0	49	0	0	6738	1241	600
1003.3 New Philadelphus	404	55	152	0	0	14187	1874	1874
1017.2 Sandy Plains	1272	200	479	0	0	58471	5904	5904
Charge total					0			
1036.0 Rockingham East	2446	255	921	0	0	11994	11353	11353
First	2585	260	973	0	0	78144	13093	12000
1037.0 Glenwood	10189	1880	3834	0	0	318321	47295	47295
1038.0 Glenwood	1963	0	739	0	0	47268	8367	9112
1039.0 Pee Dee	2208	140	831	0	0	52543	10249	10249
Green Lake-Ledbe								
1039.1 Green Lake	441	0	166	0	0	12182	2045	2045
1035.2 Ledbetter	215	40	81	0	0	9627	1000	1000
Charge total					0			
1035.3 Charge total	656	40	247	0	0	21809	3045	3045
1039.5 St.Paul-Beav Dam	337	40	127	0	0	8546	1562	1562
1001.2 Beaver Dam	706	0	266	0	0	18998	3277	3277
1008.3 St.Paul	1043	40	393	0	0	27544	4839	4839
Charge total					0			
1040.0 Trinity Zion	426	0	160	0	0	11308	1976	1976
1040.2 Trinity	1694	0	637	0	0	42456	7864	7864
1040.3 Zion	2120	0	797	0	0	53764	9840	9840
Charge total					0			
1040.5 West	1858	80	699	0	0	73713	8626	8626
1042.0 Rowland first	1722	0	648	0	0	46723	7927	7994
1043.0 Ashpole Center	748	10	281	0	0	37412	3472	3472
1043.2 Cedar Gr Salem	493	90	186	0	0	10943	2290	2290
1043.4 Salem	490	40	184	0	0	10932	2273	2273
Charge total					0			
1044.0 Pleas Grove-Fairview	983	130	370	0	0	21875	4563	4563
1026.3 Pleasant Grove	706	0	266	0	0	22133	3600	3276
1031.2 Fairview	215	0	81	0	0	5696	1000	1000
Charge total					0			
1045.0 St John Gibson	921	0	347	0	0	27829	4600	4276
1045.2 Gibson	982	190	369	0	0	31332	4557	4557
1045.3 Saint John	1127	70	424	0	0	27917	5229	5229
Charge total					0			
1046.0 St Pauls	2109	260	793	0	0	59249	9786	9786
1048.0 Sneads Grove	2161	270	813	0	0	46786	10030	10030
1001.3 Tabernacle	1654	0	622	0	0	35517	7676	7677
Scotland	1111	0	418	0	0	25760	5159	5159

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	15	16	17	18	19	20	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	21	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	22	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	23
1101.0	Bailey	384	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	382	115	9	16	0	6	11	33	23	51	118	81	0	38	9				
1101.2	Bailey	34	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	30	18	1	1	7	5	3	5	3	10	21	16	30	3	1				
1101.3	Pleasant Grove Charge total	418	10	0	1	6	1	0	10	412	133	10	17	7	11	14	38	26	61	139	97	30	41	10				
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.																											
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	275	2	1	0	0	6	3	9	258	36	0	15	1	0	4	3	4	30	41	15	0	12	0				
1102.2	Battleboro Charge total	448	2	5	3	0	9	3	11	435	96	5	63	6	0	13	19	13	55	100	37	12	49	0				
1103.0	Bethesda-Hollister																											
1103.2	Bethesda	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	12	8	0	0				
1103.3	Hollister Charge total	59	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	58	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	12	8	0	0	0				
1104.0	Calvary	175	0	8	3	3	0	19	5	159	70	2	6	11	0	4	4	4	25	37	20	0	4	0				
1104.2	Calvary	84	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	83	25	1	10	4	0	8	11	9	28	56	25	8	6	0				
1104.3	Corinth	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	111	35	3	4	4	0	16	22	14	81	133	68	8	10	0				
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel Charge total	372	0	9	4	3	0	19	2	353	130	20	19	0	0	10	11	9	49	35	10	30	0	0				
1120.2	Conetoe	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	45	6	6	0	1	11	13	11	77	112	55	5	0	1				
1104.5	Conway	236	1	0	0	0	4	1	4	228	80	6	32	0	4	11	18	11	35	75	35	6	0	2				
1105.0	Elm City	243	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	241	70	9	0	0	2	13	22	20	60	115	45	16	36	1				
1106.0	Enfield	287	1	2	0	0	5	1	5	279	87	3	19	28	2	15	31	12	40	98	59	18	15	0				
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr																											
1107.2	Black Creek	174	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	175	79	0	20	6	0	16	31	12	40	98	59	18	15	0				
1107.3	Evansdale Charge total	211	0	1	0	0	1	2	7	201	84	1	15	7	0	31	62	19	105	217	113	36	32	0				
1108.0	Gaston	385	0	1	0	0	1	2	7	376	163	1	35	13	0	18	29	24	60	131	68	0	0	5				
1108.2	Oak Grove	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	43	22	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	22	32	18	0	0	0				
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	11	18	6	0	0	5				
1108.4	Shiloh Charge total	263	5	1	3	0	1	2	4	265	62	0	5	16	0	12	24	18	27	81	44	0	0	5				
1109.0	Halifax	362	5	1	3	0	1	2	5	363	91	0	5	16	0	18	29	24	60	131	68	0	0	5				
1109.2	Ebenezer	118	1	2	1	0	0	3	4	115	40	0	4	10	0	2	5	5	30	32	20	0	0	1				
1109.3	Halifax	180	4	5	1	0	1	0	0	185	75	2	2	3	0	3	5	4	45	60	40	0	0	10				

S-87

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1129.0 Sandy Cross	185	5	0	0	6	0	0	4	192	100	6	48	93	11	17	39	20	50	126	100	50	25	5
1130.0 Scotland Neck	346	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	342	117	5	44	3	0	14	35	4	48	101	50	30	2	0
1131.0 Seaboard																							
1131.2 Concord	59	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	48	22	0	0	6	0	6	0	2	12	20	20	8	0	0
1131.3 Pleasant Grove	82	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	76	35	1	2	4	0	6	1	3	46	56	35	0	0	0
1131.4 Seaboard	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	20	0	6	10	0	7	9	4	50	70	27	6	0	0
1131.5 Sharon	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	22	0	1	5	0	4	1	9	31	36	17	10	6	0
Charge total	277	0	0	2	15	0	1	4	259	99	2	9	25	0	23	11	9	139	182	99	24	6	0
1132.0 Smith	219	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	219	78	2	9	0	2	16	10	5	70	101	72	40	25	2
1133.0 Spring Garysburg																							
1133.2 Garysburg	39	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	38	22	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
1133.3 Lebanon	110	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	112	38	2	9	6	0	6	8	3	32	49	38	0	12	0
1133.4 Spring Chapel	107	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	70	6	19	6	5	12	26	9	77	124	75	0	15	5
Charge total	256	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	262	130	8	30	16	5	18	34	12	109	173	113	12	39	5
1134.0 Spring Hope																							
1134.2 Gibson Memorial	201	1	0	6	0	5	1	1	201	68	1	36	44	8	12	20	12	48	92	47	7	0	1
1134.3 Stanhope	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	20	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1117.5 White Oak	68	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	67	35	0	0	0	0	6	3	6	22	37	30	0	0	0
Charge total	285	1	0	6	0	6	1	2	283	123	3	36	53	8	18	23	18	70	129	77	7	0	1
1134.5 Tarboro Hart	86	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	89	0	3	1	0	6	4	8	11	23	46	14	24	0	1
1134.6 Saint James	715	12	14	6	0	12	4	8	723	170	11	72	38	12	22	44	49	94	209	94	64	185	7
1136.0 Weldon	332	0	2	3	0	6	0	5	326	75	1	23	5	0	6	8	0	33	47	23	0	0	0
1137.0 West Halifax																							
1137.2 Central Cross	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	12	0	3	0	0	2	3	3	10	15	5	0	0	0
1137.3 Eden	93	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	91	30	0	3	6	0	4	5	9	16	10	0	6	0	0
Charge total	158	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	155	42	0	3	6	0	0	0	3	19	31	15	0	6	0
1138.0 Whitakers																							
1138.2 Speight	71	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	68	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.3 Whitakers	169	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	165	47	0	3	0	0	9	4	2	38	53	30	0	0	0
Charge total	240	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	233	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	53	30	0	0	0
1139.0 Wilson First	1929	22	11	15	0	36	24	19	1898	492	22	219	107	19	41	126	115	381	663	270	105	205	19
1140.0 West Nash	467	7	16	8	0	14	3	4	477	151	29	62	53	7	26	54	25	95	200	100	61	157	3
1141.0 Winstead	457	29	19	15	0	7	2	3	508	198	29	39	0	0	21	50	20	54	144	83	20	65	12

List No.

CHURCH

1101.0 Bailey																			
1101.2 Bailey	0	0	68	954	683000	75000	0	17000	0	15808	3320	21342	7321	0	14600	0	2675	3225	
1101.3 Pleasant Grove	6363	0	8	90	50000	0	0	0	0	0	1307	1652	924	77	1200	0	120	0	
Charge total																			
1102.0 Battleboro-Clark St.																			
1124.0 Rocky Mt Clark St	0	0	26	1368	369000	81500	20000	0	0	0	0	1313	11752	219	7800	0	900	1200	
1102.2 Battleboro	0	0	21	2107	210000	81500	30000	34549	0	0	29350	1536	7005	110	7453	0	1000	1200	
Charge total	6363	0	47	3475	579000	81500	50000	34549	0	0	29350	2849	18757	329	15253	0	1900	2400	
1103.0 Bethesda-Hollister																			
1103.2 Bethesda	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	672	0	1247	0	0	0	
1103.3 Hollister	0	0	7	37	32000	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	126	0	2372	0	0	0	
Charge total	6363	0	7	37	59000	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	798	0	3619	0	0	0	
1104.0 Calvary																			
1104.2 Calvary	25	700	0	0	200000	100000	11000	0	0	0	27259	3912	4525	3630	6300	0	1400	1250	
1104.3 Corinth	0	0	21	604	65000	0	262	4572	0	1433	1154	640	3632	220	2548	0	600	467	
1104.4 Weaver's Chapel	0	0	0	0	156000	0	20000	0	0	0	9465	517	3417	1156	4157	0	1000	1055	
Charge total	6388	700	21	604	421000	100000	31262	4572	0	1433	37878	5069	1574	5006	13005	0	3000	2772	
1120.2 Conetoe	0	0	20	0	125000	63000	2500	0	0	0	0	813	2503	0	8982	0	0	2400	
1104.5 Conway	0	0	20	204	380000	52500	1000	0	0	0	6101	2146	9572	350	16464	0	0	2400	
1105.0 Elm City	14	618	41	3000	366000	50000	4000	5500	0	0	10399	9636	11760	0	16500	0	0	2400	
1106.0 Enfield	0	0	75	152	759000	142000	4000	0	0	2200	24743	7028	11331	152	15400	0	2200	2400	
1107.0 Evansdale Black Cr																			
1107.2 Black Creek	17	778	39	714	507000	0	0	0	0	0	609	3606	9310	577	8774	0	2714	1000	
1107.3 Evansdale	20	1660	51	2040	183000	63000	0	0	0	0	14559	6240	20566	577	8774	0	2665	1000	
Charge total	6439	2438	90	2754	690000	63000	0	0	0	0	15168	9846	29876	1154	17548	0	5379	2000	
1108.0 Gaston																			
1108.2 Oak Grove	0	0	11	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	863	86	910	0	1691	0	380	200	
1108.3 Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	0	1691	0	380	200	
1108.4 Shiloh	0	0	23	0	380000	70000	0	0	0	0	1556	1645	6351	0	11235	0	5203	2000	
Charge total	6439	0	34	0	470000	70000	0	0	0	0	2419	1731	8141	0	14617	0	5963	2400	
1109.0 Halifax																			
1109.2 Ebenezer	0	0	20	0	176600	0	0	0	0	0	2611	0	4078	0	4974	0	1140	600	
1109.3 Halifax	0	0	20	235	145000	74000	0	0	0	0	9585	1504	5076	1789	6021	0	1605	800	
1109.4 Pierces	0	0	8	0	72000	0	0	0	0	0	90	375	1486	234	1926	0	480	600	
Charge total	6439	0	48	235	393600	74000	0	0	0	0	12286	1879	10640	2023	12921	0	3225	2000	

ROCKY MOUNT - Membership

Financial

List No.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							PASTORAL SUPPORT						
	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	Value of church land, buildings and equipment		Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
1110.0 Hawkins	0	0	283000	0	1611	0	0	0	0	1513	1766	4489	1398	6403	0	2453	108	
1110.2 Hawkins Chapel	0	35	301500	52100	14839	0	0	0	0	10114	1325	4892	936	6403	0	2453	108	
1110.3 Tabor	6439	0	584500	52100	16450	0	0	0	0	11627	3091	9381	2334	12806	0	4906	216	
1113.0 Hornes-Lucama-Sims	0	0	195000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	508	3426	0	5400	0	1500	210	
1111.0 Hornes	0	41	57000	38000	0	0	0	0	0	0	359	1929	0	2000	0	850	190	
1113.2 Lucama	0	0	135000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	1069	0	2000	0	850	190	
1113.3 Sims	0	18	65	88000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1193	6424	0	9400	0	3200	590	
1112.0 Charge total	6439	0	281	88000	51628	0	0	0	0	6400	4446	9660	1584	15608	0	3964	190	
1115.2 Littleton	0	35	497000	86000	51628	0	0	0	0	0	821	4602	555	3000	0	1268	100	
1115.0 Middlesex	0	12	101600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1114.0 Milwaukee	0	0	150000	56900	10100	0	0	0	0	4831	2987	3918	233	5104	0	2566	134	
1114.2 Bethany	0	22	63000	0	1778	0	0	0	0	619	987	1760	125	2273	0	1121	56	
1114.3 Severn	0	9	57	92000	15000	0	0	0	0	2030	3217	2100	180	4584	0	2342	119	
1114.4 Zion	0	42	2043	56900	25100	1778	0	0	0	7480	7191	7778	538	11961	0	6029	315	
1115.3 Charge total	6439	0	2350	50000	25100	1778	0	0	0	0	1540	7500	0	15139	0	2400	180	
1115.0 Mount Pleasant	0	14	841	51000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1592	1582	6385	200	13500	0	2100	240
1116.0 Mt Zion	16	0	246000	87000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1500	0	2000	0	340	50	
1117.4 Gold Valley	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1118.0 Nashville	30	300	1300	97000	30000	3117	0	0	0	20637	18657	28216	1654	20200	0	4202	340	
1119.0 Northampton	0	0	196000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2493	12000	0	8565	0	1200	244	
1119.2 Jackson	0	22	759	80000	0	0	0	0	0	10000	2600	8975	0	4282	0	600	122	
1119.3 New Hope	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	2300	0	4283	0	600	122	
1119.4 Rehoboth	0	0	31000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6293	23275	0	17130	0	2400	485	
1120.3 Charge total	6485	0	939	50000	40553	0	0	0	0	10000	1100	9250	6368	15330	0	4970	341	
1121.0 Pinetops	0	25	725	75000	0	0	0	0	0	14700	350	360	0	2000	0	590	50	
1121.2 Red Oak	0	0	11000	0	0	0	0	0	0	544	2000	3880	2500	11700	0	1560	135	
1117.2 Bethlehem	0	25	159000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	4500	0	0	0	17000	0	1350	450	
1121.2 Red Oak	0	0	13500	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	1500	0	3900	0	450	450	
1121.3 York	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	5744	2350	5740	2500	17600	0	2150	230	
1121.3 Charge total	6485	0	250	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17600	0	2150	230	

1121.1	Rich Sq:Woodland	16	25	40	0	373000	100000	22169	0	0	0	14559	1168	5226	0	7600	0	2752	1331
1121.5	Rich Square	12	0	18	1721	295000	78000	0	33000	0	8096	560	4641	0	7600	0	2752	1331	
1142.0	Woodland	6513	25	58	1721	668000	178000	22169	33000	0	8096	15774	1728	9867	0	15200	0	5504	2700
	Charge total																		
1122.0	Roanoke	0	0	36	3988	308000	0	0	8500	0	0	1631	1404	8739	175	8421	0	1937	2310
1122.2	New Hope	0	0	30	1159	399500	61000	43500	19189	0	0	3131	2268	7276	1127	9821	0	2254	2400
1122.3	South Rosemary	6513	0	66	5147	707500	61000	43500	27689	0	0	3131	3899	16015	1302	18242	0	4191	4710
	Charge total																		
1122.5	Roanoke Rapids Fir	0	161	3000	1475000	159000	159000	0	0	0	0	23963	34984	18300	51022	4261	29500	8250	31000
1123.0	Rosemary	36	2560	125	6151	1091000	138000	155000	27868	0	0	9000	5311	5998	32319	10669	26775	0	3150
1125.0	Rocky Mt:Englewood	50	5280	102	2762	1104889	114800	49924	1421	0	0	1495	103404	26878	47006	2520	26500	0	4243
1126.0	First	32	830	184	2750	106432	146885	804599	0	0	0	11533	27934	98023	5256	40752	15900	6000	58000
1128.0	Saint Paul	25	1688	50	4892	590000	125200	12107	199750	0	0	35856	5405	4710	11426	507	14535	0	24000
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish	15	486	26	1400	241600	0	7800	0	0	0	1211	2901	7811	0	7713	0	1748	1845
1127.0	Marvin	14	0	0	0	87600	0	1237	0	0	0	0	674	2167	163	1963	0	419	477
1135.2	McKendree	14	0	19	328	68500	38000	8800	0	0	0	300	1558	4203	303	4347	0	929	1041
1135.3	Temperance Hall	6685	486	45	1728	397700	38000	17837	0	0	0	2289	5133	14181	466	14023	0	3096	3350
	Charge total																		
1129.0	Sandy Cross	0	0	53	600	230000	71000	0	0	0	0	3540	2474	4525	6178	14500	0	1900	2800
1130.0	Scotland Neck	26	1100	62	3200	364000	48000	2000	0	0	0	257	5343	10111	300	14038	0	4037	24000
1131.0	Seaboard	0	0	0	0	35500	0	2154	0	0	0	828	182	392	0	1034	0	140	1620
1131.2	Concord	0	0	17	0	109500	12686	0	0	0	0	0	800	2876	0	3906	0	530	6120
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	0	0	9	0	277000	75000	211	0	0	0	0	628	2050	0	3906	0	530	6120
1131.4	Seaboard	0	0	13	0	142900	0	270	0	0	0	0	200	1172	0	2642	0	359	4140
1131.5	Sharon	0	0	0	0	0	87686	2635	0	0	0	828	1810	6890	0	11488	0	1539	18000
	Charge total	6711	0	39	500	564900	87686	2635	0	0	0	11000	12000	4500	0	11984	0	4494	48151
1132.0	Smith	24	500	23	500	293000	80000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1133.0	Spring, Garysburg	3	360	9	265	109000	75000	0	0	0	0	42	40	1208	0	3103	0	440	5600
1133.2	Garysburg	6	360	14	476	110000	0	0	0	0	0	2422	1233	2150	255	6380	0	880	1120
1133.3	Lebanon	6	360	18	528	224000	0	0	0	0	0	671	1177	3758	0	6380	0	880	1120
1133.4	Spring Chapel	6750	1080	41	1249	443000	75000	0	0	0	0	3135	2450	7116	255	15863	0	2200	2800
	Charge total																		
1134.0	Spring Hope	25	250	40	38	460000	80000	0	0	0	0	891	4191	5325	0	12077	0	1496	2160
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	551	0	1724	0	192	2444
1134.3	Stamlope	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1298	0	257	5000
1117.5	White Oak	6775	250	40	38	585000	80000	0	0	0	0	891	5186	7174	81	16111	0	1945	2904
	Charge total																		
1134.5	Tarboro Hart	0	0	11	200	83000	0	5837	0	0	0	6493	1245	1267	220	3200	0	1000	10000
1134.6	Saint James	39	241	158	3802	1691800	105000	180690	23885	0	0	16180	10497	28854	35649	1692	27700	0	4835
1136.0	Weldon	0	0	72	270	690000	65000	0	16695	0	0	5325	1625	5020	16630	0	15240	0	2481
1137.0	West Halifax	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	50	51	165	0	1814	0	0	2121
1137.2	Central Cross	0	0	0	0	60000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1870	0	4900	0	0	7000
1137.3	Eden	6814	0	0	0	80000	25000	0	0	0	0	50	51	2035	0	6714	0	0	9121
	Charge total																		
1138.0	Whitakers	0	0	0	0	30000	0	3499	0	0	0	0	0	422	0	2611	0	0	3350
1138.2	Speight	0	0	24	1455	210000	44000	0	0	0	0	0	1557	732	115	13581	0	0	0
1138.3	Whitakers	6814	0	24	1455	240000	44000	3499	0	0	0	0	1557	7154	115	16192	0	0	3350
	Charge total																		
1139.0	Wilson	0	0	288	1070	1288142	292798	2325112	24526	0	0	3360	405130	51868	92830	17044	40200	25050	6250
1140.0	West Nash	30	1117	51	827	863600	115900	24823	37407	0	0	18453	6673	13111	20455	1359	23860	0	4158
1141.0	Winstead	20	55	60	346	1255000	72000	320000	0	0	0	18898	88832	8835	12772	893	19500	0	4103

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church				CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES											
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
CHURCH																						
1101.0	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Con- ference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
1101.0	Bailey	2235	858	200	393	23	0	87	69	622	560	0	2642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1101.2	Bailey	140	75	17	34	2	0	8	6	54	49	19	230	43	20	16	0	15	0	15	0	0
1101.3	Pleasant Grove	2375	933	217	427	25	0	95	75	676	609	19	2872	43	20	16	0	42	0	42	0	0
	Charge total																					
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.																					
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	1580	186	43	85	5	0	19	15	135	470	0	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1102.2	Battleboro	1937	392	91	180	10	0	40	32	284	240	0	1209	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0
	Charge total	3517	578	134	265	15	0	59	47	419	710	0	1779	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	0	0
1103.0	Bethesda-Hollister																					
1103.2	Bethesda	52	28	6	13	1	0	3	2	20	19	3	86	16	8	6	0	8	0	0	23	0
1103.3	Hollister	207	110	26	51	0	4	11	9	80	72	28	341	63	29	22	0	42	0	10	0	0
	Charge total	259	138	32	64	4	6	14	11	100	91	31	427	79	37	28	0	50	0	33	0	0
1104.0	Calvary	1756	355	83	163	9	0	36	29	257	232	89	1094	204	94	74	50	736	0	36	50	50
1104.2	Calvary	849	215	50	99	6	0	22	17	156	141	42	663	124	57	45	0	20	0	22	0	0
1104.3	Corinth	1280	293	68	134	8	12	30	24	212	191	58	902	169	79	65	0	0	0	27	0	0
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	3683	863	201	386	23	35	88	70	564	564	189	2659	497	229	180	50	796	0	85	50	50
	Charge total	1693	853	201	386	23	35	88	70	564	564	189	2659	497	229	180	50	796	0	85	50	50
1120.2	Conetoe	1693	455	106	209	12	17	46	37	330	297	59	1402	274	121	96	0	0	0	0	0	0
1104.5	Conway	3845	805	188	369	22	0	81	65	584	526	0	2479	463	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
1105.0	Elm City	3675	714	166	327	19	0	72	57	517	466	0	2199	200	0	100	0	0	0	114	0	0
1106.0	Enfield	4233	928	216	425	25	0	94	75	672	628	0	2857	0	0	0	2	1141	0	398	0	0
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr	2164	474	110	217	13	19	48	38	343	309	86	1459	273	126	99	0	935	0	200	0	0
1107.2	Black Creek	2172	478	111	219	13	0	19	48	38	312	104	1473	275	127	99	0	120	0	0	0	25
1107.3	Evansdale	4336	952	221	436	26	0	96	76	690	621	190	2932	548	253	198	0	1055	0	200	0	25
	Charge total																					
1108.0	Gaston	402	75	17	34	2	0	8	6	54	49	0	231	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.2	Oak Grove	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	3801	629	146	288	17	0	63	51	456	408	0	1935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.4	Shiloh	4465	704	163	322	19	0	71	57	510	503	0	2166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total																					
1109.0	Halifax	1975	251	58	115	7	0	25	20	182	156	0	773	146	0	55	0	0	0	5	0	0
1109.2	Ebenezer	2380	292	68	134	8	0	29	24	212	224	92	901	197	0	71	0	550	0	228	0	0
1109.3	Halifax	532	102	24	47	3	0	10	8	74	64	0	316	59	0	22	0	96	0	228	0	0
1109.4	Pierces	4887	645	150	296	18	0	64	52	468	444	92	1990	402	0	148	0	646	0	259	0	0
	Charge total																					

S-93

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	Total General Church Offerings	62	64
1129.0	Sandy Cross	3377	563	131	258	15	0	23	57	45	408	481	90	1732	324	150	117	0	1403	0	322	0	200
1130.0	Scotland Neck	4043	892	208	409	24	0	0	90	72	646	582	170	2746	513	0	0	0	171	0	0	0	0
1131.0	Seaboard																						
1131.2	Concord	316	63	15	29	2	0	0	6	5	45	41	0	192	36	13	0	0	87	0	0	0	0
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	1140	207	48	95	6	0	0	21	17	150	135	0	637	119	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1131.4	Seaboard	1088	179	42	82	5	0	0	18	14	130	104	41	553	109	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1131.5	Sharon	781	146	34	67	4	0	0	15	12	106	95	0	447	84	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3325	595	139	273	17	0	0	60	48	431	375	41	1829	348	119	0	87	0	0	0	0	0
1132.0	Smith	3721	740	172	339	20	0	30	75	60	536	483	113	2278	426	197	154	0	325	0	0	0	0
1133.0	Spring Garysburg																						
1133.2	Garysburg	809	158	37	73	4	0	6	16	13	115	103	26	488	91	42	33	0	300	0	36	0	0
1133.3	Lebanon	1617	317	74	145	8	0	13	32	26	230	207	52	976	182	84	66	0	230	0	99	0	0
1133.4	Spring Chapel	1617	317	74	145	8	0	13	32	26	230	207	52	976	182	84	66	0	230	0	99	0	0
	Charge total	4043	792	185	363	20	0	32	80	65	575	517	130	2440	455	210	165	0	760	0	200	0	0
1134.0	Spring Hope																						
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	3392	789	184	362	21	0	0	80	64	572	515	0	2427	454	0	164	0	0	0	5	0	0
1134.3	Stanhope	407	90	21	41	2	0	4	9	7	65	59	8	279	52	24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
1134.5	White Oak	280	149	35	58	4	0	0	15	12	108	169	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4079	1028	240	471	27	0	4	106	83	745	743	8	3166	506	24	183	0	0	0	5	0	0
1134.5	Tarboro Hart	489	90	21	41	2	0	4	9	7	65	59	8	279	52	0	19	0	40	0	0	0	0
1134.6	Saint James	8696	2318	540	1062	62	0	93	234	187	1680	1514	355	7155	1334	616	482	0	1475	100	683	0	243
1136.0	Weldon	1569	835	194	383	22	0	0	84	67	605	819	0	2572	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
1137.0	West Halifax																						
1137.2	Central Cross	297	71	16	32	2	0	0	7	6	51	46	0	217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1137.3	Eden	850	189	44	87	5	0	8	19	15	137	124	47	801	109	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1147	260	60	119	7	0	8	26	21	188	170	47	801	109	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.0	Whitakers																						
1138.2	Speight	171	91	21	42	2	0	4	9	7	66	59	36	281	0	24	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
1138.3	Whitakers	4354	324	75	148	11	0	0	33	26	235	463	87	996	408	0	147	0	389	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4525	415	96	190	11	0	4	42	33	301	522	123	1277	408	24	166	0	389	0	0	0	0
1139.0	Wilson First	24584	6012	1400	2756	161	0	0	606	484	4357	3927	0	18515	3329	1505	1250	0	6140	93	143	0	3412
1140.0	West Nash	6803	1659	386	761	44	0	67	167	134	1202	1084	224	5110	955	441	345	0	245	50	204	0	90
1141.0	Winstead	5354	1201	280	551	32	0	48	121	97	870	784	214	3698	691	319	250	0	450	16	159	0	80

List No.

CHURCH

List No.	CHURCH	BENEVOLENCES					U. M. W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (Capital and Operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1101.0	Bailey	1993	40	750	0	0	431	79248	9248	9249
1101.2	Bailey	173	0	65	0	0	15	6279	804	804
1101.3	Pleasant Grove Charge total	2166	40	815	0	0	446	85527	10052	10053
1102.0	Battleboro-Clark St.									
1124.0	Rocky Mt Clark St	431	0	162	0	0	150	27035	6396	2000
1102.2	Battleboro	911	40	343	0	0	166	53702	4229	4229
	Charge total	1342	40	505	0	0	316	80737	10625	6229
1103.0	Bethesda-Hollister									
1103.2	Bethesda	65	0	24	0	0	0	2304	298	300
1103.3	Hollister	256	0	96	0	0	80	4080	1190	1190
	Charge total	321	0	120	0	0	80	6384	1488	1490
1104.0	Calvary									
1104.2	Calvary	825	30	310	0	0	0	54852	3824	3828
1104.3	Calvary	500	30	188	0	0	123	14072	2320	2320
1104.4	Weaver's Chapel	680	0	256	0	0	0	25250	3157	3157
	Charge total	2005	60	754	0	0	123	94174	9301	9305
1120.2	Conetoe	1057	40	398	0	0	0	21347	4907	4907
1104.5	Conway	1870	80	704	0	0	665	49824	8680	8680
1105.0	Elm City	1657	50	624	0	0	0	61652	7693	7693
1106.0	Enfield	2154	120	811	0	0	1612	81845	10366	10000
1107.0	Evansdale Black Cr									
1107.2	Black Creek	1100	90	414	0	0	0	35107	5106	5106
1107.3	Evansdale	1110	0	418	0	0	0	61889	5153	5153
	Charge total	2210	90	832	0	0	0	96996	10259	10259
1108.0	Gaston	174	0	65	0	0	0	5247	806	806
1108.2	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	3459	752	0
1108.3	Pleasant Hill	1460	130	549	0	0	0	37923	6725	6775
1108.4	Shiloh	1634	130	614	0	0	0	46629	8283	7581
	Charge total									
1109.0	Halifax									
1109.2	Ebenezer	582	0	219	0	0	0	17972	3176	2703
1109.3	Halifax	679	40	256	0	0	544	33309	3696	3152
1109.4	Pierces	237	0	89	0	0	0	6900	1309	1102
	Charge total	1498	40	564	0	0	544	58181	8181	6957

ROCKY MOUNT - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

		BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Treasurer 71		Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1110.0 Hawkins	Halifax	800	0	301	0	0	229	24996	3711	3711	3711
1110.2 Hawkins Chapel	Halifax	772	0	291	0	0	229	32806	3585	3585	3585
1110.3 Tabor		1572	0	592	0	0	458	57802	7296	7296	7296
Charge total											
1113.0 Hornes-Lucama-Sims											
1111.0 Hornes	Nash	1050	0	395	0	0	75	18203	4875	4875	4875
1111.2 Hornes	Lucama	447	0	168	0	0	105	9357	2076	2076	2076
1113.2 Wilson	Wilson	518	0	195	0	0	35	9018	2403	2403	2403
1113.3 Sims	Wilson	2015	0	758	0	0	215	36578	9354	9354	9354
Charge total											
1112.0 Littleton	Warren	1736	370	653	0	0	410	58370	8056	8056	8056
1115.2 Middlesex	Nash	564	0	212	0	0	219	14655	2619	2619	2619
1114.0 Milwaukee											
1114.2 Bethany	Northampton	1006	80	378	0	0	455	28542	4668	4668	4668
1114.3 Severn	Northampton	411	0	155	0	0	256	10440	1909	1909	1909
1114.4 Zion	Northampton	868	160	327	0	0	397	22270	4029	4029	4029
Charge total											
1115.3 Mount Pleasant	Northampton	2285	240	860	0	0	1108	61252	10606	10606	10606
1116.0 Mt Zion	Nash	1709	0	643	0	0	1515	41954	7934	7934	7934
1117.4 Gold Valley	Wilson	1569	40	590	0	0	1260	40968	7283	7283	7283
1118.0 Nashville	Nash	264	0	99	0	0	0	5692	1173	1252	1224
1119.0 Northampton	Nash	3570	240	1343	0	0	0	120939	15621	16573	16573
1119.2 Jackson											
1119.3 New Hope	Northampton	1265	90	476	0	0	684	35988	6191	6191	5870
1119.4 Rehoboth	Northampton	632	0	238	0	0	180	32104	2791	2791	2935
Charge total											
1120.3 Pinetops	Northampton	632	0	238	0	0	0	13852	2757	2757	2935
1121.0 Red Oak	Northampton	2529	90	952	0	0	864	81924	11739	11739	11740
1117.2 Bethlehem	Edgcombe	2368	160	891	0	0	725	71582	10990	10990	10990
1121.2 Red Oak											
1121.3 York	Nash	209	0	79	0	0	0	5819	972	972	972
Charge total											
	Nash	1138	0	428	0	0	175	36220	5046	5046	5281
	Nash	169	40	64	0	0	0	7982	786	786	786
	Nash	1516	40	571	0	0	175	50021	6804	6804	7039

1121.5	Rich Square	Northampton	1412	50	531	0	0	443	42268	6554	6554
1142.0	Woodland	Northampton	862	0	324	0	0	140	32218	6105	4000
	Charge total		2274	50	855	0	0	583	74486	12659	10554
1122.0	Roanoke	Halifax	1091	0	411	0	0	234	31605	5066	5066
1122.2	New Hope	Halifax	1276	0	480	0	0	511	38735	5924	5924
1122.3	South Rosemary	Halifax	2367	0	891	0	0	745	70340	10990	10990
	Charge total					25	0	2948	223006	32725	32725
1122.5	Roanoke Rapids Fir	Halifax	7050	640	2653	0	0	2220	124427	21087	19321
1123.0	Rosemary	Halifax	4163	90	1566	0	0	899	255140	28435	28435
1125.0	Rocky Mt. Englewood	Nash	6126	550	2305	0	0	3617	299757	61318	61318
1126.0	First	Nash	13210	760	4971	0	0	626	95757	11013	11013
1128.0	Saint Paul	Nash	2373	90	893	0	0	0	0	0	0
1128.5	Rocky Mount Parish	Nash	1278	35	481	0	0	157	31369	5930	5930
1127.0	Marvin	Edgecombe	254	0	95	0	0	0	8362	1177	1177
1135.2	McKendree	Edgecombe	782	0	294	0	0	121	18095	3629	3629
1135.3	Temperance Hall	Edgecombe	2314	35	870	0	0	278	57826	10736	10736
	Charge total					0	0	334	47775	6064	6064
1129.0	Sandy Cross	Nash	1306	30	492	0	0	0	0	9612	9612
1130.0	Scotland Neck	Halifax	2071	0	779	0	0	370	50272	674	674
1131.0	Seaboard	Northampton	145	0	55	0	0	0	3701	2232	2232
1131.2	Concord	Northampton	481	0	181	0	0	200	12291	2758	2758
1131.3	Pleasant Grove	Northampton	416	0	157	0	0	77	11174	1569	1569
1131.4	Seaboard	Northampton	338	0	127	0	0	340	7413	7233	7233
1131.5	Sharon	Northampton	1380	0	520	0	0	617	34579	7974	7974
	Charge total					0	0	400	62526	1708	1708
1132.0	Smith	Halifax	1718	100	646	0	0	0	8249	3416	3416
1133.0	Spring Garysburg	Northampton	368	0	138	0	0	202	20013	3416	3416
1133.2	Garysburg	Northampton	736	0	277	0	0	0	19323	8540	8540
1133.3	Lebanon	Vir.	736	0	277	0	0	202	47585	8502	8502
1133.4	Spring Chapel		1840	0	692	0	0	0	38005	971	971
	Charge total					0	0	275	4561	1607	1607
1134.0	Spring Hope	Nash	1832	40	689	0	0	0	6742	11080	11080
1134.2	Gibson Memorial	Nash	209	0	79	0	0	0	49308	971	971
1134.3	Stanhope	Nash	346	0	130	0	0	275	14986	24977	24977
1117.5	White Oak	Nash	2387	40	898	0	0	32	166617	13519	13519
	Charge total					0	0	1645	60045	760	760
1134.5	Tarboro Hart	Edgecombe	209	0	79	0	0	0	3263	2039	2039
1134.6	Saint James	Edgecombe	5381	350	2025	0	0	0	10331	2799	2799
1136.0	Weldon	Halifax	1939	40	730	0	0	0	13594	981	981
1137.0	West Halifax	Halifax	164	0	62	0	0	0	4491	3488	3488
1137.2	Central Cross	Halifax	439	0	165	0	0	0	31276	4469	4469
1137.3	Eden	Halifax	603	0	227	0	0	0	8626	64795	64795
	Charge total					0	0	0	751389	17880	17880
1138.0	Whitakers	Edgecombe	211	0	80	0	0	0	118112	12944	12944
1138.2	Speight	Nash	751	0	283	0	0	563	35767	981	981
1138.3	Whitakers	Nash	962	0	363	0	0	563	7645	3488	3488
	Charge total					0	0	3632	64795	64795	64795
1139.0	Wilson First	Wilson	13959	340	5252	0	0	0	17880	12944	12944
1140.0	West Nash	Wilson	3852	460	1449	0	0	911	118112	12944	12944
1141.0	Winstead	Wilson	2789	0	1049	0	0	488	175774	12944	12944

SANFORD - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	10	11	12	13	14	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	16	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	17	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	19	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	20	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	21	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	22	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	23			
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.	554	1	9	0	0	0	0	8	537	172	4	29	0	30	0	15	28	18	61	122	63	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	33	0
1201.2	Page Memorial	69	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	71	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	7	25	41	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1201.3	Roseland	623	2	11	0	0	0	0	9	608	204	5	29	0	30	0	21	31	25	86	163	85	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	33	0	33	0
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem	253	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	263	85	5	17	30	9	30	9	19	30	14	99	162	80	12	9	11	12	9	11	12	9	11	12	9	11	12	
1202.2	Asbury	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	21	0	6	1	7	1	8	10	2	24	44	15	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	
1202.3	Bethlehem	303	12	0	2	0	0	0	2	314	106	5	23	10	37	10	27	40	16	123	206	95	17	14	12	17	14	12	17	14	12	17	14	12	17	14	
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	52	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	55	43	3	13	0	0	0	10	12	5	23	50	43	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	3	10	0	
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	185	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	182	40	3	13	0	0	0	15	16	10	20	51	38	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1202.5	Biscoe	237	3	1	2	0	0	2	1	237	83	3	27	0	0	0	25	18	15	43	101	81	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203.0	Bonlee	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1203.2	Hope	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	40	0	12	0	0	0	14	21	14	40	89	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203.3	Meroney	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	31	0	10	0	0	0	10	15	8	20	53	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1203.4	Providence	257	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	250	80	2	22	0	0	0	28	36	22	67	153	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1204.0	Broadway	202	3	4	0	0	0	0	4	202	66	2	16	0	0	0	7	39	10	40	104	50	36	50	36	50	36	50	36	50	36	50	36	50	36	50	
1205.0	Bynum	170	9	1	3	0	0	0	3	173	54	12	16	0	0	0	7	5	4	32	48	30	9	6	9	6	9	6	9	6	9	6	9	6	9	6	
1206.0	Candor	243	2	1	2	0	0	0	5	239	90	1	13	0	0	0	27	14	12	30	68	46	25	47	1	8	25	47	1	8	25	47	1	8	25	47	
1207.0	Carthage	302	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	301	105	4	6	10	3	4	14	17	7	30	68	46	25	47	1	8	25	47	1	8	25	47	1	8	25	47	
1208.0	Center	282	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	282	100	2	15	17	6	17	17	32	38	56	143	91	8	85	1	8	85	1	8	85	1	8	85	1	8	85	
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion	122	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	126	60	1	21	9	9	0	9	12	8	30	59	33	0	8	0	33	0	8	33	0	8	33	0	8	33	0	
1209.2	Chatham	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	18	0	2	5	5	0	6	0	0	20	26	14	0	8	0	14	0	8	14	0	8	14	0	8	14	0	
1209.3	Mount Zion	154	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	158	78	1	23	14	14	0	15	12	8	50	85	47	0	16	0	47	0	16	47	0	16	47	0	16	47	0	
1210.0	Glendon	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	32	0	5	0	0	0	5	3	0	32	40	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	
1210.2	Carbonton	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	46	1	2	3	3	0	8	16	6	31	62	41	0	7	0	41	0	7	41	0	7	41	0	7	41	0	
1210.3	Cool Springs	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	65	0	0	0	0	0	8	21	12	40	81	56	0	11	0	56	0	11	56	0	11	56	0	11	56	0	
1210.4	Fair Promise	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	40	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	6	31	62	41	0	7	0	41	0	7	41	0	7	41	0	7	41	0	
1210.5	High Falls	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	40	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	6	31	62	41	0	7	0	41	0	7	41	0	7	41	0	7	41	0	

1212.3	Jones Chapel	102	4	0	2	0	1	0	2	105	49	1	12	1	4	13	12	15	2	13	21	0	8		
1212.7	Lemon Springs	213	11	1	5	0	0	0	0	230	105	6	30	0	0	16	29	21	68	134	80	15	3		
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia	194	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	197	103	0	21	0	0	5	18	29	15	46	24	0	5		
1213.2	Love Joy	103	0	0	1	0	2	5	7	89	45	0	5	0	0	0	18	29	83	180	104	15	8		
1213.3	Macedonia	297	2	0	1	0	2	5	7	286	148	0	26	0	0	0	21	47	8	180	104	15	8		
1214.0	Charge total																								
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	100	0	2	0	2	3	1	5	91	30	2	10	7	0	9	7	9	35	60	30	12	0	0	
1214.2	Ebenezer	123	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	124	36	1	9	32	0	10	13	14	28	65	32	15	0	0	
1214.3	Merritts	223	0	3	0	2	3	1	5	215	66	3	19	39	0	19	20	23	63	125	62	27	0	0	
1215.0	Charge total																								
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	124	0	0	2	1	2	4	1	118	50	3	9	0	0	11	6	10	46	73	35	0	20	0	
1215.2	Buckhorn	63	0	0	1	2	4	7	2	55	26	0	0	0	0	4	1	10	12	17	17	0	10	0	
1215.3	Moncure	187	0	0	2	1	2	4	3	173	76	3	9	0	0	15	7	10	58	90	52	0	30	0	
1215.3	Charge total																								
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trin	190	2	4	1	0	1	1	2	193	52	2	3	98	0	7	15	5	35	62	33	6	9	0	0
1228.5	Morris Chapel	111	0	2	1	0	2	17	2	95	18	2	7	0	0	2	2	1	7	12	7	0	0	0	
1228.5	Trinity	301	2	6	2	0	3	18	2	288	70	2	10	98	0	9	17	6	42	74	40	6	9	0	0
1228.5	Charge total																								
1216.0	Mt Gilead First	482	2	0	7	0	3	2	3	483	137	3	41	8	0	22	25	28	77	152	77	41	120	0	0
1216.2	First	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	28	1	7	5	0	4	7	5	26	42	28	8	4	0	0
1216.3	Zion	552	2	0	7	0	3	2	6	550	165	4	48	13	0	26	32	33	103	194	105	49	124	0	0
1217.2	Cedar Grove	72	5	4	3	0	3	0	0	74	30	2	5	30	4	5	6	3	25	39	16	10	4	0	0
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	125	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	127	41	2	1	22	0	7	11	12	25	55	23	10	15	0	0
1218.0	Pekin	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	31	0	6	3	0	4	0	6	20	30	26	0	0	0	0
1218.2	Little River	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.3	Melton's Grove	77	4	1	2	0	0	2	2	80	58	5	4	0	0	10	9	8	26	53	0	0	0	0	0
1218.4	Parson's Grove	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	45	0	5	4	0	11	5	11	31	52	36	0	0	0	0
1218.5	Sardis	238	4	1	2	0	0	2	2	241	151	5	15	7	0	19	20	19	77	135	62	0	0	0	0
1219.0	Charge total																								
1219.0	Pinebluff	83	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	90	40	2	7	3	0	5	10	6	44	65	30	10	15	0	0
1219.2	Community	55	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	58	30	1	9	3	0	5	9	9	26	49	35	4	20	0	0
1219.3	Hoffman	252	3	3	12	0	4	3	2	261	90	3	26	15	5	12	26	10	35	83	57	20	95	3	3
1219.4	Pinebluff	390	6	6	17	1	4	3	2	409	160	6	42	23	5	22	45	25	105	197	122	34	130	3	3
1219.4	Charge total																								
1220.0	Piney Gr Hickory G	86	2	0	7	0	0	2	2	91	48	1	5	3	1	12	14	25	66	117	49	13	24	2	2
1220.2	Hickory Grove	178	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	189	94	6	18	3	17	48	46	21	124	239	107	83	91	5	7
1220.3	Piney Grove	264	13	0	8	0	0	2	4	280	142	7	20	8	18	60	60	46	190	356	156	96	115	7	0
1220.3	Charge total																								
1221.0	Pittsboro First	281	2	5	2	9	3	0	4	274	106	3	24	31	0	16	20	10	88	134	70	16	30	0	0
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	172	70	0	3	0	0	15	10	8	45	78	51	18	0	0	0
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	121	57	0	1	0	0	5	12	17	38	64	39	6	0	0	0
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	294	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	293	127	0	4	0	0	20	22	19	83	142	90	24	0	0	0
1222.3	Charge total																								
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	74	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	73	25	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	26	42	16	0	0	0	0
1223.2	Mount Carmel	304	0	0	3	1	4	0	2	296	142	1	14	25	0	17	42	21	166	246	115	30	15	0	0
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	378	1	0	0	3	1	4	2	369	167	1	14	25	0	20	47	29	192	288	131	30	15	0	0
1223.3	Charge total																								
1224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
1224.2	Memphis	170	17	0	3	6	1	1	4	178	56	1	22	56	11	10	15	14	74	113	65	5	11	0	0
1224.3	Poplar Springs	186	19	0	3	6	1	1	4	196	70	1	22	56	11	10	15	14	74	113	65	5	11	0	0
1224.3	Charge total																								
1225.0	Robbins-Tabernacle	583	2	1	1	118	2	1	4	462	208	5	24	18	0	22	33	18	84	157	97	38	48	0	0
1226.0	Sandhills																								

SANFORD - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																															
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	10	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	11	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	12	Number of persons on confession of faith (Par. 232.4)	13	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	14	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	15	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	16	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	17	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	18	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	19	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	20	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	21	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	22	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	23					
1226.2	Eagle Springs	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	46	25	25	0	0	6	5	5	0	0	4	11	2	26	43	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1226.3	Marcus	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	30	30	0	0	1	4	0	0	7	13	4	30	54	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	74	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	15	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	215	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	210	75	75	0	0	7	12	0	0	13	24	6	71	114	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	649	7	7	11	0	2	2	9	661	207	207	8	72	0	7	0	7	28	57	28	189	302	161	85	75	7	39	93	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1228.0	St Luke	1626	24	33	35	0	30	8	18	1662	492	492	29	302	2	7	0	127	165	55	306	653	310	39	93	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	111	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	79	79	1	0	0	0	0	10	15	20	10	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	13	40	15	20	88	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.3	Mount Olive	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	64	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	35	4	13	37	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.4	Union Grove	300	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	301	119	119	1	0	0	0	0	24	33	75	39	43	190	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	663	2	7	14	0	3	2	6	675	178	178	9	64	0	2	7	0	27	41	21	124	213	134	130	193	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1230.0	Siler City First	153	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	149	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1231.0	West End	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	132	60	60	0	3	30	5	30	5	16	18	13	42	89	60	12	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1232.0	Silk Hope	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	186	55	55	1	7	50	3	50	12	26	26	14	62	114	50	10	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1232.1	Center	142	1	0	6	0	2	0	8	146	85	85	2	3	40	1	40	10	20	15	24	80	139	85	15	65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	469	4	2	9	0	4	0	0	484	200	200	3	13	120	6	120	6	28	59	51	184	342	195	37	163	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Charge total	479	4	2	0	0	4	0	2	483	265	265	3	17	40	0	40	0	37	72	55	166	310	247	100	125	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
1233.3	Smyrna	673	18	31	18	4	20	4	9	703	271	271	11	81	110	1	110	11	20	84	56	124	284	131	104	129	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1234.0	Southern Pines	244	2	0	6	0	1	0	3	248	92	92	3	26	0	0	0	3	21	38	20	58	137	56	10	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1236.0	Star	493	10	4	6	2	4	3	6	498	112	112	10	42	0	0	0	10	20	26	18	86	150	65	78	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
1237.0	Troy Trinity	84	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	83	52	52	0	0	3	11	0	11	19	19	5	49	84	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.0	Troy Circuit	67	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	67	33	33	0	0	2	10	0	5	15	15	4	33	57	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.2	First	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	43	43	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	40	49	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.3	Ophir	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	3	33	50	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.4	Uwharrie	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	33	50	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.5	Wadeville	285	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	277	153	153	0	0	2	8	29	0	24	39	22	155	240	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	92	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	96	37	37	0	7	9	20	0	7	17	17	9	48	81	44	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	202	7	1	1	0	0	0	5	206	78	78	7	16	7	28	6	10	12	12	9	48	79	47	30	47	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
1239.2	Cameron	294	7	4	2	0	0	0	5	302	115	115	7	16	48	6	48	6	17	29	18	96	160	91	50	65	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	
1239.3	Vass	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	126	48	48	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	24	13	46	90	40	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	730	264	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	30	10	78	130	70	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1240.0	West End	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	48	48	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	24	13	46	90	40	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	727	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	730	264	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	30	10	78	130	70	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

List No.	U. M. M.				U. M. W.				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT			
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41				
	Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, secur- ties, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improve- ments (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax- deductible annuity payments, but ex- cluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates				
1201.0 Aberdeen: Page Memor.																						
1201.2 Page Memorial	25	0	105	413	950000	86500	40000	12600	0	8700	6264	8850	19315	0	22589	0	2000	2000				
1201.3 Roseland	11	300	0	0	180000	0	0	0	0	0	5095	863	2570	443	1620	0	0	400				
1202.0 Asbury Bethlehem	6900	300	105	413	1130000	86500	40000	12600	0	8700	11359	9713	21885	443	24209	0	2000	2400				
1202.2 Asbury	0	0	33	1338	260000	46000	0	6700	0	23634	17790	5038	8097	0	14175	0	0	2270				
1202.3 Bethlehem	6900	0	0	0	63000	0	0	6700	0	23634	18716	5844	8338	0	2602	0	0	130				
1202.5 Biscoe	12	3	10	2	275000	70000	3885	0	0	0	0	1200	2800	0	2600	0	0	400				
1203.0 BonLee	6919	6	10	2	395000	70000	3885	0	0	0	0	3300	2800	0	15802	0	0	2200				
1203.2 Hope	0	0	0	0	193000	86200	0	0	0	0	0	178	1690	0	2402	0	343	396				
1203.3 Meroney	0	0	0	0	214300	0	14154	0	0	0	0	1228	3368	4038	6559	0	706	810				
1203.4 Providence	6919	0	0	0	141000	0	0	0	0	0	0	806	2379	651	3541	0	515	594				
1204.0 Broadway	9	0	36	453	548300	86200	14154	0	0	0	0	2212	7437	4689	12502	0	1564	1800				
1205.0 Bynum	0	0	20	371	168889	68323	181111	2010	0	6000	850	1214	3118	427	15646	0	1800	1800				
1206.0 Candor	0	0	20	371	175000	80000	11492	0	0	0	2611	911	1868	515	15400	0	1600	1800				
1207.0 Carthage	12	0	57	0	253000	84000	20000	0	0	0	12486	1837	9040	72	13980	0	3703	2500				
1208.0 Center	16	250	70	600	472000	93000	20000	0	0	5042	30941	2375	9890	287	19600	0	2800	2950				
1209.0 Chatham-Mt. Zion	15	435	35	950	230000	55000	20000	0	0	0	4909	2973	6107	1961	13800	0	1800	1800				
1209.2 Chatham	0	0	0	0	98000	0	0	0	0	0	702	497	2990	10	4475	0	1368	1026				
1209.3 Mount Zion	6971	0	0	0	100500	69600	0	0	0	0	36	171	1345	10	3375	0	1032	774				
1210.0 Glendon					198500	69600	0	0	0	0	738	668	4335	20	7850	0	2400	1800				
1210.2 Caribnton	0	0	0	0	98000	0	0	0	0	0	820	671	509	585	2126	0	647	1000				
1210.3 Cool Springs	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0	2572	1127	1869	2638	2350	0	1200	1445				
1210.4 Fair Promise	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	595	1526	1311	1365	2993	0	1069	1050				
1210.5 High Falls	0	0	0	0	130000	95000	0	0	0	0	684	721	2791	954	2500	0	916	1215				
Charge total	6971	0	0	0	403000	95000	0	0	0	0	4671	4045	6480	5542	9969	0	3832	4710				

SANFORD - Membership

Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY and OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
		Membership in Chartered Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments; bullet-sharing Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	
1211.0	Goldston	15	100	23	523	240000	68000	100000	0	0	0	6181	2934	6450	0	14500	0	1500	2400	
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	0	0	0	0	30000	0	2900	0	0	0	1000	620	1130	0	1630	0	0	370	
1212.3	Jones Chapel	0	0	10	515	228000	73000	9695	0	550	0	1085	1900	2457	65	7542	0	1400	2400	
1212.7	Lemon Springs	20	500	49	833	269500	103000	38000	0	0	0	18149	4431	4828	2228	14000	0	4303	2200	
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia																			
1213.2	Love Joy	15	155	48	747	110000	40000	20000	0	0	0	4650	5487	13998	200	11094	0	1500	1950	
1213.3	Macedonia	0	0	20	175	58000	0	0	0	0	0	5505	1164	1680	0	4475	0	500	650	
1213.5	Charge total	7021	155	68	922	168000	40000	20000	0	0	0	10155	6651	15678	200	15569	0	2000	2600	
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer																			
1214.2	Ebenezer	18	0	17	730	95000	0	0	0	0	0	910	493	5116	0	4077	0	0	680	
1214.3	Merritts	0	0	0	0	120000	0	0	0	0	0	128	720	4415	31	4296	0	244	620	
1215.0	Charge total	7039	0	17	730	215000	0	0	0	0	0	1038	1213	9531	31	8373	0	244	130	
1215.2	Moncure-Buckhorn																			
1215.3	Buckhorn	12	90	17	311	93000	0	20774	574	0	576	0	1845	4260	217	9828	0	2658	1400	
1215.5	Moncure	0	0	9	410	114000	80000	203483	574	0	576	0	550	3095	83	4212	0	1139	600	
1215.7	Charge total	7051	90	26	721	207000	80000	224257	1148	0	1152	0	2395	7355	300	14040	0	3797	2000	
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trin																			
1215.5	Morris Chapel	0	0	27	1050	222500	59000	23455	0	0	0	7600	2799	3601	133	14350	0	1569	1670	
1228.5	Trinity	5	125	9	31	255000	0	20822	0	0	0	1039	405	2434	143	4252	0	640	840	
1216.0	Charge total	7056	125	36	1081	477500	59000	44277	0	0	0	8639	3204	6035	276	18602	0	2209	2510	
1216.2	Mt. Gilead First																			
1216.3	First	17	250	78	1707	1215000	107000	354000	0	0	0	0	5869	30505	1569	19496	0	2963	4200	
1216.5	Zion	0	0	15	897	54000	0	7440	0	0	0	7440	985	1447	2875	3627	0	0	610	
1217.2	Charge total	7073	250	93	2604	1269000	107000	361440	0	0	0	7440	6854	31952	4442	23123	0	2963	4800	
1217.4	Cedar Grove	0	0	11	833	70000	0	28300	0	0	0	2059	360	1098	110	7478	0	924	1440	
1217.6	Mount Pleasant	0	0	26	200	355000	60500	0	0	0	10790	0	573	3709	45	13800	0	3603	1800	
1218.0	Pekin																			
1218.2	Little River	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	0	300	400	650	0	3075	0	0	5400	
1218.3	Melton's Grove	0	0	0	0	16500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	1025	0	0	1800	
1218.4	Parson's Grove	0	0	0	0	66000	0	0	0	0	0	3072	460	1150	0	3075	0	0	5400	
1218.5	Sardis	0	0	0	0	68000	45000	0	0	0	0	300	450	1500	0	3075	0	0	5400	
1219.0	Charge total	7073	0	0	0	193500	45000	0	0	0	0	300	3672	1310	4050	0	10250	0	1800	
1219.0	Pinebluff																			
1219.2	Community	0	0	15	200	112700	0	0	0	0	0	4700	850	490	340	4346	0	425	5200	
1219.3	Hoffman	0	0	0	0	213000	0	0	0	0	0	2600	4200	1000	800	3832	0	390	5200	
1219.5	Charge total	7073	0	0	0	213000	0	0	0	0	0	4700	850	490	340	4346	0	425	5200	

1220.1	Prine Grove	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1220.2	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1221.0	Pittsboro First	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1222.1	Brown's Chapel	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1222.2	Pleasant Hill	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1222.3	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1223.1	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1223.2	Mount Carmel	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1223.3	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1224.0	Poplar Spr. -Memphis	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1224.1	Memphis	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1224.2	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1224.3	Poplar Springs	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1224.4	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1225.0	Robbins;Tabernacle	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1226.0	Sandhills	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1226.1	Eagle Springs	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1226.2	Marcus	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1226.3	Pleasant Hill	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1226.4	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1228.0	St Luke	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1229.1	McQueen's Chapel	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1229.2	Mount Olive	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1229.3	Union Grove	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1229.4	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1230.0	Siler City First	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1231.0	West End	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1232.0	Silk Hope	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1232.1	Center	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1232.2	Mount Vernon	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1232.3	Sapling Ridge	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1232.4	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1233.3	Smyrna	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1234.0	Southern Pines	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1236.0	Star	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1237.0	Troy Trinity	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1238.0	Troy Circuit	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1238.1	First	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1238.2	Ukharrie	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1238.3	Ukharrie	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1238.4	Wadeville	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1238.5	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1239.1	Cameron	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1239.2	Vass	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1239.3	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1240.0	West End	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1240.1	Doubs Chapel	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1240.2	West End	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1240.3	Charge total	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160
1220.4	Zion	7115	18	250	32	960	488800	61500	43500	0	0	0	3530	3820	7830	0	1800	2160

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
	Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sel TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials	
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.	6668	1698	395	778	45	0	171	137	1231	738	0	5230	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	2529
1201.2	Page Memorial	493	141	33	64	4	0	14	11	102	35	23	433	81	0	0	0	195	0	0	0	0	0
1201.3	Roseland	7161	1839	428	842	49	0	185	148	1333	773	23	5663	81	0	0	0	2695	0	0	0	0	2529
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem	1727	668	156	306	18	0	67	54	484	425	117	2057	464	215	168	0	105	0	100	0	0	0
1202.2	Asbury	249	94	22	43	3	0	4	10	8	68	78	23	289	54	25	20	0	51	0	0	0	0
1202.3	Bethlehem	1976	762	178	349	21	0	77	62	552	503	140	2346	518	240	188	0	156	0	100	0	0	0
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap	281	150	35	69	4	0	6	15	12	108	78	25	461	87	39	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
1203.2	Biscoe's Chapel	1914	139	32	64	4	0	19	14	11	360	25	429	357	50	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1202.5	Biscoe Charge total	2195	289	67	133	8	0	25	29	23	209	438	50	890	444	89	98	0	0	0	0	0	0
1203.0	BonLee	1023	180	42	82	5	0	7	18	14	130	26	554	103	48	37	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
1203.2	Hope	1562	320	74	147	9	0	13	32	26	232	211	79	984	184	85	66	0	20	0	20	0	0
1203.3	Meroney	1417	225	52	103	20	0	9	23	103	154	30	692	129	60	47	0	20	0	15	0	0	0
1203.4	Providence	4002	725	168	332	6	0	29	73	58	525	135	2230	416	193	150	0	20	0	40	0	0	0
1204.0	Broadway	3192	676	157	310	18	0	27	68	54	490	104	2082	389	180	141	0	30	0	40	0	0	0
1205.0	Brynau	3313	554	129	254	15	0	22	56	45	482	95	1705	319	147	115	0	32	0	5	0	0	0
1206.0	Candler	3672	751	175	344	20	0	30	76	60	544	119	2314	432	200	156	0	170	0	0	0	0	0
1207.0	Carthage	5312	1141	266	523	30	0	46	115	92	827	143	3514	657	303	237	0	792	50	218	0	0	0
1208.0	Center	3470	672	157	308	18	0	27	68	54	487	139	2072	387	179	140	0	16	150	0	0	0	5
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion	905	133	31	61	4	0	13	11	97	176	25	410	0	0	0	0	89	0	5	0	0	0
1209.2	Chatham	690	104	24	48	3	0	10	8	75	132	19	321	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0
1209.3	Mount Zion	1595	237	55	109	7	0	23	19	172	308	44	731	0	0	0	0	125	0	10	0	0	0
1209.0	Charge total																						
1210.0	Glendon	380	145	34	67	4	0	0	12	105	76	0	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.2	Carboncon	463	186	43	85	5	0	19	15	135	114	0	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.3	Cool Springs	612	247	57	113	7	0	25	20	179	124	0	759	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.4	Fair Promise	555	224	52	103	6	0	0	18	162	105	0	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.5	High Falls	2010	802	186	368	22	0	82	65	581	419	0	2466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210.5	Charge total																						

CHURCH

1211.0	Goldston	3707	768	179	352	21	0	31	77	62	557	480	94	2365	442	204	160	0	461	50	56	0	85
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	2111	112	26	52	3	0	5	11	9	81	0	49	347	65	30	23	0	0	0	0	0	3
1212.3	Jones Chapel	1689	409	95	186	1	0	0	41	33	297	274	0	1260	0	0	0	56	0	71	0	11	
1212.7	Lemon Springs	3756	757	176	347	20	0	10	76	61	549	495	50	2331	200	10	50	0	58	0	190	0	430
1213.0	LoveJoy Macedonia	5588	770	179	353	21	0	65	78	62	558	447	95	2330	419	205	147	0	385	110	51	0	85
1213.2	Love Joy	394	210	49	96	6	0	8	21	17	352	149	55	647	121	56	44	0	221	40	0	0	40
1213.3	Macedonia	5982	980	228	449	27	0	73	99	79	710	596	145	3017	540	261	191	0	806	110	51	0	125
Charge total																							
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer	1023	251	58	115	7	0	10	25	20	182	167	50	771	144	67	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
1214.2	Ebenezer	1018	294	68	135	8	0	12	30	24	213	175	60	903	169	78	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
1214.3	Merritts	2041	545	126	250	15	0	22	55	44	395	342	110	1674	313	145	113	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total																							
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn	2467	491	114	225	13	0	20	50	40	356	328	65	1512	283	130	102	0	64	65	48	0	0
1215.2	Buckhorn	1175	273	64	125	7	0	0	28	22	198	140	0	839	157	0	57	0	68	10	12	0	0
1215.3	Moncure	3642	764	178	350	20	0	20	78	62	554	468	65	2351	440	130	159	0	132	75	60	0	0
Charge total																							
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trim	4348	361	84	166	10	0	24	36	29	262	380	89	1113	346	0	125	0	0	0	17	0	990
1215.5	Morris Chapel	725	158	39	77	4	0	7	17	14	122	109	56	518	97	45	35	0	26	15	0	0	15
1228.5	Trinity	5071	529	123	243	14	0	31	53	43	384	489	145	1631	443	45	160	0	26	0	17	0	1005
Charge total																							
1216.0	Mt Gilard First	6261	1641	382	752	44	0	66	166	132	1190	674	245	5054	944	436	341	0	1261	300	252	0	0
1216.2	First	811	159	37	73	4	0	8	16	13	115	109	36	489	114	53	0	0	40	41	23	0	10
1216.3	Zion	7072	1800	419	825	48	0	74	182	145	1302	783	281	5523	1058	489	341	0	1301	341	275	0	10
Charge total																							
1217.2	Cedar Grove	1124	200	47	92	5	0	8	20	16	145	64	25	616	112	54	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	2842	425	99	195	11	0	17	43	34	308	0	67	1308	244	112	88	0	250	0	135	0	0
1218.0	Pekin	286	152	35	70	4	0	6	15	12	110	92	35	469	87	41	32	0	0	0	10	0	0
1218.2	Little River	83	44	10	20	1	0	2	4	4	32	31	12	139	29	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.3	Melton's Grove	286	152	35	70	4	0	0	15	12	110	92	35	469	87	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
1218.4	Parson's Grove	286	152	35	70	4	0	6	15	12	110	92	35	469	87	41	32	0	25	50	0	41	25
1218.5	Sards	941	500	115	230	13	0	14	49	40	362	307	117	1546	290	96	107	0	25	50	0	51	25
Charge total																							
1219.0	Pinebluff	984	196	46	90	5	0	8	20	16	142	130	42	604	113	52	41	0	35	0	0	0	0
1219.2	Community	930	207	48	95	6	0	8	21	17	150	114	27	635	119	55	43	0	35	0	21	0	0
1219.3	Hoffman	2928	627	146	287	17	0	25	63	50	454	370	121	1931	361	167	130	0	910	0	147	0	99
1219.4	Pinebluff	4842	1030	240	472	28	0	41	104	83	746	614	190	3170	593	274	214	0	980	0	168	0	99
Charge total																							
1220.0	Piney Gr Hickory G	1760	232	54	106	16	0	9	23	19	168	163	40	714	133	62	48	10	152	0	0	0	100
1220.2	Hickory Grove	3671	646	150	296	17	0	26	65	52	468	305	89	1988	371	172	134	0	1250	0	11	0	100
1220.3	Piney Grove	5431	878	204	402	23	0	35	88	71	636	468	129	2702	504	234	182	10	1402	0	11	0	110
Charge total																							
1221.0	Pittsboro First	4695	1121	261	514	30	0	45	113	90	813	549	140	3452	645	298	233	0	1900	0	61	0	600
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	3650	573	133	263	15	0	23	58	46	415	273	89	1765	330	152	119	0	537	100	105	0	0
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	3507	390	91	179	10	0	16	39	31	283	273	63	1200	224	104	81	0	247	117	20	0	0
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	6957	963	224	442	25	0	39	97	77	698	546	152	2965	554	256	200	0	784	217	125	0	0
Charge total																							
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	811	182	42	83	5	0	0	18	15	132	106	36	561	97	0	35	0	146	0	56	0	0
1223.2	Mount Carmel	3696	829	193	380	22	0	0	84	67	607	481	155	2554	497	0	188	0	1061	0	178	0	0
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	4507	1011	235	463	27	0	0	102	82	733	587	191	3115	594	0	223	0	1207	0	234	0	0
Charge total																							
1224.0	Poplar Spr.-Memphis	67	36	8	16	1	0	1	4	3	26	0	9	1430	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
1224.2	Memphis	872	464	108	213	12	0	0	47	37	337	446	9	1542	21	10	9	0	90	0	12	0	0
1224.3	Poplar Springs	939	500	116	229	13	0	1	51	40	363	446	291	3821	714	330	258	0	90	0	12	0	0
Charge total																							
1225.0	Robbins-Tabernacle	6307	1241	289	569	33	0	50	125	100	899	891	291	3821	714	330	258	0	1129	0	79	0	44
1226.0	Sandhills																						

S-105

SANFORD - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							BENEVOLENCES									
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	
	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer																							
1226.2	Eagle Springs	1047	84	19	38	2	0	0	8	7	61	72	33	257	71	0	2	0	84	0	31	0	0	
1226.3	Marcus	563	229	53	105	1	0	0	23	18	166	132	59	708	132	0	48	0	125	0	34	0	0	
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	1063	37	9	17	1	0	0	4	3	27	104	0	114	30	0	10	0	132	0	9	0	0	
	Charge total	2673	350	81	160	9	0	0	35	28	254	176	92	1079	233	0	60	0	341	0	74	0	0	
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	8035	2379	554	1091	64	0	96	240	192	1724	756	323	7326	1369	632	495	0	3388	125	636	0	500	
1228.0	St Luke	17205	5079	1183	2328	136	0	204	512	409	3681	1634	0	15637	2922	1350	1056	0	1275	500	921	0	0	
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	598	106	25	48	3	0	0	11	9	77	90	0	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	602	108	25	49	3	0	0	11	9	78	90	0	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.3	Mount Olive	511	90	21	41	2	0	0	9	7	65	49	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1229.4	Union Grove	1711	304	71	138	8	0	0	31	25	220	229	0	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	7054	1963	457	900	52	0	198	158	1423	714	79	6044	1129	300	408	0	730	100	275	0	125		
1230.0	Siler City First	2198	581	135	266	16	0	23	59	47	421	308	79	1788	334	154	121	0	139	0	28	0	27	
1231.0	West End						0	1	28	23	203	102	20	862	150	1	40	0	50	0	155	0	0	
1232.0	Silk Hope	894	280	65	128	7	0	9	24	19	170	102	20	723	135	50	50	0	37	0	175	0	0	
1232.1	Center	809	234	55	107	6	0	11	27	22	196	102	72	832	155	72	56	0	689	0	255	0	0	
1232.2	Mount Vernon	876	270	63	124	7	0	21	79	64	569	306	112	2417	440	123	146	0	776	0	585	0	0	
1232.3	Sapling Ridge	2579	784	183	359	20	0	100	80	717	632	0	3047	569	100	206	0	445	0	402	0	0	0	
1232.4	Charge total	8338	990	230	454	26	0	237	189	1701	960	320	7226	1351	624	488	0	1900	100	402	0	0	0	
1233.3	Smyrna	8893	2347	547	1076	63	0	94	237	189	1701	960	320	7226	1351	624	488	0	1900	100	402	0	0	
1234.0	Southern Pines	4825	1045	243	479	28	0	42	105	84	757	607	125	3219	601	278	217	0	91	0	135	0	0	
1236.0	Star	7753	1834	427	841	49	0	74	185	148	1329	914	252	5648	1054	487	381	0	100	200	226	0	50	
1237.0	Troy Trinity						0	14	35	28	250	121	45	1065	199	92	72	0	0	0	161	0	0	
1238.0	Troy Circuit	1262	345	80	158	9	0	7	18	14	128	121	34	543	102	47	37	0	262	0	0	0	0	
1238.2	First	945	177	41	81	5	0	8	20	16	141	121	0	596	112	40	40	0	201	0	0	0	0	
1238.3	Ophir	978	194	45	89	5	0	8	21	16	141	121	29	630	118	54	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1238.4	Ukharrie	997	205	48	94	5	0	8	21	16	141	121	29	630	118	54	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1238.5	Wadeville	4182	921	214	422	24	0	37	94	74	667	484	108	2834	531	193	192	0	463	0	161	0	0	
1239.0	Charge total						0	14	35	28	250	121	45	1065	199	92	72	0	0	0	161	0	0	
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	1702	394	92	180	11	0	0	40	32	285	175	0	1211	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	15	
1239.2	Cameron	1239.2	3485	850	193	381	22	0	84	67	602	350	104	2556	0	0	173	0	377	0	62	0	15	
1239.3	Vass	5187	1224	285	561	33	0	0	124	99	887	525	104	3767	0	0	173	0	422	0	62	0	15	
	Charge total						0	0	41	33	296	154	0	1255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	
1240.0	West End	766	408	95	187	11	0	0	41	33	296	154	0	1255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	5393	760	177	348	20	0	31	118	94	847	503	107	3341	437	202	158	0	52	0	19	0	37	
1240.3	West End	6159	1168	272	535	31	0	31	118	94	847	503	107	3596	437	202	158	0	52	0	19	0	37	
	Charge total						0	31	118	94	847	503	107	3596	437	202	158	0	52	0	19	0	37	

List No.

CHURCH

List No.		BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer 70	U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71			Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
1201.0	Aberdeen:Page Memor.								97394	18280	17000	18300
1201.1	Moore	3943	130	1483	0	0	0	0	0	1515	1515	1515
1201.3	Page Memorial	326	40	123	0	0	0	0	110503	19795	18515	19815
1201.3	Roseland	4269	170	1606	0	0	0	0				
1202.0	Charge total											
1202.0	Asbury Bethlehem											
1202.2	Chatham	1551	0	584	0	0	0	0	80302	7199	7200	7200
1202.3	Asbury	219	40	82	0	0	0	0	6087	1016	1015	1015
1202.3	Bethlehem	1770	40	666	0	0	0	0	86389	8215	8215	8215
1202.3	Charge total											
1202.1	Biscoe-Bascom's Chap								8881	1920	1612	1613
1233.2	Bascom's Chapel	347	0	131	0	0	0	0	21131	6702	1500	1500
1202.5	Biscoe	323	0	253	0	0	0	0	30012	8622	3112	3113
1202.5	Charge total	670	0									
1203.0	Bonlee											
1203.2	Hope	417	0	157	0	0	0	0	7960	1937	1937	1937
1203.3	Meroney	742	0	279	0	0	0	0	21794	3445	3445	3445
1203.4	Providence	522	0	196	0	0	0	0	12347	2422	2422	2422
1203.4	Charge total	1681	0	632	0	0	0	0	42101	7804	7804	7804
1204.0	Broadway	1570	50	591	0	0	0	453	40231	7286	7286	7286
1205.0	Bynum	1286	30	484	0	0	0	0	34195	5971	5971	5971
1206.0	Candor	1744	40	656	0	0	0	890	56490	8095	8095	8095
1207.0	Carthage	2649	440	997	0	0	0	1061	93970	12297	12297	12297
1208.0	Center	1561	40	587	0	0	0	605	44960	7247	7247	7247
1209.0	Chatham-Mt. Zion											
1209.2	Chatham	309	0	116	0	0	0	0	13453	2711	1722	1435
1209.3	Chatham	242	0	91	0	0	0	0	8551	1953	1345	1121
1209.3	Mount Zion	551	0	207	0	0	0	0	22004	4664	3067	2556
1209.3	Charge total											
1210.0	Glendon											
1210.2	Carbonton	338	0	127	0	0	0	0	8108	1567	1567	1567
1210.3	Moore	431	0	162	0	0	0	0	15429	2000	2000	2000
1210.3	Cool Springs	572	0	215	0	0	0	0	12839	2657	2657	2657
1210.4	Fair Promise	521	0	196	0	0	0	0	12436	2416	2416	2416
1210.5	High Falls	1862	0	700	0	0	0	0	48812	8640	8640	8640
1210.5	Charge total											

List No.

CHURCH

List No.		BENEVOLENCES						U. M. W.		OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
		66	67	68	69	70	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurers	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer	Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
		Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry							
1211.0	Goldston	1784	40	671	0	0	0	421	47032	8279	8279	8279
1212.2	Hickory Mt.	261	0	98	0	0	0	0	6165	1211	1211	1211
1212.3	Jones Chapel	951	0	358	0	0	0	200	22793	4412	4412	4412
1212.7	Lemon Springs	1758	30	661	0	0	0	799	62953	8158	8158	8158
1213.0	Lovejoy Macedonia											
1213.2	Love Joy	1788	80	673	0	0	0	623	54031	8298	8298	8298
1213.3	Macedonia	488	0	183	0	0	0	103	17029	2263	2263	2263
1213.3	Charge total	2276	80	856	0	0	0	726	71060	10561	10561	10561
1214.0	Merritts Ebenezer											
1214.2	Ebenezer	582	0	219	0	0	0	0	15020	2701	2701	2701
1214.3	Merritts	681	0	256	0	0	0	0	14643	3163	3163	3163
1215.0	Charge total	1263	0	475	0	0	0	0	29663	5864	5864	5864
1215.0	Moncure-Buckhorn											
1215.2	Buckhorn	1140	30	429	0	0	0	378	29134	5292	5292	5292
1215.3	Moncure	634	70	238	0	0	0	190	14562	2941	2941	2941
1215.3	Charge total	1774	100	667	0	0	0	568	43696	8233	8233	8233
1228.1	Morris Chap-Trin											
1228.5	Morris Chapel	838	0	315	0	0	0	352	41612	6488	3892	3892
1228.5	Trinity	390	40	147	0	0	0	56	12462	1810	1810	1810
1228.5	Charge total	1228	40	462	0	0	0	408	54074	8298	5702	5704
1216.0	Mt. Gilead First											
1216.2	First	3811	210	1434	0	0	0	1620	91885	17689	17689	17689
1216.3	Zion	369	40	139	0	0	0	149	19834	2138	1712	1712
1217.2	Charge total	4180	250	1573	0	0	0	1769	111719	19827	19401	19401
1217.2	Cedar Grove	465	0	175	0	0	0	216	16893	2718	2157	2157
1217.4	Mount Pleasant	986	10	371	0	0	0	160	42025	4578	4578	4578
1218.0	Pekin											
1218.2	Little River	353	0	133	0	0	0	0	7207	1639	1639	1639
1218.3	Melton's Grove	103	0	39	0	0	0	0	2533	546	479	479
1218.4	Parson's Grove	353	0	133	0	0	0	0	10182	1639	1639	1639
1218.5	Sardis	353	0	133	25	0	0	0	7988	1639	1639	1639
1218.5	Charge total	1162	0	438	25	0	0	0	27910	5466	5463	5396
1219.0	Pinebluff											
1219.2	Community	456	0	172	0	0	0	490	15321	2116	2116	2116
1219.3	Hoffman	480	0	181	0	0	0	0	17293	2228	2228	2228

1220.3	Priney Grove	2037	100	767	0	0	850	50216	10039	12082	9457
	Charge total	2603	90	979	0	0	1700	53523	12082	12082	12082
1221.0	Pittsboro First										
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	1330	180	501	0	0	507	37049	6175	6175	6175
1222.2	Brown's Chapel	906	120	341	0	0	454	27551	4203	4203	4203
1222.3	Pleasant Hill	2236	300	842	0	0	961	64600	10378	10378	10378
	Charge total										
1223.0	Pleasant Hill	423	60	159	0	0	177	9844	1820	1962	1962
1223.2	Mount Carmel	1926	40	725	0	0	1083	52332	10160	8939	8939
1223.3	Pleasant Hill	2349	100	884	0	0	1260	62176	11980	10901	10901
	Charge total										
1224.0	Poplar Spr. -Memphis										
1224.2	Memphis	83	0	31	0	0	55	2280	387	387	387
1224.3	Poplar Springs	1078	40	406	0	0	115	25524	5004	5004	5004
	Charge total	1161	40	437	0	0	170	27804	5391	5391	5391
1225.0	Robbins-Tabernacle	2881	40	1084	0	0	1160	152897	13373	13373	13373
1226.0	Sandhills	194	0	73	0	0	0	9150	1330	900	900
1226.2	Eagle Springs	532	30	200	0	0	287	14888	2471	2471	2471
1226.3	Marcus	86	30	32	0	0	0	6059	1307	400	400
1226.4	Pleasant Hill	812	70	305	0	0	287	30097	5108	3771	3771
	Charge total	5524	370	2078	0	0	3339	149077	25641	25641	25641
1227.0	Sanford Jonesboro	11792	2065	4437	0	0	3550	384235	54733	54733	54733
1228.0	St Luke										
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	245	0	92	0	0	0	5431	1139	1139	1139
1229.2	McQueen's Chapel	251	0	94	0	0	0	5515	1163	1163	1163
1229.3	Mount Olive	209	0	79	0	0	0	4600	972	972	972
1229.4	Union Grove	705	0	265	0	0	0	15546	3274	3274	3274
	Charge total	4558	500	1715	0	0	1622	148571	21155	21155	21155
1230.0	Siler City First	1348	30	507	0	0	57	26781	6259	6259	6259
1231.0	West End										
1232.0	Silk Hope	650	0	244	0	0	0	13547	3015	3015	3015
1232.1	Center	544	0	205	0	0	0	23504	2527	2527	2527
1232.3	Mount Vernon	627	80	236	0	0	0	29550	2911	2911	2911
1232.4	Sapling Ridge	1821	80	685	0	0	0	66601	8453	8453	8453
	Charge total	2298	1230	865	0	0	564	59961	10666	10666	10666
1233.3	Smryna	5450	1230	2050	0	0	882	258941	25295	25295	25295
1234.0	Southern Pines	2426	0	913	0	0	736	83110	11262	11262	11262
1236.0	Star	4259	240	1602	0	0	812	118402	19747	19747	19747
1237.0	Troy Trinity										
1238.0	Troy Circuit	802	40	302	0	0	293	21180	3723	3723	3723
1238.2	First	410	0	154	0	0	51	11181	1903	1903	1903
1238.3	Ophir	451	0	170	0	0	0	11334	2092	2092	2092
1238.4	Uwharrie	475	0	179	0	0	255	17040	2205	2205	2205
1238.5	Wadeville	2138	40	805	0	0	599	60735	9923	9923	9923
	Charge total										
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	914	0	344	0	0	792	22180	4242	4242	4242
1239.2	Cameron	1927	200	725	0	0	471	56649	8946	8946	8946
1239.3	Vass	2841	200	1069	0	0	1263	76829	13188	13188	13188
	Charge total										
1240.0	West End	947	40	356	0	0	0	20023	4395	4395	4395
1240.2	Doubs Chapel	1765	120	664	0	0	0	78869	8192	8192	8192
1240.3	West End	2712	160	1020	0	0	0	98892	12587	12587	12587
	Charge total	22	0	8	0	0	0	715	582	582	100
1220.4	Zion										

WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL											
		1 Total full members reported at close of 1985	2 Received this year on confession of faith or restored	3 Received from other United Methodist churches	4 Received from other denominations	5 Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	6 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	7 Removed by transfer to other denominations	8 Removed by death	9 Total full members at close of 1986	10 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	11 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	12 Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	13 Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	14 Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	15 Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	16 Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	17 Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include post high school in all members)	18 Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	19 Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	20 Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	21 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	22 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	23 Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith	
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	60	0	15	0	0	17	18	2	60	97	35	10	54	0		
1301.2	Bethel Lebanon	146	5	0	0	1	0	0	149	76	1	13	0	0	16	26	23	49	114	55	20	94	0		
1301.3	Charge total	287	5	0	0	1	0	0	290	136	1	28	0	0	33	44	25	109	211	90	20	148	0		
1302.0	Bladen	84	0	1	0	0	1	2	81	46	2	0	75	0	7	24	17	43	91	42	65	18	0		
1302.2	Bethlehem	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	15	0	4	48	0	7	8	4	15	34	20	10	6	0		
1302.3	Deems	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	35	0	6	68	0	7	10	8	17	42	35	10	10	0		
1302.4	Live Oak	59	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	35	0	0	73	0	8	17	14	40	79	42	15	8	0		
1302.5	Windsor	240	0	0	0	0	1	3	238	131	2	10	264	0	29	59	43	115	246	139	100	42	0		
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel	156	0	2	0	10	2	3	142	40	2	8	3	0	10	12	4	18	44	27	8	20	0		
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	18	0	0	13	0	3	0	0	15	18	10	10	8	0		
1304.2	Bolton	91	1	0	1	0	0	3	90	54	2	16	13	0	8	12	5	25	50	30	20	43	1		
1304.3	Shiloh	138	1	0	1	0	0	3	137	72	2	16	13	0	11	12	5	40	68	40	30	51	1		
1305.0	Burgaw	350	3	2	1	0	1	2	351	97	1	37	5	5	24	40	15	55	134	85	11	5	0		
1305.2	Burgaw	57	1	3	0	0	0	0	61	25	0	7	5	0	5	8	0	0	9	8	0	0	0		
1305.3	Watha	407	4	5	1	0	1	2	412	122	1	44	10	5	25	48	15	55	143	93	11	5	0		
1306.0	Carolina Beach	467	12	15	13	0	5	3	492	170	4	61	25	8	19	54	15	82	170	72	65	40	4		
1307.0	Carver's Ck-Trinity	175	4	0	0	0	0	0	178	78	4	5	35	0	6	12	5	30	53	27	6	33	4		
1307.2	Carver's Creek	39	2	0	0	0	0	0	41	15	0	10	12	0	5	7	5	35	32	20	3	0	2		
1307.3	Trinity	214	6	0	0	0	0	1	219	93	4	10	47	0	11	17	12	45	85	47	9	33	6		
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergreen	153	2	1	2	0	0	2	156	45	1	10	0	0	8	10	7	30	55	25	6	10	6		
1308.2	Chadbourn	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	40	1	10	0	0	8	6	35	57	25	6	0	0	0		
1308.3	Evergreen	240	2	1	2	0	0	2	243	85	2	20	0	0	16	18	13	65	112	50	12	10	6		
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit	57	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	8	12	33	20	0	25	0		
1309.2	Bluefield	98	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	50	0	4	10	0	12	3	5	15	35	30	0	25	0		
1309.3	Clarkton	89	1	2	0	0	0	0	92	40	4	7	10	6	7	14	9	40	70	40	25	25	1		
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	244	1	2	0	0	0	0	244	90	4	11	20	6	27	22	22	67	138	90	25	50	1		

S-111

WILMINGTON - Membership

List No.	CHURCH	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
1324.4	Sharon	144	6	1	2	0	1	3	3	146	94	6	0	50	0	10	22	15	30	77	60	10	0	6
1325.0	Southport	539	3	18	11	34	1	0	7	529	157	4	35	41	8	27	58	26	68	179	79	12	45	3
1326.0	Tabor City	246	0	6	0	2	4	4	4	238	73	1	13	11	6	27	7	7	65	106	44	10	0	0
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	463	3	0	6	0	4	3	1	473	226	3	94	0	9	13	67	42	178	300	180	154	202	0
1329.0	Whiteville	666	9	5	6	0	8	8	8	662	200	8	24	33	7	15	34	30	113	192	118	25	25	6
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit																							
1330.2	Mishop Springs	147	2	0	4	0	0	0	2	151	53	3	5	5	0	5	11	12	49	77	48	15	15	2
1330.3	Peace	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	25	1	1	4	0	3	3	19	26	25	0	0	1	1
1332.0	Charge total	194	3	0	4	0	0	0	2	199	78	4	6	9	0	8	14	13	68	103	73	15	15	3
1333.0	Wilmington Epworth	170	2	4	0	5	7	11	18	135	48	2	17	10	0	10	9	8	17	44	29	17	50	0
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	317	1	2	2	0	2	0	4	313	102	4	131	0	0	25	28	15	46	114	41	20	26	0
1334.0	Grace	655	7	21	3	2	0	5	12	663	261	5	96	0	7	36	69	36	178	319	144	138	340	7
1334.5	Oleander Devon P																							
1335.0	Devon Park	158	8	4	8	0	0	0	2	176	43	5	13	10	2	6	9	4	17	36	19	9	7	6
1335.0	Oleander	144	6	4	4	0	0	0	2	152	40	4	7	18	4	3	4	6	5	18	12	6	8	2
1336.0	Charge total	302	14	8	8	0	0	6	4	328	83	9	20	28	6	9	13	10	22	54	31	15	15	8
1337.0	Pine Valley	824	6	31	16	0	18	6	4	849	306	5	15	0	5	31	88	46	148	313	149	35	40	0
1337.2	St. John-Smith Ch																							
1337.2	St. John	34	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	23	2	10	6	10	4	9	1	4	18	11	6	10	0
1337.2	Smith Chapel	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	29	1	9	5	1	5	5	4	6	20	17	8	28	0
1337.3	Charge total	84	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	94	52	3	19	11	11	9	14	5	10	38	28	14	38	0
1338.0	Sunset Park	341	8	1	0	0	8	5	4	333	120	0	32	30	0	23	45	16	40	124	64	12	75	5
1339.0	Trinity	719	9	14	2	4	4	8	6	722	236	10	66	57	6	21	45	32	188	286	169	97	68	6
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	1750	21	52	26	12	28	29	5	1775	430	26	305	200	16	57	192	63	315	627	314	55	35	25
1341.0	Wrightsboro	257	0	4	0	0	3	4	2	254	57	0	30	0	0	10	15	11	20	56	28	8	25	0
1342.0	Wrightsville	375	5	6	9	0	14	1	2	379	120	13	42	46	3	19	35	8	90	132	65	82	103	4
1327.3	Zion	210	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	215	85	7	32	0	8	11	36	11	40	98	58	8	14	0

WILMINGTON - Membership Financial

List No.	CHURCH	U. M. M.				U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT						
		Membership in chartered United Methodist Men		Amount paid for projects		Membership in United Methodist Women		Amount paid for local church and community work		Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s') salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates		
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41						
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon	20	3600	18	310	250000	0	5500	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1268	8146	1352	8325	0	748	1600	
1301.2	Bethel Lebanon	15	0	17	585	150000	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1876	8267	1650	8325	0	748	1600	
1301.3	Lebanon	7544	3600	35	895	400000	75000	5500	4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3144	16413	3002	16650	0	1496	3200	
1302.0	Bladen	0	0	0	22	170	102000	62000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	357	125	4306	0	478	540	
1302.2	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	64000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	200	0	2158	0	239	270	
1302.3	Deems	0	0	0	0	0	77000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	246	0	4306	0	478	540	
1302.4	Live Oak	0	0	0	0	20	250	9400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238	308	0	3580	0	399	486	
1302.5	Windsor	0	0	0	42	420	252400	62000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9101	823	1111	125	14350	0	1594	1836
1303.2	Charge total	7544	0	42	650	45000	40000	6389	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	571	3429	150	10958	0	0	1425	
1304.0	Bolivia Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	
1304.2	Bolton Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	817	0	6373	0	0	1080	
1304.3	Shiloh	7544	0	0	0	195000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	9990	0	0	1500	
1305.0	Charge total	0	0	0	0	245000	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3817	0	16363	0	0	0	
1305.2	Burgaw	0	0	47	100	510000	85000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2287	8874	1015	15200	0	3000	2400	
1305.3	Watha	0	0	0	0	0	50000	85000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9200	1829	0	2700	0	0	0	
1306.0	Charge total	7544	0	47	100	560000	170000	27000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2287	10703	1015	17900	0	3000	2400	
1306.0	Carolina Beach	20	1249	52	1623	256200	49800	46000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8728	10712	1000	17865	0	4100	3000	
1307.0	Carver's Creek-Trinity	14	25	10	96	255000	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	892	1900	48	13100	0	1700	1900	
1307.2	Carver's Creek	0	0	0	0	51000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489	474	33	2389	0	114	0	
1307.3	Trinity	7578	25	10	96	306000	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	2374	81	15489	0	1700	2014	
1308.0	Charge total	0	25	10	96	306000	45000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergreen	12	150	26	175	600000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2180	4254	0	10359	0	2220	1600	
1308.2	Chadbourn	12	150	8	175	170000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3114	3034	135	6554	0	1832	1100	
1308.3	Evergreen	7602	300	34	175	770000	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1211	7288	135	16913	0	4052	2700	
1309.0	Charge total	0	0	14	0	61000	4200	1016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	1000	0	4866	0	333	800	
1309.2	Clarkton Circuit	0	0	18	450	145000	53000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	668	500	0	4866	0	333	800	
1309.3	Bluefield	0	0	10	0	75400	0	1643	2431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	1000	0	4866	0	333	800	
1310.2	Clarkton	7602	0	42	450	281400	57200	2659	2431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4668	2500	0	14598	0	999	2400	
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1310.2	Charge total	7602	0	42	450	281400	57200	2659	2431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

List No.	CHURCH	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						PASTORAL SUPPORT																			
		U. M. M.	U. M. W.	28	29	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	30	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	31	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	32	Principal and interest paid on mortgages, etc.	33	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	34	Current expenses for program (including church school)	35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	36	Beneficences paid directly by local church	37	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	38	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	39	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	40	Travel paid Pastor and Associates	41		
1303.3	Concord	0	0	0	0	90000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1466	150	0	4750	0	4750	0	1200	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1310.0	Dublin	0	0	0	0	116500	0	14081	0	0	0	0	2600	1746	587	1650	284	1459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1310.3	Purdie	0	0	21	4034	217500	68000	4086	16860	0	0	13037	4929	2405	5627	432	14600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1310.4	Singletary Charge total	7602	0	21	4034	334000	68000	4086	30941	0	0	15637	6675	2992	7277	716	16059	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1311.0	Trinity	35	0	90	245	1500000	85000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	11972	14979	24974	850	22746	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G	0	0	16	0	200000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	260	2612	2612	0	5189	0	0	0	426	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	27	286	45	2500	500000	100000	0	0	0	0	3523	3124	792	13500	25	10241	0	0	0	1500	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1312.3	Fair Bluff Charge total	7664	286	61	2500	700000	100000	0	0	0	0	3523	4624	1052	16112	25	15430	0	0	0	1926	2700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.0	Garland	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	502	0	3510	0	0	0	390	451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	1881	0	3510	0	0	0	390	451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.3	Garland	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	250	0	3510	0	0	0	390	451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	3510	0	0	0	390	451	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.5	Salem	0	0	0	0	255000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614	3433	0	14040	0	0	0	1560	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.5	Charge total	7664	0	0	20	393000	58000	15000	0	0	0	0	0	3548	4118	6912	522	13788	0	0	0	4203	3200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1314.0	Hallsboro	0	0	0	0	301000	111000	24000	67000	0	0	7964	1063	4624	10240	11125	18884	0	0	0	2100	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1315.5	Hampstead-Topsail	25	166	42	1431	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1315.0	Hampstead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1315.1	North Topsail Charge total	7689	166	42	1431	301000	111000	26000	67000	0	0	7964	1063	4624	10240	11125	18884	0	0	0	2100	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1316.5	Harrells - Westview	0	0	11	113	111000	48800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	2324	0	6041	0	0	0	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1316.0	Harrells	0	0	14	922	222000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1672	1041	5962	1302	7631	0	0	0	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1328.5	Westview	7689	0	25	1035	333000	48800	0	0	0	0	0	1672	1548	8286	1302	13672	0	0	0	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1317.0	Charge total	7689	0	42	311	378000	64500	11959	0	0	0	0	0	0	1893	5424	375	15265	0	0	0	2500	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	0	0	42	311	378000	64500	11959	0	0	0	0	0	0	1893	5424	375	15265	0	0	0	2500	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1318.0	Ocean View	10	150	58	1550	390000	90000	0	52105	6500	0	4856	6000	2367	14456	0	17232	0	0	0	4750	4400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.0	Old Dock	0	0	32	1400	259000	0	1150	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	2324	0	6041	0	0	0	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.2	Bethesda	7	0	12	101	200000	40000	2000	0	0	0	0	1600	1274	10605	1501	4680	0	0	0	511	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.3	Old Dock	0	0	0	0	50000	0	1070	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	856	0	1680	0	0	0	341	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.4	Pireway	0	0	0	0	92000	0	0	0	0	0	720	0	0	885	3399	0	3120	0	0	0	341	361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.5	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	601000	40000	4220	0	0	0	8000	720	1600	3550	18860	1501	4160	0	0	0	1704	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.5	Charge total	7706	0	44	1501	601000	40000	4220	0	0	0	8000	720	1600	3550	18860	1501	4160	0	0	0	1704	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.7	Riegelwood-Shiloh	0	0	16	1257	156000	0	6334	0	0	0	1560	0	16	1880	193	4320	0	0	0	0	541	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S-115

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	CHURCH	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES										
		43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	64	65
	Pension and Benefit Funds remitted to the Conference Treasurer	2692	417	97	191	11	0	0	42	34	302	357	0	1282	0	0	0	0	141	0	0	0	0	0
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon	5274	775	180	355	21	0	0	78	63	561	629	0	2385	0	0	0	0	3858	0	0	0	0	0
1301.2	Bethel	2582	358	83	164	10	0	0	36	29	259	272	0	1103	0	0	0	0	3999	0	0	0	0	0
1301.3	Lebanon																							
1302.0	Bladen	1036	191	45	88	5	0	0	19	15	139	144	2	590	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	
1302.2	Bethlehem	499	86	20	39	2	0	0	9	7	62	72	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1302.3	Deems	1004	174	41	80	5	0	0	18	14	126	191	36	536	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1302.4	Live Oak	929	194	45	89	5	0	0	20	16	141	159	0	596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1302.5	Windsor	3468	645	151	296	17	0	0	66	52	468	566	38	1986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	
	Charge total	1738	312	73	143	8	0	0	31	25	226	343	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	149	
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel																						24	
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh	1003	215	50	99	6	0	0	22	17	156	159	0	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1304.2	Bolton	1684	385	90	177	10	0	0	39	31	279	250	0	1185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1304.3	Shiloh	2687	600	140	276	16	0	0	61	48	435	409	0	1846	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total																							
1305.0	Burgaw	4602	876	204	402	23	0	0	88	71	635	824	0	2698	0	0	0	0	1836	0	37	0	25	
1305.2	Burgaw	589	110	26	50	3	0	4	11	9	80	108	29	339	63	29	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1305.3	Watha	5191	986	230	452	26	0	4	99	80	715	932	29	3037	63	29	23	0	1836	0	37	0	25	
	Charge total	4774	1097	255	503	29	0	44	111	88	795	887	221	3376	631	291	228	0	300	0	276	0	0	
1306.0	Carolina Beach																							
1307.0	Carver's Creek	2926	575	134	264	15	0	0	58	46	417	660	0	1771	0	0	0	0	407	0	0	0	0	
1307.2	Carver's Creek	1095	169	39	78	5	0	2	17	14	1095	100	0	521	0	0	35	0	33	0	0	0	0	
1307.3	Trinity	4021	744	173	342	20	0	2	75	60	540	760	0	2292	0	0	35	0	440	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total																							
1308.0	Chadbourn Evergree	2519	516	120	237	14	0	0	52	42	374	502	0	1588	30	60	30	0	1006	0	0	0	171	
1308.2	Chadbourn	1703	334	78	153	9	0	0	34	27	242	261	0	1027	0	30	20	0	307	0	5	0	0	
1308.3	Evergreen	4222	850	198	390	23	0	0	86	69	616	763	0	2615	30	90	50	0	1313	0	5	0	171	
	Charge total																							
1309.0	Clarkton Circuit	955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1309.2	Bluefield	1475	277	64	127	7	0	11	28	22	201	176	48	853	159	74	58	0	50	0	80	0	0	
1309.3	Clarkton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	
1310.2	Pleasant Grove	2430	277	64	127	7	0	11	28	22	201	176	48	853	159	74	58	0	50	0	94	0	0	
	Charge total																							

1303.3	Concord	992	57	13	26	2	0	0	6	5	41	312	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
1310.0	Dublin																						
1310.3	Purdie	206	110	26	50	3	0	0	11	9	80	0	0	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1310.4	Singletary	3263	645	150	296	17	0	0	65	52	467	200	0	1985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3469	755	176	346	20	0	0	76	61	547	200	0	2323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1311.0	Trinity	6297	1622	378	744	43	0	0	164	131	1176	1030	243	4992	933	431	337	0	5519	66	300	0	0
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G																						
1312.2	Cerro Gordo	1184	195	45	89	5	0	0	20	16	141	183	33	601	153	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	50
1312.3	Fair Bluff	2034	418	97	191	11	0	0	42	34	303	334	45	1286	175	0	64	0	70	0	40	0	10
	Charge total	3218	613	142	280	16	0	0	62	50	444	517	78	1887	328	0	119	0	70	0	40	0	60
1313.0	Garland																						
1313.2	Antioch	798	131	31	60	4	0	5	13	11	95	174	31	403	76	57	35	0	0	0	0	0	8
1313.3	Garland	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
1313.4	Johnson Chapel	798	131	31	60	4	0	5	13	11	95	174	37	403	77	36	28	0	0	0	0	0	8
1313.5	Salom	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	Charge total	2700	262	62	120	8	0	10	26	22	190	696	68	806	153	93	63	0	0	0	0	0	32
1314.0	Hallsboro	3832	824	192	378	22	0	0	83	66	598	774	50	2539	474	0	171	0	179	0	63	0	179
1315.0	Hampstead-Topsail																						
1315.1	North Topsail	4775	908	211	416	24	0	36	92	73	658	908	0	2794	522	235	192	0	1155	100	37	0	171
	Charge total	4775	908	211	416	24	0	36	92	73	658	908	0	2794	522	235	192	0	1155	100	37	0	171
1316.5	Harrells - Westview																						
1316.0	Harrells	1004	161	37	74	4	0	5	16	13	116	198	25	496	120	33	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
1316.5	Westview	1049	368	86	169	10	0	9	37	30	267	344	0	1132	129	60	47	0	0	0	0	0	100
	Charge total	2053	529	123	243	14	0	14	53	43	383	542	25	1628	249	93	73	0	0	0	0	0	100
1317.0	Lake Waccamaw	3875	725	169	332	19	0	31	73	58	526	851	121	2233	427	193	161	0	0	0	9	0	5
1318.0	Ocean View	7066	812	189	372	22	0	0	82	65	588	600	0	2502	0	0	0	0	809	0	40	0	29
1319.0	Old Dock																						
1319.2	Bethesda	679	9	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	7	157	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.3	Old Dock	1350	366	85	168	10	0	0	37	30	266	157	0	1128	0	0	0	0	895	0	183	0	0
1319.4	Piraway	493	28	6	13	1	0	0	3	2	20	104	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1319.5	Shiloh	441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Charge total	2963	403	93	185	11	0	0	41	33	293	418	0	1243	0	0	0	0	895	0	183	0	0
1319.7	Riegelwood-Shiloh																						
1327.2	Shiloh	1347	93	22	43	2	0	0	9	7	67	0	0	287	0	0	0	0	69	0	31	0	0
1320.0	Wesley	4634	399	93	183	11	0	16	40	32	289	250	75	1230	230	106	83	0	119	0	10	0	0
	Charge total	5981	492	115	226	13	0	16	49	39	356	250	75	1517	230	106	83	0	188	0	41	0	0
1321.0	Rocky Point																						
1321.2	Herring's Chapel	942	139	32	64	4	0	0	14	11	101	174	0	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	1030	186	43	85	5	0	0	19	15	135	174	0	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0
1321.4	Rocky Point	942	139	32	64	4	0	0	14	11	101	174	0	429	123	0	0	0	160	0	104	0	0
	Charge total	2914	464	107	213	13	0	0	47	37	337	522	0	1428	123	0	0	0	160	0	253	0	0
1322.0	Scotts Hill																						
1322.2	Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1322.3	Wesleyan Chapel	1651	293	68	134	8	0	12	30	24	212	440	124	902	169	78	61	0	386	0	120	0	0
	Charge total	1651	293	68	134	8	0	12	30	24	212	440	124	902	169	78	61	0	386	0	120	0	0
1323.0	Shallotte Camp	5800	1328	309	609	35	0	134	107	962	790	153	4088	764	353	276	0	1707	0	694	0	0	0
1324.0	Shallotte Circuit																						
1324.2	Andrew's Chapel	869	169	39	77	5	0	0	17	14	122	171	0	521	97	0	35	0	0	0	61	0	0
1324.3	Dixon's Chapel	1193	248	58	114	7	0	0	25	20	179	206	0	762	143	0	51	0	0	0	35	0	50
1324.5	Village Point	1432	269	63	123	7	0	0	27	22	195	0	0	827	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0
	Charge total	3494	686	160	314	19	0	0	69	56	496	377	0	2110	240	0	86	0	0	0	145	0	50

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church						CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES									
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
	Pension and Benefit Funds	District Superintendent's Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Sel TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
1324.4	Sharon	3930	243	57	111	6	0	10	25	20	176	468	56	749	134	0	51	0	0	0	0	0
1325.0	Southport	7278	1220	284	559	33	0	49	123	98	884	1048	258	3758	702	324	254	0	3261	0	148	0
1326.0	Labor City	5735	1034	241	474	28	0	104	83	750	732	123	3185	200	100	100	100	0	99	7	58	0
1328.0	Westleys Chapel	7026	1587	369	727	42	0	64	160	128	1150	1264	226	4885	913	422	330	0	1048	100	40	0
1329.0	Whiteville	9465	2893	674	1326	77	0	116	292	233	2097	1260	336	8909	1665	769	602	0	1937	0	344	0
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit																					
1330.2	Mishop Springs	2506	334	78	153	9	0	34	27	242	312	0	1028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1330.3	Peace	2053	93	22	43	2	0	0	9	67	312	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	4559	427	100	196	11	0	43	34	309	624	0	1315	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0
1332.0	Wilmingtton Epworth	2910	523	122	240	14	0	22	53	42	379	529	9	1607	50	13	18	0	22	0	0	0
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	5226	779	182	357	21	0	79	63	565	767	156	2399	828	240	0	0	825	0	660	0	0
1334.0	Grace	9414	2863	667	1312	76	0	131	289	230	2075	1281	251	8817	1316	0	287	0	1801	197	154	0
1334.5	Oleander Devon P																					25
1334.0	Devon Park	2111	204	48	94	5	0	21	16	148	348	0	629	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1335.0	Oleander	1857	69	16	31	2	0	7	6	50	0	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	3968	273	64	125	7	0	28	22	198	348	0	840	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1336.0	Pine Valley	7861	1919	447	880	51	0	77	193	1391	1324	395	5910	1104	510	399	0	2382	151	411	0	491
1337.0	St. John-Smith Ch																					
1337.2	St. John	445	23	5	11	1	0	2	9	17	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1337.3	Smith Chapel	783	113	26	52	3	0	7	11	82	132	22	349	100	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charge total	1228	136	31	63	4	0	7	13	99	160	22	420	100	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
1338.0	Sunset Park	1085	325	76	149	9	0	33	272	235	760	360	999	0	899	704	0	682	80	96	0	0
1339.0	Trinity	3046	384	788	1551	90	0	33	272	2432	1224	360	10421	1947	0	0	25	3506	146	527	0	2002
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	19408	3949	920	1810	105	50	159	398	318	2862	835	12160	2272	1049	821	0	4020	146	625	25	513
1341.0	Wrightsboro	3267	337	78	154	9	0	34	27	244	0	0	1037	0	0	0	0	138	0	32	0	0
1342.0	Wrightsville	4421	1062	247	487	16	0	107	86	767	609	186	3282	611	282	221	0	3821	0	394	0	619
1327.3	Zion	3580	611	142	280	18	0	62	49	443	700	0	1880	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCH

1324.4 Sharon	2506	334	78	153	9	0	0	34	27	242	312	0	1028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1325.0 Southport	2053	93	22	43	2	0	0	9	7	67	312	0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1326.0 Tabor City	4559	427	100	196	11	0	0	43	34	309	624	0	1315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1327.0 Wilmington Epworth	2910	523	122	240	14	0	0	22	53	42	379	529	9	1607	50	13	18	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1328.0 Wesley's Chapel	5226	779	182	357	21	0	0	79	63	565	767	156	2399	828	240	0	0	0	825	0	660	0	250	0	0	0	0
1329.0 Whiteville	9414	2863	667	1312	76	0	0	289	230	2075	1281	251	8817	1316	0	287	0	0	1801	197	154	0	25	0	0	0	0
1330.0 Whiteville Circuit																											
1330.2 Mishop Springs																											
1330.3 Peace																											
1331.0 Charge total																											
1332.0 Wilmington Epworth																											
1333.0 Fifth Avenue																											
1334.0 Grace																											
1334.5 Oleander Devon P																											
1335.0 Devon Park																											
1335.0 Oleander																											
1336.0 Charge total																											
1337.0 Pine Valley																											
1337.2 St. John-Smith Ch																											
1337.3 St. John																											
1338.0 Charge total																											
1339.0 Sunset Park																											
1340.0 Trinity																											
1341.0 Wesley Memoria																											
1342.0 Wrightsboro																											
1343.0 Wrightsville																											
1344.0 Zion																											

List No.

CHURCH

1301.0	Bethel Lebanon																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</
--------	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

WILMINGTON - Financial

List No.

CHURCH

	BENEVOLENCES							OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION		
	66	67	68	69	U. M. W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column)..... 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses)	\$10 Club	Health and Welfare Agencies	General Conference TV Ministry	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurer	U. M. W. cash sent to District or Conference U. M. W. Treasurer				
1303.3 Concord	132	0	50	0	0	0	11802	614	0	614
1310.0 Dublin										
1310.3 Bladen	255	0	96	0	0	0	10902	1184	1184	1184
1310.4 Bladen	1497	0	563	0	0	0	53830	7781	6948	6948
Charge total	1752	0	659	0	0	0	64732	8965	8132	8132
1311.0 Bladen	3766	200	147	0	0	1670	112383	17480	17480	17480
1312.0 Trinity										
1312.0 Fair Bluff Cerro G	452	0	170	0	0	0	14279	2100	2100	2100
1312.2 Cerro Gordo	969	0	365	0	0	602	41595	4500	4500	4500
1312.3 Fair Bluff	1421	0	535	0	0	602	55874	6600	6600	6600
Charge total										
1313.0 Garland										
1313.2 Antioch	304	0	114	0	0	0	7456	1412	1412	1412
1313.3 Garland	0	0	7125	0	0	0	1412	1412	1412	0
1313.4 Johnson Chapel	305	0	115	0	0	0	7131	1412	1412	1414
1313.5 Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	5884	1412	1412	0
Charge total	609	0	229	0	0	0	27596	5648	2826	5648
1314.0 Hallsboro	1914	85	720	0	0	1151	50585	8885	8885	8885
1315.0 Hampstead-Topsail	2107	80	793	0	0	724	75411	9775	9775	9781
1315.0 Hampstead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1315.1 North Topsail	2107	80	793	0	0	724	75411	9775	9775	9781
Charge total										
1316.5 Harrells - Westview										
1316.0 Harrells	373	30	140	0	0	150	12993	1000	1000	1732
1328.5 Westview	854	160	322	0	0	325	24206	4142	3000	3966
Charge total	1227	190	462	0	0	475	37199	5142	4000	5698
1317.0 Lake Waccamaw	1684	0	634	0	0	105	41188	7815	7815	7815
1318.0 Ocean View	1885	80	709	0	0	1000	70911	8751	8751	8751
1319.0 Old Dock										
1319.2 Bethesda	22	70	8	0	0	0	11920	100	0	100
1319.3 Old Dock	851	0	320	0	0	92	26649	3949	3949	3949
1319.4 Pireway	65	0	24	0	0	0	4273	300	300	300
1319.5 Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	9266	600	600	0
Charge total	938	70	352	0	0	92	52108	4949	4849	4349
1319.7 Riegelwood-Shiloh										
1327.2 Shiloh	215	0	81	0	0	121	10903	1000	1000	1000
1327.2 Shiloh										

1321.0	Rocky Point	323	40	122	0	0	0	9928	2411	1500	1500
1321.2	Herring's Chapel	431	0	162	0	0	0	10866	2520	2000	2000
1321.3	Jordan's Chapel	431	0	162	0	0	0	11092	1500	2302	1500
1321.4	Rocky Point	1077	40	406	0	0	0	31886	7233	5000	5000
	Charge total										
1322.0	Scotts Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1322.2	Union	681	40	256	0	0	400	33348	3159	3159	3159
1322.3	Wesleyan Chapel	681	40	256	0	0	400	33348	3159	3159	3159
	Charge total	3083	310	1160	0	0	1073	17998	14309	14309	14309
1323.0	Brunswick										
1324.0	Shallotte Camp	392	0	148	0	0	221	12571	1821	1821	1821
1324.2	Andrew's Chapel	575	0	216	0	0	0	24889	2669	2669	2669
1324.3	Dixon's Chapel	624	0	235	0	0	333	13688	2897	2897	2897
1324.5	Village Point	1591	0	599	0	0	554	51148	7387	7387	7387
	Charge total										
1324.4	Sharon	564	30	212	0	0	0	34578	3000	2620	2620
1325.0	Southport	2833	80	1066	0	0	579	103684	13150	13150	13150
1326.0	Tabor City	2402	20	904	0	0	0	81758	11103	11103	11103
1328.0	Wesleys Chapel	3684	90	1386	0	0	1200	124648	17098	17098	17098
1329.0	Whiteville	6718	60	2328	0	0	1691	173671	31182	31181	31182
1330.0	Whiteville Circuit										
1330.2	Mishop Springs	776	0	292	0	0	36	21519	3552	3552	3600
1330.3	Peace	215	0	81	0	0	413	14989	3058	1000	1000
	Charge total	991	0	373	0	0	449	36508	6610	6610	4600
1332.0	Wilmington Epworth	1213	0	457	0	0	75	30898	5632	5632	5632
1333.0	Fifth Avenue	1810	210	681	0	0	1262	142275	8400	8400	8400
1334.0	Grace	6647	370	2501	0	0	2286	196982	30855	30855	30855
1334.5	Oleander Devon P										
1331.0	Devon Park	474	0	178	0	0	0	28615	3617	2200	2200
1331.0	Oleander	159	0	60	0	0	0	19824	4172	740	740
1335.0	Oleander	633	0	238	0	0	0	48439	7789	2940	2940
	Charge total	4455	700	1676	0	0	1970	186088	20680	20680	20680
1336.0	Pine Valley										
1337.0	St. John-Smith Ch	54	0	20	0	0	0	4806	786	250	250
1337.2	St. John	263	0	99	0	0	0	9946	1881	1220	1220
1337.3	Smith Chapel	317	0	119	0	0	0	14752	2667	2006	1470
	Charge total	754	0	284	0	0	500	17167	5000	3500	3500
1338.0	Sunset Park	7857	245	2956	0	0	3192	251887	36468	36468	36468
1339.0	Trinity	9169	1660	3450	25	0	0	364898	42558	42558	42558
1340.0	Wesley Memoria	781	210	294	0	0	235	38392	7686	7686	3627
1341.0	Wrightsboro	2467	150	928	0	0	1413	82836	11449	11449	11449
1342.0	Wrightsville	1418	40	534	0	0	0	44548	6582	6582	6582
1327.3	Zion										

RECAPITULATION - Membership

DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL												
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	Total full members reported at close of 1985	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Total removed by charge conference action or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Total full members at close of 1986	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparatory members now on roll (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 232.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1986	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc., for all educational work)	Children (birth through sixth grade) in all classes and groups (include nursery home members)	Youth (seventh grade through high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes and groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15-18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	Number of Church School members joining the church on confession of faith
Burlington	19,240	259	260	185	244	201	110	225	19,194	6,424	268	1,407	1,151	175	1,022	1,685	1,004	4,180	7,891	3,924	2,221	2,483	172
Durham	20,428	262	367	185	334	241	151	309	20,207	6,294	268	1,887	1,951	152	985	1,761	980	4,583	8,509	3,961	1,299	2,226	153
Elizabeth City	12,970	171	155	118	43	120	82	201	12,968	4,428	191	1,098	507	120	773	1,354	668	3,223	6,058	3,174	1,285	1,599	185
Fayetteville	17,372	316	274	176	47	278	120	205	17,488	5,617	321	1,922	976	188	1,309	2,309	1,651	4,466	7,160	4,154	1,672	2,193	185
Goldboro	14,179	209	151	110	53	114	199	162	14,121	5,216	287	1,406	858	110	855	1,651	846	3,973	7,525	3,860	1,013	1,713	116
Greenville	16,133	252	242	174	39	179	106	169	16,308	5,169	285	1,484	628	171	750	1,684	931	3,610	6,775	3,666	1,271	1,974	142
New Bern	18,496	370	291	217	178	309	112	211	18,564	6,080	349	1,998	1,442	202	882	2,008	1,000	3,440	13,850	7,119	1,781	2,546	207
Raleigh	33,098	492	928	477	249	516	187	268	33,775	10,867	552	4,085	1,761	369	1,735	2,995	2,086	8,056	15,072	7,507	4,250	5,234	307
Rocky Mount	15,848	314	121	99	36	123	72	206	15,945	6,359	297	1,650	1,237	277	899	2,000	1,199	3,224	9,822	4,500	1,869	2,567	252
Sanford	18,447	233	243	156	44	244	112	249	18,430	5,649	275	1,541	978	163	888	1,617	987	3,356	7,828	3,726	1,869	2,862	197
Wilmington	15,168	199	146	178	158	127	87	191	15,128	5,598	174	1,217	949	144	1,027	1,347	940	3,394	6,508	3,030	1,162	1,862	170
	14,971	239	312	191	103	178	140	155	15,137	5,107	193	1,576	1,165	172	783	1,510	823	3,539	6,455	3,483	1,336	1,900	150
Totals	216,350	3,316	3,490	2,266	1,528	2,630	1,478	2,551	217,235	72,808	3,460	21,271	13,602	2,243	11,908	23,161	12,540	51,124	98,733	49,283	20,586	30,371	2,073

RECAPITULATION - Membership

Financial

DISTRICT		U M M.		U M W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					PASTORAL SUPPORT				
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			
Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc)	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc	Paid on buildings and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Beneficences paid directly by local church	Pastor's salary (including tax-deferred annuity payments, but excluding Conference and General Church Supplements)	Associate's (s) salary (under Episcopal appointment)	Pastor and Associates utilities and other cash allowances (excluding housing)	Travel paid Pastor and Associates			
Burlington	861	27,811	2,154	29,282,434	4,055,296	2,310,927	1,029,581	0	288,962	610,710	441,796	816,072	116,722	771,457	48,377	139,594	125,965			
Durham	640	25,369	2,432	36,253,895	4,287,270	3,564,811	1,029,581	42,200	214,503	1,048,187	512,882	1,037,170	129,374	829,391	92,104	156,759	130,239			
Elizabeth City	357	12,330	1,900	17,695,013	2,780,720	1,625,649	669,336	0	334,315	314,315	226,621	431,962	65,014	597,358	16,050	108,640	103,600			
Fayetteville	684	28,065	2,561	25,064,243	3,680,682	1,893,003	705,027	28,319	577,107	476,502	427,270	677,318	717,417	19,140	132,137	122,611	122,611			
Greensboro	743	14,638	2,168	23,628,760	3,236,790	1,281,342	517,095	7,000	188,127	521,350	502,674	82,440	82,440	642,474	19,375	111,451	117,600			
Greenville	708	30,808	2,242	22,509,255	5,401,563	736,286	471,765	5,200	61,646	259,690	308,989	632,643	69,082	663,542	31,103	90,699	98,640			
New Bern	708	30,808	2,242	22,509,255	5,401,563	736,286	471,765	5,200	61,646	259,690	308,989	632,643	69,082	663,542	31,103	90,699	98,640			
Raleigh	1,120	36,845	3,513	89,438	5,137,584	2,786,487	4,236,721	17,700	1,008,310	884,129	1,077,434	1,762,026	145,068	1,043,350	162,804	184,102	166,303			
Rockingham	850	25,996	2,180	26,067,748	3,116,183	1,046,580	943,172	16,269	161,536	392,610	372,307	581,026	49,771	690,516	12,515	130,025	113,034			
Savannah	501	19,228	2,678	27,646,163	3,571,269	4,018,425	778,737	0	174,198	943,701	335,639	531,875	77,922	725,900	49,200	136,497	124,295			
Wilmington	486	11,546	1,941	23,024,724	2,627,015	1,958,034	1,156,068	9,850	230,484	389,059	256,427	704,366	72,462	715,238	15,076	97,903	116,681			
Totals	7,995	283,016	27,718	694,007	325,670,116	42,680,560	22,219,884	204,872	3,836,391	6,689,866	4,873,641	9,175,390	1,054,692	8,817,888	511,410	1,508,293	1,440,235			

RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT Other Than Local Church					CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES								
	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65
Pension and Benefit Funds	Treasurer	District Superintendents' Fund	Episcopal Fund	Equitable Salary Fund	Temporary General Aid Fund	Pension Funding Crusade	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional Administration Fund	Area and Conference Administration Funds	District Work Fund	Lake Junaluska	World Service and Connectional Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Missional Priority Fund	Lovely Lane Restoration	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Total General Church Offerings	Self TV Ministry	Conference Advance Specials
Burlington	237,576	59,391	13,132	25,854	1,507	102	1,833	5,698	4,541	40,874	19,007	6,951	173,643	29,187	11,042	9,627	0	86,182	2,737	8,682	100	11,290
Durham	271,975	65,432	15,236	29,995	1,751	0	1,446	6,597	5,265	47,424	24,762	5,952	201,477	30,231	9,597	8,556	38	50,455	2,588	9,610	0	8,570
Elizabeth City	170,306	37,700	8,777	17,282	1,005	0	1,011	3,798	3,036	27,322	25,173	4,179	116,104	17,259	9,597	5,618	79	26,958	2,077	3,170	44	1,619
Fayetteville	219,963	48,931	11,392	22,430	1,307	0	1,216	4,932	3,937	35,462	53,279	5,951	150,653	22,335	7,652	8,577	23	26,988	361	5,206	0	14,248
Goldsboro	189,824	43,374	10,102	19,882	1,162	30	848	4,376	3,970	31,440	22,398	5,253	133,553	18,700	7,177	7,035	0	20,376	1,820	7,943	10	4,311
Greenville	202,960	44,359	10,329	20,337	1,185	39	1,238	4,473	3,973	32,144	20,902	4,742	136,600	18,840	7,503	6,947	15	46,616	1,620	6,928	0	3,118
New Bern	520,599	95,387	22,214	51,725	2,552	270	2,873	9,618	7,682	69,131	30,471	12,574	293,705	46,154	9,562	8,250	25	38,096	2,500	5,637	5	28,104
Raleigh	366,599	95,387	22,214	43,726	2,552	270	2,873	9,618	7,682	69,131	30,471	12,574	293,705	46,154	9,562	8,250	25	38,096	2,500	5,637	5	28,104
Rocky Mount	194,031	45,109	10,508	20,682	1,200	0	806	4,553	32,695	35,083	35,083	138,901	15,460	6,493	5,517	390	77,334	2,572	15,483	0	5,000	
Sanford	220,355	51,637	12,016	23,666	1,380	0	967	5,206	4,158	37,422	34,446	5,038	159,013	22,834	7,909	7,815	77	27,080	1,036	5,669	75	5,344
Wilmington	192,963	43,959	10,230	20,150	1,174	0	1,380	4,434	3,543	32,691	22,691	4,864	132,362	22,385	8,952	8,075	35	24,610	2,019	5,990	25	5,051
Totals	2,694,458	622,085	144,845	285,172	16,617	491	15,873	62,731	50,083	450,863	324,440	70,417	1,915,519	284,312	105,892	99,474	722	494,741	18,807	85,672	284	94,338

RECAPITULATION - Financial

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES						U.M.W.	OUTREACH MINISTRIES INFORMATION			
	Higher Education (capital and operational expenses) 66	\$10 Club 67	Health and Welfare Agencies 68	General Conference TV Ministry 69	Other Benevolences sent to Conference Treasurers 70	U.M.W.		Grand Total Paid (add lines 33-71 in paid column) 72	Amount Apportioned	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid
						U.M.W. cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer 71					
Burlington	130,935	10,374	49,268	0	0	33,442	4,327,185	607,531	607,532	607,755	
Durham	151,916	9,365	57,157	8	0	36,500	5,222,512	732,012	712,365	705,144	
Elizabeth City	87,536	5,180	32,935	0	0	32,650	2,822,925	425,281	415,516	406,304	
Fayetteville	113,605	9,910	42,748	0	0	35,423	4,043,054	551,707	547,097	527,299	
Goldsboro	100,706	7,485	37,889	0	0	32,068	3,005,782	468,595	467,599	466,789	
Greenville	102,985	7,548	38,749	10	0	34,151	2,974,855	502,904	501,325	478,053	
New Bern	114,179	12,370	42,964	5	0	31,514	3,951,406	532,787	532,583	529,982	
Raleigh	221,469	22,465	83,326	0	0	56,454	3,778,884	1,050,045	1,043,946	1,027,977	
Rockingham	104,736	7,790	39,410	0	0	27,158	3,235,717	508,690	495,704	486,146	
Rocky Mount	119,884	5,615	49,110	25	0	33,567	4,154,251	575,287	568,466	556,473	
Sanford	102,066	7,295	39,402	25	0	28,878	3,228,048	488,458	474,684	473,750	
Wilmington	94,517	5,250	35,491	25	0	25,201	3,306,567	462,028	453,977	437,792	
Totals	1,444,334	110,657	543,449	98	0	407,006	48,251,186	6,905,325	6,820,794	6,703,464	

INDEX

Admitted

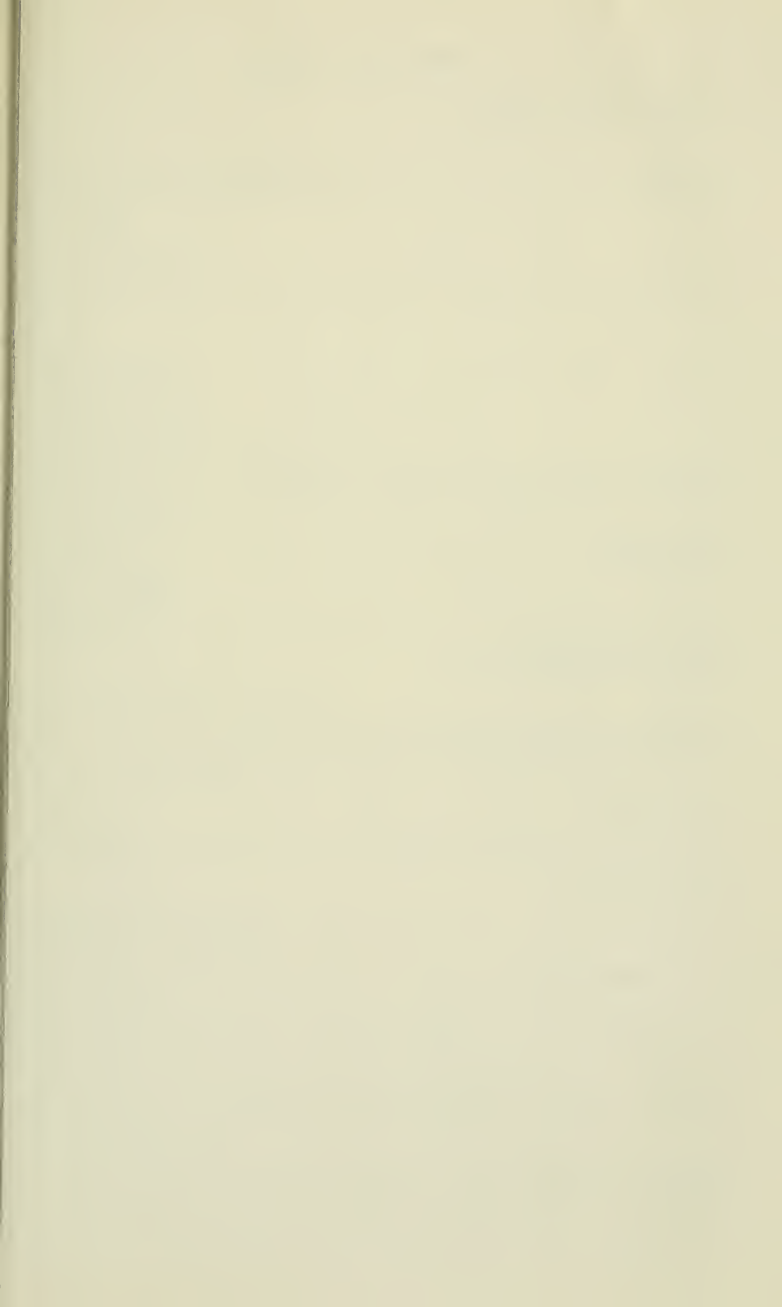
Associate Members.....	179
Full Connection.....	181
Full Time Local Pastors.....	176
Part Time Local Pastors.....	177
Probationary.....	179
Student Local Pastors.....	177
Advocate, N.C.Christian.....	151,275
Age Level Councils	
Adult and Family Life.....	14
Children's Ministries.....	14
Young Adult Ministries.....	14
Youth Ministries.....	14
Alphabetical Roll of Conf.....	67
Agency Reports.....	227
Annual Conference Business.....	172
Annual Conference Program.....	139
Committee on.....	11
Appointments.....	191
Apportionments, Conference.....	173
Archives & History	
Commission on.....	14
Report.....	253
Associate Members.....	61
Newly Elected.....	179
Roll and Records.....	61
Retired.....	61,187
Attend School.....	204
Bishop, Presiding Officer.....	1
Black College Fund, Report.....	155
Board of Trustees.....	13
Report.....	159,351
Bonded Officers.....	172
Boundary Changes, Dist./Chg.....	174
Brotherhood, N.C. Conference	
Report.....	157,227
Business of the Annual Conf.....	172
Daily Minutes.....	145
Composite Report of D.S.....	293
Disciplinary Questions.....	172
Representatives/Bds.&Agencies.	2
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)	
Campus Ministry, N.C.State	
Commission on.....	15
Ministers List.....	3
Report.....	263
Capital Funds	
Plans Council.....	154,160
Report.....	280
Certification of Ordination.....	205
Changes Between Sessions	
Appointments.....	189
Charge and District.....	174
Chaplains, Composite Report of.....	157
Children's Home, Methodist	
Report.....	161,260
Trustees.....	250
Christian Unity & Intrlg.Concerns	
Committee on.....	15
Report.....	253
Churches and Charges	
Number of.....	187
Church and Society, Board of....	15
Reports.....	254
Church Charters.....	159
Church Extension Report.....	159
Church Location and Building	
District Boards of.....	20
Claims, Conference	
Widows.....	136,328
Colleges	
Nominations.....	148,153,246
Trustees.....	246

Committees of the Annual Conf....	11
Condensed Minutes.....	172
Conference Agencies.....	3
Conference Budget.....	306
Conference Council on Ministries	
(See Council on Ministries)	
Conference Directory	
Ministers.....	67
Widows.....	136
Conf.Entertainment	
Committee on.....	12
Report.....	170,284
Conference Journal.....	9
Editor.....	1,9
Conference Members	
Lay Members.....	23
At Large Members.....	34
Youth & Young Adult Members...	35
Diaconal Members.....	35
Clergy Members.....	67
Conference Rules.....	5
Committee on.....	12
Conference Secretary.....	1
Conference Statistician.....	1
Conference Treasurer.....	1
Conference Structure.....	6
Conference Summer School.....	254
Conference Trustees	
Board of.....	13
Report.....	159,351
Congregational Development & Church	
Growth, Quadrennial Task Force on	
Report.....	255
Continuing Education	
(See Education)	
Council on Ministries	
Composite Report.....	157
Conference COM Members.....	18
General COM Report.....	153,308
SEJ COM Report.....	155,346
Nominations.....	148,245
Program and Policy	
Recommendations.....	228
Report.....	151,153,157,253
Staff.....	1
Courtesies and Introduction	
Committee on.....	11
Report.....	171,285
Deacons	
Elected and Ordained.....	179
Certificate.....	205
Daily Minutes	
Committee on.....	11
Deceased Ministerial Members	
This Year.....	184,207
Memoirs.....	209
1980-1986.....	225
Deceased Wives & Widows of	
Ministers 1985-1986.....	207,220
Delegates to	
(See photo page in front of book)	
General Conference.....	34
Jurisdictional Conference....	34
Diaconal Ministries	
Appointments.....	191,290
Board of.....	12
Report.....	151,287
Roll.....	287
Director Council on Ministries..	1
Director/Christian Education....	287
Directory, Conference.....	67
Directors of Music.....	289
Directory, Meth. Hdqtrs.Bldg....	1
Disability	

Joint Committee on.....	12	Of Proceedings.....	145
Report.....	165,292	Jurisdictional Conf.Delegates....	34
Disaster Preparedness, Committee on	256	(See photo page in front of book)	
Disciplinary Questions.....	172	Laity	
Discontinued Churches.....	174	Board of.....	16
District/Charge Boundary Chgs.....	174	Lay Person of Year Award..	155,309
Dist.Bds.of Church Loc.&Bldg....	20	Report.....	149,268,284
Dist.Committees on Ministry.....	21	Lake Junaluska Assembly	
District Conference Records		Report.....	155
Committee on.....	11	Lay Leader	
Report.....	293	Conference.....	1
District Lay Leaders.....	34,173	District.....	34,173
District Superintendents.....	2	Report.....	284
Appointments.....	191	Lay Members of Annual Con.....	23
Composite Report.....	149,293	At Large.....	34
Duke Divinity Report.....	266	Youth and Young Adult.....	35
Duke Endowment Report.....	158,296	Local Pastors	
Education		Full Time Roll & Record.....	62
Board of.....	15	Part Time Roll & Record.....	63
Continuing Education Report...	319	Attending School	64
Directors of Christian Ed.....	287	Retired.....	62,187
Report.....	256	Student.....	64
Educational Institutions		This Year.....	176
(See Methodist Colleges)		Lay Person of the Year.....	155,309
Elders		Leave of Absence.....	185
Certification of Ordination...	205	Local Churches	
Elected and Ordained.....	181	Discontinued.....	174
Entertainment Committee..	12,170,284	Merged.....	174
Episcopacy,		Name Changes.....	174
Committee on.....	12	Transferred.....	174
Report of.....	170,298	Location, Honorable.....	183
Equitable Salaries		Members, Number of Clergy.....	188
Commission on.....	12	Memoirs.....	209
Fund.....	299	Committee on.....	11
Report.....	162,299	Memorials.....	209
Schedule.....	173,299	In Memoriam.....	207
Evangelism, Board of.....	15	Memorial Service.....	157,208
Report.....	257	Memoirs-Deceased this year...	207
Farm Crisis,Task Force Reprt	169,258	Speaker.....	157,208
Finance & Administration		Methodist Colleges	
Conference Budget..	149,151,166,306	Presidents.....	3
Council on.....	13	Methodist Foundation, Inc.	
Recommendations.....	302	Report.....	162,352
Report.....	149,151,166,302	Methodist Home for Children, Inc.	
Rules.....	8	Report.....	260
Foundation, The Methodist, Inc		Trustees.....	250
Report.....	170,352	Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	
Full Connection, Ministers in		Report.....	261
Alphabetical Roll & Record....	37	Trustees.....	251
Deceased this year.....	184	Ministerial Education Fund.....	322
New Members.....	181	Ministers	
General Conference Delegates....	34	Deceased, 1984-1985.....	207
(See photo page in front of book)		Honorable Location.....	183
General COM		Number of.....	188
Report.....	153,308	Ministers' Moving Day.....	170
Golden Cross Report.....	260	Ministers'Moving Expense....	153,312
Health & Welfare Ministries		Ministers'Retirement Fnd	153,313,334
Board Of.....	16	Ministries, Conference Council on	
Report.....	259	Report.....	151,153,157,228,253
Higher Education		Staff.....	1
Board of.....	16	Ministry (See Ordained Ministry)	
Report.....	263	Minimum Salary Schedule....	173,299
Hunger/Human Need		Minutes, Annual Conference.....	145
Task Force on Report.....	267	Committee on.....	11
Historical Statement.....	4	Daily.....	145
Honorable Location.....	183	Report.....	164
Housing Allowance Exclusion....	333	Missional Priority, Committee on	
Insurance Report.....	164,308	Report.....	167,268,280
Investigation, Committee.....	11,175	Missions, Board of.....	17
Joint Committee on Disability		Report.....	269
(See Disability)		Ten Dollar Club.....	270
Journal		Moving Day.....	170
Conference Rules.....	5	Musicians, Minister/Directors...	289
		N.C. Council of Churches	

House of Delegates.....	17	Trustees.....	251
N.C.Christian Advocate Report.....	275	Report.....	261
N.C.Pastors School.....	170,323	Rolls	
Nominating Committee, Conf.		Apts.Beyond Local Church.....	201
Report.....	144,148,153,245	Associate Members.....	61
Task Force on.....	147,314	Candidates.....	179
Number of Ministerial Members....	188	Conf.Members/Full Connection..	37
Office of Planned Giving....	170,353	Deceased Ministers.....	225
Officers, Conference.....	1	Directory, Conference.....	67
Official Roll.....	37	Leave of Absence.....	185
Ordained Ministry		Local Pastors.....	62
Board of.....	13	Probationary Members.....	61
Certificate.....	205	Retired This Year....	152,186,328
Continuing Ed Report.....	319	Retired Local Pastors.....	62,187
District Committees on.....	21	Sabbatical Leave.....	185
Evaluation & Morale Report....	321	Student.....	64
Ministerial Education Fund....	322	Widows.....	136
NC Pastors'School Report..	170,323	Rules, Conference	
Number of.....	188	Committee on.....	12
Pastoral Care Report.....	170,323	Of Order and Procedure.....	5,147
Psychological Testing Report..	325	Sabbatical Leave.....	185
Reports.....	145,164,318	SalarySchedule(Min.Sal.)	162,173,299
Ordinations,Elder/Deacon	179,181,205	Scholarship Awards.....	154
Organization		Secretary, Conference.....	1
Boards, Committees, etc.....	11	SEJ COM.....	155,346
Of the Conference.....	147,172	Special Appointments.....	201
Rules & Procedure.....	5	Statistician, Conf. Report..	151,348
Outdoor & Camping Ministries		Status & Role of Women	
Report.....	271	Committee on.....	18
Passing of Character		Report.....	277
District Superintendents.....	146	Stewardship	
Ministers.....	146	Board of.....	17
Pastoral		Report.....	278
Appointments.....	191	Student Local Pastors	
Records.....	37	Alphabetical Roll.....	64,177
Pastoral Care Committee		Summer School, Conference.....	254
Report.....	170,323	Superintendents, District	
Pastors School, NC		Appointments.....	2,191
Board of Managers Report..	170,323	Composite Report.....	149,293
Pensions		Tellers, Committee on.....	11
Board of.....	13	Transfer of Ministers	
Annuity Rate.....	330	In.....	182
Plan.....	326	Out.....	183
Report.....	152,326	Treasurer, Conference.....	1
Probationary Members		Apportionments.....	173
Alphabetical Roll & Record....	61	Report.....	Section VI
Admitted.....	179	Trustees, Board of.....	13
Continued.....	180	Annual Conference, Report.	159,351
Discontinued.....	182	Trustee Nominations.....	250
Elected.....	179	United Methodist Men	
Program, Conference.....	139	Report.....	149,355
Publishing House, Methodist		United Methodist Women	
Report.....	152	Report.....	149,356
Publication, Methodist		United Methodist Youth	
Board of.....	13	Report.....	149,357
Report.....	151,275	Widows of Deceased Ministers...	136
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers...	12	Wives & Widows of Ministers	
Questions, Business.....	172	Deceased 1985-1986	
Registration of Delegates		Roll.....	225
Committee on.....	11	Memoirs.....	209
Religion & Race		Women, The Status & Role of	
Commission on.....	17	Commission on.....	18
Reports.....	276	Report.....	277
Reports of Annual Conference		Women, United Methodist	
All Agencies.....	227	President.....	1
Resolutions & Reference		Report.....	149,356
Committee on.....	11	Worship	
Report.....	170,285	Board of.....	18
Resolutions...153,167,168,170,341		Report.....	279
Retired		Youth and Young Adult	
This Year.....	152,186,328	Councils.....	14
Previously.....	186	President.....	1
Retirement Fund.....	153,313,334	Lay Members.....	35
Retirement Homes		Report.....	149,357





AGENCY DIRECTORY

thodist Building (All Agencies), P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605..832-9560
 NC Wats.....1-800/621-5467

er.Bible Society, Alice Ball, Gen. Sec, 1865 Broadway, NY, NY 10023. 212/581-7400

mps:

Chestnut Ridge, Jan Thomas, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Efland, NC 27243.....563-5196

Don-Lee, John A. Farmer, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 2, Box 80A, Arapahoe, NC 28510....249-1106

Kerr Lake, PO Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556.....438-3487

Rockfish, Bob Pryor, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371.....425-3529

Children's Home

Rufus H. Stark II, Ex. Dir., P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605.....833-2834

Christian Advocate, NC

C. Alison Simonton, Editor, P O Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402.....272-1196

okesbury Book Store

Robert L. Davis IV, Mgr., 1669 North Market Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609...872-8810

Nat. Div., 201 8th Ave. S., PO Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202.....1-800/672-1789

Colleges:

Louisburg College

J. Allen Norris, Jr., Pres., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549....496-2521

Methodist College

M. Elton Hendricks, Pres., Fayetteville, NC 28301.....488-7110

NC Wesleyan College

Leslie H. Garner, Jr., Pres., Rocky Mount, NC 27804.....977-7171

Conference Missionary Secretary

Clyde H. Dunn, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.....832-9560

Conference Secretary, L. T. Wilson, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.....832-9560

Conference Statistician, D. D. Traynham, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, 28379. 895-3746

Council of Churches, NC

Collins Kilburn, 201-A Bryan Bldg., Raleigh, NC 27605.....828-6501

urric-U-Phone.....1-800-251-8591

Discipleship, Brd. of, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202.....615/327-2700

Duke Divinity School

Dennis M. Campbell, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706.....684-4041

Duke Endowment

Al Fisher, Ru. Ch. Sect. Dir, Bx 51307, Shannon Plaza Sta, Durham 27717. 489-3359

Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC 27710.....(MAIN NUMBER) 684-8111
 (PATIENT INFORMATION) 684-2410

Duke University, Durham, NC 27706.....684-8111

Finance & Administration, Council on

Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., 304 E. Trinity Ave., Durham, NC 27701....688-7138

Finance & Admin., Gen. Coun. on, 1200 Davis St, Evanston, IL 60201...312/869-3345

Global Ministries, Brd. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115...212/678-6161

Golden Cross, G. Lloyd Edge, Dir., 205 S. Fourth St., Mebane, NC 27302....563-4301

Int'l Rural Life Center

A. Clay Smith, Ex. Dir., P O Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904.....704/389-8336

Info-Serve.....1-800-251-8140

The Interpreter

Darrell Shamblin, Editor, P O Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202.....513/222-7087

Lake Junaluska Assembly, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745.....704/452-2881
 or 1-800/821-0209

Methodist Foundation, Inc.

Thomas Chandler, PO Drawer 1239, Burlington 27216.....229-0892

Native American Larger Parish

Jerry Lowry, P O Box 1707, Pembroke, NC 28372.....521-8600

Ordained Ministry, Brd. of

Carol W. Goehring, Chm., 208 Cypress Ave., Wrightsville Beach 28480. 256-4471

New World Outlook

George Daniels, Ex. Ed., 475 Riverside Dr., RM1328, NY, NY 10115...212/678-6050

Pensions, Brd. of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201.....312/869-4550

Retirement Homes, Inc.

L. Amos Tinnell, Ex. Dir., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705.....383-2567

Geraldine D. Ingram, Admin., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705.....383-2567

Beth Craig, Admin., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705.....383-2567

Paul G. Bunn, Admin., 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358.....738-9691

Robert A. Cramer, Admin., 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858.....758-2309

S. E. Jurisdictional COM

Reginald W. Ponder, Ex. Sec., Box 237, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745...704/452-2881

UMW Conf. Pres., Margaret R. Saunders, Rt. 4, Box 724, Eliz. City 27909...330-4484

UMM Conf. Pres., Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham, NC 27707.....489-1872

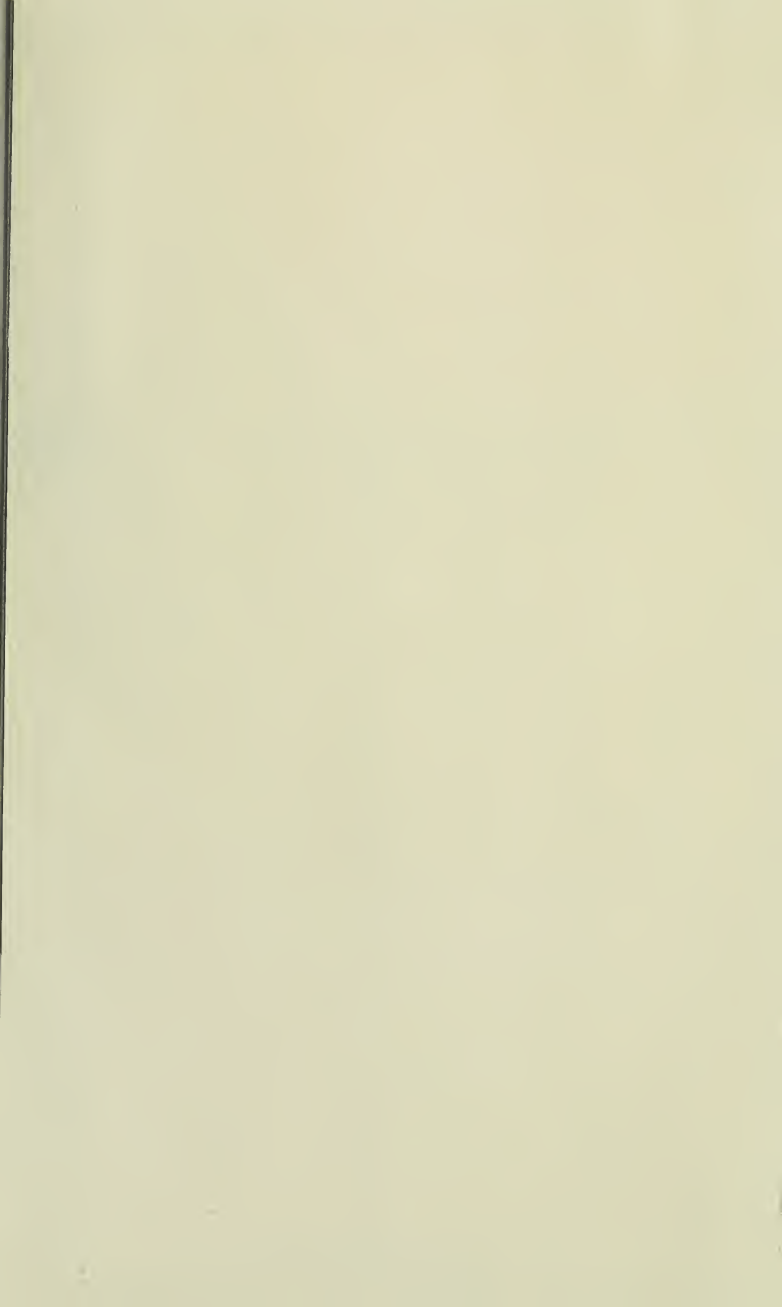
UMY Conf. Pres., Andy Sneed, 125 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford, NC 27565.....693-3029

The Upper Room

Janice T. Grana, Editor, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, TN 37202....615/327-2770

Office of the Conference Secretary
North Carolina Conference
The United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 10955
Raleigh, NC 27605

4th Class Bulk Rate
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
Raleigh, NC
Permit No. 131



Div.S. 287.6 N873 20th 1987

United Methodist Church. North
Carolina Conference.
Journal

DATE

ISSUED TO

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA
27706

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room



Duke University Libraries

D034424571